

AUTHORS OF FUNGAL NAMES

Aa, Huub A. van der (1935-)	Aa	Aa	D.K. Agarwal
Aalto, Marjatta (1939-)	Aalto	Aalto	G.P. Agarwal
Aas, O. (pub. 1978)	Aas	Aas	J.P. Agarwal
Aasamaa, Heinrich (pub. 1956)	Aasamaa	Aasamaa	M.R. Agarwal
Abad, Gloria (pub. 1996)	Abad	Abad	R. Agarwal
Abadie, F. (pub. 1965)	Abadie	Abadie	S.C. Agarwal
Abadjieff, V. (pub. 1970)	Abadj.	Abadj.	Agerer
Abarca (Salat), Maria Lourdes (pub. 1990)	Abarca	Abarca	Aggéry
Abassi Maaf, L. (pub. 1981)	Abassi	Abassi	N. Aggéry
Abawi, George S. (pub. 1971)	Abawi	Abawi	Agnihothri
Abbado, Michele	Abbado	Abbado	Agnihotri
Abbas, B.A. (pub. 1995)	B.A. Abbas	B.A. Abbas	A. Agostini
Abbas, Syed Qaiser (pub. 1972)	Abbas	Abbas	P.D. Agrawal
Abbasi, M. (pub. 1994)	M. Abbasi	M. Abbasi	S.C. Agarwal
Abbasi, P. (pub. 1979)	Abbasi	Abbasi	K.A. Thomas
Abbayes, Henri Robert Nicollon des (1898-1974)	Abbayas	Abbayas	Agrios
Abbott, Ernest Victor (1899-1980)	E.V. Abbott	E.V. Abbott	I.A. Aguiar
Abbott, L.K. (pub. 1984)	L.K. Abbott	L.K. Abbott	M.B. Aguirre
Abbott, Sean P. (pub. 1988)	S.P. Abbott	S.P. Abbott	M.B. Aguirre
Abdel-Fattah, H.M. (pub. 1978)	Abdel-Fattah	Abdel-Fattah	M.B. Aguirre
Abdel-Hafez, S.I.(I.) (pub. 1977)	Abdel-Hafez	Abdel-Hafez	Ahearn
Abdel-Sater, M.A. (pub. 1995)	Abdel-Sater	Abdel-Sater	Ahlb.
Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Ahmed (pub. 1999)	Abdel-Wahab	Abdulk.	Ahles
Abdulkadder, Maithum A. (pub. 1989)	Abdulk.	N. Abdullah	Ahlnér
Abdullah, N. (pub. 1990)	N. Abdullah	Abdullah	J. Ahmad
Abdullah, Samir K. (pub. 1977)	Abdullah	H. Abe	N. Ahmad
Abdul-Wahid, O.A. (pub. 1989)	Abdullah	K. Abe	S. Ahmad
Abe, H. (pub. 1986)	V. Aberdeen	S. Abe	Ahmadjian
Abe, K. (pub. 1999)	Aberdeen	Y. Abe	M.S. Ahmed
Abe, S. (pub. 1956)	Aberdeen	Aberg	N. Ahmed
Abe, Yasuhisa (1951-)	V. Aberdeen	Abiko	S.I. Ahmed
Aberdeen, J.E.C. (pub. 1962)	Aberdeen	Ablak.	Z.U. Ahmed
Aberdeen, V. (pub. 1984)	Aberdeen	Abliz	Ahmedunn.
Åberg, Judith A. (pub. 1936)	Aberdeen	Aboulafia	Ahn
Abiko, Kazuo (pub. 1970)	S.P. Abraham	T.K. Abraham	Aho
Ablakatova, A.A. (pub. 1960)	Abraham	Abramov	R. Aho
Abliz, Paride (pub. 2000)	Abraham	Abramov	Ahrens
Aboulafia, Raquel (pub. 1954)	Abraham	Abramyan	Ahti
Abraham, S.P. (pub. 1980)	Abraham	G.N. Acedo	Ahuja
Abraham, T.K. (pub. 1996)	Abraham	Ach.	Aigret
(Abramoff, Ivan N.) see Abramov, Ivan N.	T.M. Achundov	L.A. Queiroz	Aime
Abramov, Ivan N. (1884-)	Achundov	Ackerm.	Aimer
Abramyan, D.G. (pub. 1969)	Achundov	Acloque	Ainsw.
Acedo, Gregoria N. (pub. 1970)	Achundov	Acton	Ajello
Acharius, Erik (1757-1819)	Achundov	D.B. Adam	Ajrekar
Achundov, Tofik Mustafy Ogly (pub. 1956)	Achundov	Adametz	Akagi
(Aciole de Queiroz, Lusinete) see Queiroz, Lusinete Aciole de	Achundov	Adami	Akechi
Ackermann, Hans-Wolfgang (pub. 1970)	L.A. Queiroz	G.C. Adams	B.P. Akers
Acloque, Alexandre Noel Charles (1871-1908)	Achundov	J.F. Adams	Akhatar
Acton, H.W. (pub. 1919)	Achundov	J. Adams	T.M. Achundov
Adam, David Bonar (pub. 1924)	Achundov	P.B. Adams	Aksel
Adametz, L. (pub. 1886)	Achundov	Adans.	Al-Achmed
Adami (pub. 1917)	Achundov	Adask.	Alas.
Adams, Gerard C. (pub. 1996)	Achundov	Adaw.	Al-Bader
Adams, James Fowler (1888-)	Achundov	Ade	Albeq.
Adams, John (pub. 1907)	Achundov	Aderh.	M.A. Albers
Adams, P.B. (pub. 1978)	Achundov	Aderkas	L. Albert
Adanson, Michel (1727-1806)	Achundov	Adhikari	Alberti
Adaskaveg, J.E. (pub. 1991)	Achundov	Adlakha	S. Alberti
Adawadkar, Bharati (pub. 1992)	Achundov	Adler	Alb.
Ade, Alfred (1876-1968)	Achundov	Adzet	Albertó
Aderhold, Rudolph Ferdinand Theodor (1865-1907)	Achundov	Adberh.	F.C. Albuq.
Aderkas, P. von (pub. 1992)	Achundov	Adberkas	Alcalde
Adhikari, Mahesh Kumar (pub. 1986)	Achundov	Adhikari	Alcock
Adlakha, K.L. (pub. 1958)	Achundov	Adlakha	N.L. Alcock
Adler, Mónica T. (pub. 1987)	Achundov	Adler	Alcorn
Adzet, Jose-Maria (pub. 1958)	Achundov	Adzet	Al-Dboon
Aeberhardt, H. (pub. 1983)	Achundov	Adberh.	Alderman
Aebi, Bertha (pub. 1972)	Achundov	Aebi	S.C. Alderman
Afrikyan, R. (pub. 1933)	Afrikyan	Afzel.	Alé-Agha
Afzelius, Adam (1750-1837)	Afrikyan	Agajeva	Alecrim
Agajeva, G.B. (pub. 1971)	C. Agardh	C. Agardh	Aleem
Agardh, Carl Adolf (1785-1859)	J. Agardh	J. Agardh	Alessio
Agardh, Jakob Georg (1813-1901)	A.K. Agarwal	A.K. Agarwal	A. Alexander
Agarwal, A.K. (pub. 1989)			

Alexander

Alexandri, A.V. (pub. 1932)	Alexander	Ananthapadmanaban, D. (pub. 1988)	Ananthap.
Alexandrovicz, J. (pub. 1872)		Anastasia, Giuseppe Emilio (1870-1934)	Anastasia
Alexeev, A. (pub. 1911)		Anastasiou, C.J. (pub. 1962)	Anastasiou
(Alexieff, A.) see Alexeev, A.		Anchabadze, T. (pub. 1963)	Anchab.
(Alexiev, A.) see Alexeev, A.		Andary, Claude (pub. 1983)	Andary
Alexopoulos, Constantine John (1907-1986)		Anderkas, P. von (pub. 1992)	Anderkas
Alfaró, Rita M. (pub. 1996)		Anders, Joseph (1863-1936)	Anders
Alfaró-García, A. (-1996)		Andersen, T.F. (pub. 1996)	T.F. Andersen
Alfenas, Acelino Couto (pub. 1987)		Anderson, D.L. (pub. 1998)	D.L. Anderson
Alfieri, S.A. (pub. 1970)		Anderson, Freda (pub. 1996)	F. Anderson
Alfonseca, J.D. (pub. 1931)		Anderson, Frederick William (1866-1891)	F.W. Anderson
Al-Hedaithy, S.S.A. (pub. 1993)		Anderson, Harvey Warren (1885-1971)	H.W. Anderson
Al-Helfi, M.A. (pub. 1981)		Anderson, J.F. (pub. 1980)	J.F. Anderson
Ali, M.S. (pub. 1992)		Anderson, Johanna S. (pub. 1968)	J.S. Anderson
Alias, Siti Aisyah (pub. 1994)		Anderson, Lucia E. (pub. 1948)	Lu.E. Anderson
Alippi, H.E. (pub. 1960)		Anderson, Patricia (pub. 1957)	P. Anderson
Alişan, C. (pub. 1989)		Anderson, Paul Johnson (1884-1971)	P.J. Anderson
Ali-Shtayeh, M.S. (pub. 1985)		Anderson, Redvers B. (pub. 1924)	R.B. Anderson
Allen, J.G. (pub. 1991)		Anderson, Roger Arthur (1935-)	R.A. Anderson
Allen, J.W. (pub. 1993)		Anderson, Trante-Heidi (pub. 1980)	T.-H. Anderson
Allen, Michael F. (pub. 1999)		Andersson, Gustaf Oskar (1864-1967)	G.O. Andersson
Allen, Ruth M. (pub. 1969)		Andersson, Olof (pub. 1989)	O. Andersson
Allen, Thomas Cort (1899-)		Andrianova, T.V. (pub. 1984)	Andrianova
Allen, William B. (pub. 1909)		Ando, Katsuhiko (pub. 1984)	K. Ando
Allescher, Andreas (1828-1903)		Ando, Susumu (pub. 1997)	S. Ando
Allington, William B. (1912-)		André, L. (pub. 1955)	L. André
Allison, Patricia (pub. 1969)		Andreadis, Theodore G. (pub. 1991)	Andreadis
Alm, Carl Gustav (1888-)		Andrejeva, E.I. (pub. 1979)	E.I. Andrejeva
Almborn, Ove (1914-1992)		Andrejeva, R.V. (pub. 1979)	R.V. Andrejeva
Almeida, Célio R. (pub. 1964)		Andres, Heinrich (1883-1970)	Andres
Almeida, Floriano Paulo de (pub. 1933)		Andrés, Carmen (pub. 1999)	C. Andrés
Almeida, Jose Verissimo (1834-1915)		Andreucci, A. (pub. 1926)	Andreucci
Almeida, M.G. (pub. 1991)		Andrews, J. (pub. 1952)	J. Andrews
Almeida, Rogerio T. (pub. 1991)		Andrianaivo, A.P. (pub. 1998)	Andrianaivo
Almqvist, Sigfried Oskar Immanuel (1844-1923)		Andrianova, Tatjana V.(B.) ('Tania') (1960-)	Andrian.
Al-Musallam, A. (pub. 1989)		Andrus, Charles Frederick (1906-)	Andrus
Aloj, B. (pub. 1988)		(Angeles Herrera-Campos, María de los) see Herrera-	Herrera-Camp.
Alonso, F.L. (pub. 1996)		Campos, María Angeles	Angels
Alonso, J.L. (pub. 1996)		Angels, Sherry A. (pub. 2000)	Anguli
Alpago-Novello, Licia (pub. 1998)		Anguli, V.C. (pub. 1965)	J. Anikster
Al-Saadoon, Abdullah H. (pub. 1996)		Anikster, J. (pub. 1966)	Y. Anikster
Al-Sohaily, Ibrahim A. (pub. 1963)		Anikster, Y. (pub. 1987)	Ann
Alstrup, Vagn (pub. 1986)		Ann, Pao Jen (pub. 1985)	Annal.
Alteraş, Ion (pub. 1959)		(Annaliev, S.A.) see Annalijev, S.A.	Annal.
Altés, Alberto (pub. 1992)		Annalijev, S.A. (pub. 1960)	Ansel.
Altstatt, George E. (1905-)		Ansel, M. (pub. 1957)	Antik.
Alvarez, Isabel F. (pub. 1993)		Antikajian, Grace (pub. 1947)	Antipova
Alvarez García, Luis A. (pub. 1945)		Antipova, N. (pub. 1961)	E. Antoine
Álvarez García, Luis A. (1903-)		Antoine, E. (pub. 1917)	Antok.
Alvin, K.L. (1927-)		Antokolskaya, M.P. (pub. 1922)	Antonín
Amadori, L. (pub. 1927)		Antonín, Vladimír (1955-)	Antonini
Amano, N. (pub. 1979)		Antonini, Yasmine (pub. 1999)	Ant.Murg.
Amano, Y. (pub. 1975)		Antoniou-Murgoci, Adriana (1909-1987)	Antonop.
Amaranthus, Michael P. (pub. 1996)		Antonopoulos, Antonios A. (pub. 1976)	V.T. Antony
(Amatao, Richard F. d') see D'Amatao, Richard F.		Antony, V.T. (pub. 1988)	Anwar
Ambrosioni, P. (pub. 1938)		Anwar, Nadia (1946-)	L. Anzal.
Ambwani, K. (pub. 1971)		Anzalone, Louis (pub. 1957)	Anzi
Amelung, R.M. (pub. 1971)		Anzi, Martino (1812-1883)	Ao
Ames, Adeline (1879-19???)		Ao, Balakrishna (pub. 1974)	Aoki
Ames, Lawrence Marion (1900-1966)		Aoki, F. (pub. 1957)	T. Aoki
Ames, Robert N. (pub. 1976)		Aoki, Takayuki (pub. 1986)	Y. Aoki
Amin, K.S. (pub. 1978)		Aoki, Yuji (pub. 1995)	Aoshima
Ammer, Hubert (pub. 1999)		Aoshima, Kiyowo (1925-)	Apinis
Ammirati, Joseph F. ('Joe') (1942-)		Apinis, Arvids Eduards (1907-1979)	Apostol.
Ammon, H.U. (pub. 1963)		Apostolides, C.A. (pub. 1952)	Appel
Amo, N. (pub. 1983)		Appel, Friedrich Carl Louis Otto (1867-1952)	K.R. Appel
Amo y Mora, Mariano del (1809-1896)		Appel, K.R. (pub. 1980)	Apstein
Amon, J.P. (pub. 1984)		Apstein, Carl (1862-1950)	Aptroot
(Amos, Irma Josefa Gamundi de) see Gamundi, Irma Josefa		Aptroot, André (pub. 1988)	Ara
Amos, Raymond E. (pub. 1966)		Ara, Rownak (pub. 1964)	Aragaki
(Ana Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana		Aragaki, Minoru (pub. 1979)	Aragón
Anagnostakis, Sandra L. (1939-)		(Aragón, Gregorio) see Aragón Rubio, Gregorio	Aragón
Anahosur, K.H. (pub. 1968)		Aragón Rubio, Gregorio (pub. 1999)	Arai
Anand, G.P.S. (pub. 1956)		Arai, Kei (pub. 1995)	T. Araki
Ananthanarayanan, S. (pub. 1962)		Araki, Takeo (pub. 1986)	Arambarri

Babajan

Araujo, Izonete de Jesus (pub. 1963)	I.J. Araujo	Arzt, L. (pub. 1924)	Arzt
(Araujo Aguiar, Izonete de Jesus) see Araujo, Izonete de Jesus		(Arzù, Roberto Flores) see Flores Arzù, Roberto	R. Flores
Arcangeli, Giovanni (1840-1921)	I.J. Araujo	Asad, Fatima (pub. 1967)	Asad
(Arcangelsky, Sergio) see Archangelsky, Sergio	Arcang.	Asahina, Yasuhiko [Jasuhiko] (1881-1975)	Asahina
Archad, Muhammad (pub. 1972)	S. Archang.	Asai, Yasuhiro (1933-)	Asai
Archangelsky, Sergio (pub. 1958)	Archad	Asano, Iasmu (pub. 1965)	I. Asano
Archer, Alan W. (1930-)	S. Archang.	Ascher, L. (pub. 1900)	Ascher
Archer, S.A. (pub. 1973)	A.W. Archer	Ascherson, Paul Friedrich August (1834-1913)	Asch.
Archer, William Andrew (1894-1973)	S.A. Archer	Aschieri, Eugenia (pub. 1932)	Aschieri
Archibald, R.G. (pub. 1916)	W.A. Archer	Aschner, M. (pub. 1947)	Aschner
Arde, Walker Robert (1902-)	R.G. Archibald	Ash, Sidney R. (pub. 1994)	Ash
(Area Leão, A.E. de) see Leão, A.E. de Area	Arde	Ashburn, L.L. (pub. 1942)	Ashburn
Areger, F.W. (pub. 1917)	Leão	Ashby, Sidney Francis (1874-1954)	S.F. Ashby
Arenal, Francisco (pub. 1999)	Areger	Ashford, Bailey Kelly (pub. 1929)	Ashford
(Arenal Yagüe, Francisco) see Arenal, Francisco	Arenal	Ashkan, M. (pub. 1981)	Ashkan
Arenas M., José (pub. 1996)	Arenal	Ashley, R.A. (pub. 1994)	Ashley
Arenberg, Florence F. (pub. 1941)	Arenas	Asperges, M.G.I. (pub. 1983)	Asperges
Arendholz, Wolf-Rudiger (pub. 1983)	Arenb.	Assawah, M.W. (pub. 1962)	Assawah
Arendsen-Hein, S.A. (pub. 1901)	Arendh.	Assis-Lopes, L. (pub. 1953)	Assis-Lopes
Arillaga, Jaime Guiscafre (pub. 1955)	Arends.-Hein	Asta, J. (pub. 1974)	Asta
Arima, K. (pub. 1982)	Arill.	Asta-Giacometti, Julliet (pub. 1973)	Asta-Giac.
Ark, Peter Alexander (1899-)	Arima	Aste, Fabio (pub. 2000)	Aste
Armstrong, George Miller (1893-)	Ark	Asthana, R.P. (pub. 1944)	Asthana
Armstrong, Joanne K. (pub. 1968)	G.M. Armstr.	Astier, Joseph (pub. 1973)	Astier
Armstrong, P.A. (pub. 1983)	J.K. Armstr.	Athow, Kirk L. (pub. 1954)	Athow
Armstrong, P.M. (pub. 1983)	P.A. Armstr.	Atienza, Juan D.	Atienza
(Arnaoudov, Nikola N.) see Arnautov, Nicolas N.	P.M. Armstr.	Atienza, Violeta (pub. 1994)	V. Atienza
Arnaud, Gabriel (1882-1957)	Arnautov	Atkins, D. (pub. 1955)	D. Atkins
Arnaud, Jean Andre Michel (1760-1831)	G. Arnaud	Atkins, G.A. (pub. 1958)	G.A. Atkins
Arnaud, Madeleine A. (pub. 1924)	Arnaud	Atkinson, George Francis (1854-1918)	G.F. Atk.
Arnaudi, C. (pub. 1927)	Arnaudi	Atkinson, J.D. (pub. 1940)	J.D. Atk.
(Arnaudow, Nicolas N.) see Arnautov, Nicolas N.	Arnautov	Atkinson, R.G. (pub. 1952)	R.G. Atk.
Arnauld, L. (pub. 1893)	Arnauld	Atri, N.S. (pub. 1982)	Atri
Arnautov, Nicolas N. (1887-1961)	Arnautov	Atthey, Th. (pub. 1869)	Atthey
Arnold, Ferdinand Christian Gustav (1829-1901)	Arnold	Attolini, L. (pub. 1933)	Attolini
Arnold, Gunter Rudolph Walter (pub. 1970)	G.R.W. Arnold	Aubel, R.J.M.T. van (pub. 1992)	Aubel
Arnold, N. (pub. 1987)	N. Arnold	Aubry de la Mottraie, L. (pub. 1801)	Aubry
Arnold, Paula (pub. 1972)	P. Arnold	Aue, Regina (pub. 1967)	Aue
Arnold, Ruth Horner (pub. 1961)	R.H. Arnold	Auerswald, Bernhard (1818-1870)	Auersw.
Arnolds, Eef J.M. (pub. 1974)	Arnolds	Augias (pub. 1988)	Augias
Arnott, George Arnott Walker (1799-1868)	Arn.	Auret, Theodora B. (pub. 1963)	Auret
Arnould, Leon (pub. 1893)	Arnould	Austwick, P.K.C. (pub. 1965)	Austwick
Arny, D.C. (pub. 1971)	Arny	Avakjan, K.G. (pub. 1957)	Avakjan
Aroche, Regla Maria (pub. 1986)	Aroche	Avellaneda, Ramon (pub. 1932)	Avell.
Aronsen, A. (pub. 1989)	Aronsen	(Avellar Brotero, Felix de (Silva)) see Brotero, Felix de (Silva) Avellar	Brot.
Arpin, M. (pub. 1963)	Arpin	Averna-Saccá, Rosario (1883-1951)	Av.-Saccá
Arras, Luigi (pub. 1998)	Arras	Avetta, P. (pub. 1880s)	P. Avetta
Arrhenius, Johan Peter [Pehr, Petter] (1811-1889)	Arrh.	Avidor, A. (pub. 1974)	Avidor
Arroyo, Irene (pub. 1988)	I. Arroyo	Avizohar-Hershman, Zehara (pub. 1974)	Aviz.-Hersh.
Arsenijević, Momčilo (pub. 1996)	Arsen.	Awakura, T. (pub. 1977)	Awakura
Arshad, M. (pub. 1972)	Arshad	Awao, Takeyoshi (pub. 1984)	Awao
Årvoll, K. (pub. 1965)	Årvoll	Awasthi, Dharani Dhar (1922-)	D.D. Awasthi
Artagaveytia-Allende, R.C. (pub. 1970)	Artag.-All.	Awasthi, Garima (pub. 1984)	G. Awasthi
Artari, Alexander Petrovich (1862-1919)	Artari	Awati, J.B. (pub. 1972)	Awati
Artault, St. (pub. 1893)	Artault	Axsmith, Brian J. (pub. 1994)	Axsmith
(Artemchuk, N.J. [Ya.]) see Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.]	N.J. Artemczuk	Ayala, N. (pub. 1993)	N. Ayala
Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.] (pub. 1968)	N.J. Artemczuk	Ayel, Antoine (pub. 1996)	Ayel
(Artemieff, G.V.) see Artemiev, G.V.	Artemiev	Ayer, François (pub. 1974)	Ayer
Artemiev, G.V. (pub. 1935)	Artemiev	Ayers, G.W. (pub. 1954)	G.W. Ayers
(Artemchuk, N.J. [Ya.]) see Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.]	N.J. Artemczuk	Ayers, Theodore Thomas (1900-1967)	Ayers
Arthaud-Berthet, Julio Loao (1875-1941)	Arth.-Berth.	Ayers, W.A. (pub. 1978)	W.A. Ayers
Arthur, John Morris (1893-)	J.M. Arthur	Ayyangar, C.R. (pub. 1928)	Ayyangar
Arthur, Joseph Charles (1850-1942)	Arthur	(Azbukhina, Z.M.) see Azbukina, Z.M.	Azbukina
Aruch, E. (pub. 1895)	Aruch	Azbukina, Z.M. (pub. 1956)	Azbukina
Aruna (pub. 1979)	Aruna	Azéma, René-Charles (pub. 1967)	Azéma
Arup, Ulf (1959-)	Arup	Azevedo, Paulo Cordeiro de (pub. 1956)	P.C. Azevedo
Aruta, C. (pub. 1984)	Aruta	Azmatullah, [no forenames] (pub. 1955)	Azmatullah
(Aruta M., C.) see Aruta, C.	Aruta		
Arvidsson, Lars (1949-)	Arv.		
Arvy, Lucie (pub. 1969)	Arvy		
Arwidsson, Thorsten (1904-1948)	Arw.		
Arx, Josef Adolph von (1922-1988)	Arx		
Arya, Arun (pub. 1981)	A. Arya	Baard, S.W. (pub. 1985)	Baard
Arya, Chitra (pub. 1999)	C. Arya	Bââth, E. (pub. 1979)	Bââth
Arya, Harish C. (1925-)	Arya	Baba, H. (pub. 1998)	Baba
Arya, S. (pub. 1990)	S. Arya	Babacauh, K.D. (pub. 1983)	Babacauh
		Babajan, A.A. (pub. 1949)	Babajan

Babcock

Babajan, D.N. Teterenvnikova (pub. 1929)	Baker, Shirley D. (pub. 1955)	S.D. Baker
Babcock, C.E. (pub. 1985)	Baker, William A. (pub. 1999)	W.A. Baker
Babenko (pub. 1925)	Bakhariev, D. (pub. 1984)	Bakhariev
(Babeva, I.P.) see Bab'eva, I.P.	Bakhtin, V.S. (pub. 1925)	Bakhtin
Bab'eva, I.P. (pub. 1974)	Bakhukhandi, D.K. (pub. 1992)	Bakhukh.
Babington, Charles Cardale (1808-1895)	Bakke, Arthur Lawrence (1886-)	Bakke
Babington, Churchill (1821-1889)	Bakshi, Bimal Kumar (pub. 1950)	B.K. Bakshi
(Babjeva, I.P.) see Bab'eva, I.P.	Bal, S.N. (pub. 1921)	Bal
Babos, Margit G. (1931-)	(Balabanoff, Vassil Al.) see Balabanov, Vassil Al.	Balab.
Babu, Kochu (pub. 1977)	Balabanov, Vassil Al. (pub. 1965)	Balab.
(Babuschkina, I.N.) see Babushkina, I.N.	Balakrishnan, M.P. (pub. 1996)	M.P. Balakr.
Babushkina, I.N. (pub. 1989)	Balakrishnan, M.S. (pub. 1948)	M.S. Balakr.
Baccarini, Pasquale (1858-1919)	Balakrishnan, Nambiyath Puthansurayil (pub. 1991)	N.P. Balakr.
(Bachinskaya, A.A.) see Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A.	Balansa, Benedict ('Benjamin') (1825-1892)	Balansa
Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A. (pub. 1911)	Balasubramanian, P. (pub. 1980)	P. Balas.
Bachmann, Christine (pub. 1963)	Balasubramanian, K.A. (pub. 1966)	Balas.
Bachmann, Franz Ewald Theodor (1850-1937)	Balazuc, Jean (pub. 1970)	Balazuc
(Bachtin, V.S.) see Bakhtin, V.S.	Bałazy, Stanisław (pub. 1973)	Bałazy
Backus, M.P. (pub. 1962)	Balbiani, E.G. (pub. 1889)	Balbiani
Bacon, Charles W. (pub. 1996)	Balbis, Gioanni [Giovanni] Battista (1765-1831)	Balb.
Badea, Mircea (pub. 1935)	Baldacci, Elio (pub. 1939)	E. Bald.
Badham, Charles David (1806-1857)	Baldev, B. (pub. 1978)	Baldev
Badura, L. (pub. 1954)	Bale, V.S. (pub. 1983)	Bale
Badurowa, Maria (pub. 1964)	Balfour, Isaac Bayley	Balf. f.
Baechler (pub. 1926)	Balfour-Browne, Frances L. (pub. 1951)	Balf.-Browne
Baerts, F. (pub. 1925)	Ballal, V.N. (pub. 1984)	Ballal
Baeza, Victor Manuel von (1889-1944)	Ballarà, Josep (pub. 1997)	Ballarà
Bagchee, Krishnadas D. (pub. 1929)	Ballen, Virginia Garland (pub. 1909)	V.G. Ballen
Baghdadi, V.K.H. (pub. 1968)	Ballero, Mauro (pub. 1988)	Ballero
Baglietto, Francesco (1826-1916)	Balletto, Cesare (1912-)	Balletto
Bagnall, R.G. (pub. 1972)	Balloni, Waldemaro (pub. 1987)	Balloni
Bagnis, Carlo (1854-1879)	Bally, Walter (1882-)	Bally
Bagyanarayana, G. (pub. 1986)	Balogh, Miklos (pub. 1970)	Balogh
Bahadur, P. (pub. 1957)	Balsamo-Crivelli, Giuseppe Gabriel (1800-1874)	Bals.-Criv.
Baharaeen, S. (pub. 1982)	Balțatu, G. (pub. 1939)	Balțatu
Bahariev, D.B. (pub. 1984)	Balzer, F. (pub. 1912)	Balzer
Bahekar, V.S. (pub. 1964)	(Bañares, Ángel) see Bañares Baudet, Ángel	Bañares
Bahl, N. (pub. 1976)	Bañares Baudet, Ángel (pub. 1986)	Bañares
Bahnweg, Güther (pub. 1972)	Bancroft, Claude Keith (1885-1919)	C.K. Bancr.
Bai, C.K. (pub. 1984)	(Bandala, Victor M.) see Bandala-Muñoz, Victor M.	Band.-Muñoz
Bai, Feng Yan (pub. 1996)	Bandala-Muñoz, Victor M. (pub. 1988)	Band.-Muñoz
Bai, H.C. (pub. 1986)	Bandet, E.A.R.F. (pub. 1930)	Bandet
Bai, Jin Kai (1925-)	Bandmann, S. (pub. 1894)	Bandm.
Bai, Rong Lin (pub. 1998)	Bandoni, Robert J. (pub. 1955)	Bandoni
Bai, Yun Peng (pub. 1993)	Banerjee, Manju (pub. 2000)	Manju Banerjee
Baiano, Giorgio (pub. 1994)	Banerjee, Partha (pub. 1993)	P. Banerjee
Baibulatova, N.E. (pub. 1988)	Banerjee, Sachindranath (pub. 1936)	S. Banerjee
Baicci, A. (pub. 1984)	Bang, H. (pub. 1910)	H. Bang
Baijal, Usha (pub. 1962)	Bánhegi, J. (1911-)	Bánhegi
Bail, Carl Adolf Emme Theodor (1833-1922)	(Bánhegyi, J.) see Bánhegi, J.	Bánhegi
Bailey, Floyd Douglas (pub. 1935)	Banik, Mark T. (pub. 1998)	Banik
Bailey, Frederick Manson (1827-1915)	Banke, Søren (pub. 1997)	Banké
Bailey, Harold E. (1906-)	Banker, Howard James (1866-1940)	Banker
Baillon, Henri Ernest (1827-1895)	Banning, Mary Elizabeth (1832-1901)	Banning
Bailly, A. (pub. 1921)	Banno, Isao (pub. 1984)	I. Banno
Bain, Douglas Cogburn (1908-)	Banno, T.J. (pub. 1967)	Banno
Bain, Henry Franklin (1893-)	Banu, Zakia (pub. 1962)	Banu
Bain, Samuel McCutcheon (1869-1919)	Bappammal, M. (pub. 1992)	Bappamm.
Bainbridge, Brian W. (pub. 1997)	Baptist, J.N. (pub. 1976)	Baptist
Baines, Richard Cecil (1905-)	Baquis, E. (pub. 1905)	Baquis
Bainier, Georges (18??-1920)	Baral, Hans-Otto (1954-)	Baral
Baird, Richard E. (pub. 1986)	Baranetzky, Josep (Osip) Wasilijewitsch (1843-1905)	Baran.
Bajaj, B.S. (pub. 1958)	Baranyay, J.A. (pub. 1966)	Baranyay
Bakai, S.M. (pub. 1967)	Barata, M. (pub. 1997)	Barata
Bakalova, Ganka G. (1941-)	Barbaini, Maria (1891-1929)	Barbaini
Bakare, V.B. (pub. 1973)	Barbarin, I.E. (pub. 1924)	Barbarin
Baker, A.C. (pub. 1923)	Barbe, J. (pub. 1985)	Barbe
Baker, C.P. (pub. 1918)	Barbero, Mercedes (1940-)	M. Barbero
Baker, Charles Fuller (1872-1927)	(Barbero [Castro], Mercedes) see Barbero, Mercedes	M. Barbero
Baker, Gladys Elizabeth (1908-)	Barbier, M. (pub. 1904)	Barbier
Baker, J.L.	(Barbieri, Esther de) see De Barbieri, Esther de	De Barb.
Baker, J.M. (pub. 1964)	Barbosa, M.A. de Freitas (pub. 1965)	M.A.F. Barbosa
Baker, John Gilbert (1834-1920)	Barbosa, Maria A. de J. (pub. 1874)	M.A.J. Barbosa
Baker, K.K. (pub. 1979)	Barbour, W.J. (pub. 1941)	Barbour
Baker, Kenneth Frank (1908-)	Barcaccia (pub. 1996)	Barcaccia
Baker, Ralph (pub. 1984)		
Baker, Richard Eric Defoe (1908-1954)		

	Beckhaus	
(Barchalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly) see Barkhalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly	Bateman, Geoffrey L. (pub. 2000)	G.L. Bateman
Barclay, Arthur (1852-1891)	Batenburg-van der Vegte, Wilma H. (pub. 1981)	Bat. Vegte
Barde, A.K. (pub. 1984)	Bathgate, J.[A.] (pub. 1996)	Bathgate
(Bardessi, E. De) see De Bardessi, E.	Bati, V.S. (pub. 1990)	Bati
Bargoorn, Elso Sternenberg (1915-1984)	Baticados, Cecilia L. (pub. 1980)	Batic.
Barillas, R. (pub. 1997)	Batikyan, S.G. (pub. 1969)	Batikyan
Barker, Berthie Thomas Percival (pub. 1868)	Batista, Augusto Chaves (1916-1967)	Bat.
Barker, J. Stuart F. (pub. 1978)	Batko, Stanislaw Albert Antony Benedict (1904-)	Batko
Barkhalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly (1938-)	Batra, Lekh Raj (1929-1999)	L.R. Batra
Barkman, Jan Johannes (1922-1990)	Batra, Suzanne W.T. (pub. 1963)	S.W.T. Batra
Barla, Joseph Hieronymus (Jerome) Jean Baptiste (Giam-battista) (1817-1896)	Batsch, August Johann Georg Karl (1761-1802)	Batsch
Barlinge, S.G. (pub. 1979)	(Batschinskaja, A.A.) see Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A.	Bach.-Raich.
Bärlocher, Felix (pub. 1988)	Battacharjee (pub. 1986)	Battach.
Barnard, E.L. (pub. 1986)	(Battacharjee, M.) see Bhattacharjee, M.	Bhattacharjee
Barnet, J. (pub. 1930)	Battarra, Giovanni Antonio (1714-1789)	Battarra
Barnett, Horace L. (pub. 1958)	Battetta, Victor (pub. 1938)	Battetta
Barnett, James A. (pub. 1973)	Batyrova, G.S. (pub. 1983)	Batyrova
Barnhardt, E.A. (pub. 1985)	Bau, Y.S. (pub. 1980)	Y.S. Bau
Baroni, Eugenio (1865-1943)	Bauch, R. (pub. 1936)	Bauch
Baroni, Timothy J. (pub. 1983)	Bauchop, T. (pub. 1988)	Bauchop
Barr, Donald J.S. (1937-)	Baudet, E.A.R.F.	E.A. Baudet
Barr, F.S. (pub. 1956)	Baudyš, Eduard (1886-1968)	Baudyš
Barr, Margaret E. (pub. 1955)	Bauer, Robert (pub. 1990)	R. Bauer
Barras, Stanley J. (pub. 1971)	Bauhin, Casper [Gaspard] (1560-1624)	C. Bauhin
Barrasa, Jose Maria (pub. 1984)	Bauhin, Jean Johannes (1541-1613)	J. Bauhin
Barreno, Eva (1950-)	Baum, Hugo (1866-1950)	Baum
Barret, A. (pub. 1955)	Baumann, Karlheinz (pub. 1989)	K. Baumann
Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello (1892-1962)	Baumgarten, Johann Christian Gottlob (1765-1843)	Baumg.
Barreto, Robert W. (pub. 1960)	Baumgartner, Julius (1870-1955)	Baumgartner
Barrett, D.K. (pub. 1981)	Baumgartner, R. (pub. 1923)	R. Baumgartner
Barrett, James Theophilus (1876-)	Baumgärtner, Heinz (pub. 1979)	H. Baumgärtner
Barron, George L. (pub. 1961)	Baumgärtner, Hildegard (pub. 1979)	H. Baumgärtner
Barros, Maud L. de (pub. 1973)	Bäumler, Johann Andreas (1847-1926)	Bäumler
Barros, Oridio (pub. 1966)	Bausch, Wilhelm (1804-1873)	Bausch
Barros, T.T. (pub. 1970)	Bauseigneur (pub. 1926)	Bauseign.
Barros-Machado, A. de de (pub. 1963)	Bawcutt, R.A. (pub. 1983)	Bawcutt
Barrows, Charles (pub. 1979)	Baxter, Alice P. (pub. 1983)	A.P. Baxter
Barrus, Mortier Franklin (1879-)	Baxter, Dow Vauter (1898-1965)	D.V. Baxter
Barry, J.P. (pub. 1949)	Baxter, John Wallace (1918-)	J.W. Baxter
Barsakoff, B. (pub. 1939)	Baxter, Robert W.	R.W. Baxter
Barsanti, Leopoldo	Bay, J.C. (pub. 1893)	Bay
Barss, Howard Philipps (1885-)	Bayer, A. (1882-1941)	A. Bayer
Bartelli, Ingrid (pub. 1965)	Bayer, Edvin (1862-1921)	E. Bayer
Barth, Jozsef [Joseph] (1833-1915)	Bayer, L. (pub. 1924)	L. Bayer
Barthelet, Jean Jules (pub. 1933)	Baylet, J. (pub. 1959)	Baylet
Bartholomew, Elam (1852-1934)	Baylis, Geoffrey Thomas Sandford (1913-)	G.T.S. Baylis
Bartholomew, Elbert Thomas (1878-)	Bayliss Elliott, Jessie Sproat (pub. 1920)	Bayl. Ell.
Bartlett, A.W. (pub. 1926)	Bayrhoffer, Johann Daniel Wilhelm (1793-1868)	Bayrh.
Bartlett, B. (pub. 1984)	Bazex, A. (pub. 1954)	Bazex
Bartlett, John Kenneth (1945-1986)	Bazzalo, Maria E. (pub. 1982)	Bazzalo
Bartnik, Czeslaw (pub. 1995)	Beach, Walter Spurgeon (1890-)	Beach
Bartoli, Antonella (1943-)	Beakes, Gordon W. (pub. 2000)	Beakes
Bartsch, Alfred Frank (1913-)	Beardslee, Henry Curtis (1865-1948)	Beardslee
Barua, G.C.S. (pub. 1957)	Beaton, Gordon William (1911-)	G.W. Beaton
Barua, K.C. (pub. 1969)	Beauchamp, C.J. (pub. 1986)	C.J. Beauch.
(Bary, Heinrich Anton de) see de Bary, Heinrich Anton de Bas, Cornelius ('Kees') (1928-)	Beaumont, Albert (1901-)	Beaumont
Basak, M. (pub. 1964)	Beauseigneur, A. (pub. 1926)	Beauseign.
Basex, A. (pub. 1954)	Beauvais, P. (pub. 1975)	Beauvais
Basgal, W. (pub. 1931)	Beauverie, Jean Jules (1874-1938)	Beauverie
Bashyal, Bharat (pub. 1999)	(Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph Palisot de) see Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph	
Basilio, M.C. (pub. 1997)	Beccari, Odoardo (1843-1920)	P. Beauv.
Bassino, J.-P. (pub. 1966)	Becerescu, Dumitru (1923-)	Becc.
Basso, Maria Teresa (pub. 1997)	Bechet, Ion (pub. 1982)	Becer.
Bastian, Henry Charlton (1837-1915)	Bechet, Maria (1928-)	I. Bechet
Bastos, C.N. (pub. 1981)	Bechet, Maria (1928-)	M. Bechet
Bastow, Richard Austin (1839-1920)	Beck, Gunther von Mannagetta und Lerchenau (1856- 1931)	M. Bechet
Basu, C.C. (pub. 1943)	Beck, O. (pub. 1900s)	O. Beck
Basu, Monica (pub. 1976)	(Beck von Mannagetta und Lerchenau, Gunther) see Beck, Gunther von Mannagetta und Lerchenau	Beck
Basuchaudnury, K.C. (pub. 1978)	Becker, G. (pub. 1954)	G. Becker
Basuki, T. (pub. 1982)	Becker, Lothar (pub. 1874)	L. Becker
Bata, Jovanka (pub. 1964)	Becker, Uwe (pub. 1999)	U. Becker
Bataille, Frederic (1850-1946)	Becker, W.N. (pub. 1976)	W.N. Becker
Bataille, J. (pub. 1958)	Beckhaus, Konrad [Conrad] Friedrich Ludwig (1821-1890)	Beckh.

Beckmann

Beckmann, Johann (1739-1811)	Bennett, Carlyle Wilson (1895-)	C.W. Benn.
Beckmann, Paul (1881-)	Bennett, Désirée E. (pub. 1995)	Dés.E. Benn.
Bedford, C.L. (pub. 1942)	Bennett, Frederick Thomas (pub. 1928)	F.T. Benn.
Bedlan, Gerhard (pub. 1999)	Bennett, J.E. (pub. 1978)	J.E. Benn.
Beech, F.W. (pub. 1965)	Bennett, James Lawrence (1832-1904)	J.L. Benn.
Beeley, Fred (pub. 1930)	Bennett, John Hughes (pub. 1842)	J.H. Benn.
Beeli, Maurice (1879-)	Bennett, W.E. (pub. 1986)	W.E. Benn.
Beer, Rudolph (1873-1940)	(Benno Feige, Guido) see Feige, Guido Benno	Feige
Beers, Alma Holland (pub. 1985)	Benny, Gerald Leonard (1942-)	Benny
Beever, Ross E. (pub. 1994)	Benois, C.A. (1885-1943) pub. 1931	Benois
Beeynck (pub. 1853)	Benoit, M.A. (pub. 1974)	Benoit
Begerow, Dominik (pub. 1997)	Bentham, George (1800-1884)	Benth.
Beguet, A. (pub. 1972)	Bentivenga, Stephen P. (pub. 1991)	Bentiv.
Beguin, Hugues (pub. 1997)	Benua, K.A. (pub. 1931)	Benua
Béguinot, Jean (pub. 1993)	Benyon, Fiona H.L. (pub. 2000)	Benyon
Begum, Rehana (pub. 1978)	Ben-Ze'ev, Israel S. (pub. 1986)	Ben Ze'ev
Begum, S. (pub. 1979)	Benzoni, C. (pub. 1930)	Benzoni
Behera, N. (pub. 1958)	Beraha, Louis (pub. 1975)	Beraha
Behlen, Stephan (1784-1847)	Beránek, J. (pub. 1976)	Beránek
Behr, Otto (1901-1957)	Berbee, Mary L. (pub. 1988)	Berbee
Behrend, Gustav (pub. 1890)	Berch, F. (pub. 1983)	F. Berch
Beijerinck, Martinus Willem (1861-1931)	Berch, Shannon M. (pub. 1982)	S.M. Berch
Beintema, K. (pub. 1934)	Berczi, Laszlo (pub. 1942)	Berczi
Beisenherz, M. (pub. 1998)	Berdan, Helen Berenice (1901-)	Berdan
Bejlin, J. (pub. 1924)	Berdau, Feliks [Felix] I. (1826-1888)	Berdau
Bélanger, C. (pub. 1983)	Berde, K. von (pub. 1937)	Berde
Bélanger, C. (pub. 1983)	Berendt, Georg Carl (1790-1850)	Berendt
Bélanger, Charles Paulus (1805-1881)	Berenger, Giuseppe Adolfo de (1815-1895)	Berenger
Belapurkar, U. (pub. 1994)	Bereriguer, J. (pub. 1980)	Berer.
Beliakova, L.A. (pub. 1954)	Berestnev, N. (pub. 1941)	Berestnev
Beliram, R. (pub. 1960)	(Berestnew, N.) see Berestnev, N.	Berestnev
Belisario, Alessandra (pub. 1996)	Beretta, G.	Beretta
Bell, Ann (pub. 1983)	Berg, A.P. van den (pub. 2000)	A.P. Berg
Bell, Ann E. (1941-)	Berg, Anthony (1888-1948)	Anth. Berg
Bell, D.K. (pub. 1966)	Berg, G. (pub. 1990)	G. Berg
Bell, Hugh Philip (1889-)	Bergamaschi, Giuseppe (1785-1867)	Bergam.
Bell, J. (pub. 1963)	Berg-Block, A.E. van den (pub. 2000)	Berg-Block
Bell, T.A. (pub. 1950)	Berger, Franz (pub. 1996)	F. Berger
Bellamy, R.E. (pub. 1985)	Berger, G. (pub. 1938)	G. Berger
Bellardi, Carlo Antonio Lodovico (1741-1826)	Bergeret (pub. 1783)	Bergeret
Bellemère, André (pub. 1982)	Bergeron (pub. 1993)	Bergeron
Beller, J. (pub. 1967)	Bergey, David Hendricks (1860-1937)	Bergey
Belli, Carlo Saverio (1852-1919)	Bergius, Bengt [Benedictus] (1723-1784)	Bergius
Belliard, L. (pub. 1973)	Berglund, Håkan (pub. 2000)	Berglund
Bellisari, G. (pub. 1904)	Bergman, Cindy R. (pub. 1994)	C.R. Bergman
Bellivier, J. (pub. 1952)	Bergman, O. (pub. 1966)	O. Bergman
(Bello, Leticia Montoya) see Montoya-Bello, Leticia	Bergman, Phyllis S. (pub. 1957)	P.S. Bergman
Belloch, Carmela (pub. 1999)	Bergquist, R.R. (pub. 1969)	Bergq.
Bellù, Francesco (pub. 1988)	Berjak, P. (pub. 1988)	Berjak
Bellynck, Auguste Alexis Adolphe Alexandre (1814-1877)	Berkeley, Garven Hugh (1894-)	G.H. Berk.
Belova, L.M. (pub. 1990)	Berkeley, Miles Joseph (1803-1889)	Berk.
Belsky, M. (pub. 1964)	Berkhout, Christine Marie (1893-1932)	Berkhout
Beltramini de Casati, Francesco (1828-1903)	Berkum, Peter B. van (pub. 2000)	Berkum
Beltrán, Francisco (1886-1962)	Berlese, Antonio (1863-1927)	A. Berl.
(Beltrán Bigorra, Francisco) see Beltrán, Francisco	Berlese, Augusto Napoleone (1864-1903)	Berl.
Beltrani, Vito (pub. 1874)	Bernalier, Annick (pub. 1989)	Bernalier
Beltrán-Tejera, Esperanza (1947-)	Bernard, (P.) Noël (pub. 1909)	N. Bernard
Benatar, Rubens (1910-)	Bernard, Charles Jean (1876-1967)	C. Bernard
Benchimol, Ruth L. (pub. 2000)	Bernard, Ernest C. (pub. 1988)	E.C. Bernard
Bencini, A. (pub. 1928)	Bernard, Georges Eugene (-1925)	G.E. Bernard
Benda, Irmgard (pub. 1962)	Bernátsky, Jenő Emlékezete (1873-1945)	Bernátsky
Bender, Harold (Bohn) (1902-)	Bernaux, P. (pub. 1949)	Bernaux
Bendiksen, Egil (1955-)	Berndt, Reinhard (pub. 1995)	Berndt
Bendiksen, K. (pub. 1993)	Bernhardi, Johann Jakob (1774-1850)	Bernh.
Beneć, Elena (pub. 1965)	Bernhardt, E.A. (pub. 1985)	Bernhardt
Benedek, Tibor (1892-1974)	Bernicchia, Annarosa (pub. 1988)	Bernicchia
Benedict, R.G. (pub. 1970)	Bernstein, Heinrich Agathon (1822-1865)	Bernstein
Benedix, Erich Heinz (1914-1983)	Beroqui de Martinez, Martha (pub. 1969)	Beroqui
Beneke, E.S. (pub. 1954)	Berry, C.S. (pub. 1983)	C.S. Berry
Beneš, R. (pub. 1934)	Berry, Edward Cain (1898-)	E.C. Berry
Benham, Rhoda Williams (pub. 1952)	Berry, Edward Wilber (pub. 1916)	E.W. Berry
Benjamin, Chester R. (pub. 1955)	Berry, L.A. (pub. 1991)	L.A. Berry
Benjamin, Richard K. (1922-)	Bertault, R. (pub. 1955)	Bertault
Benkert, Dieter (1933-)	Bertéa, Paul (pub. 1988)	Bertéa
Bennett, Alfred William (1833-1902)	Bertel, R. (pub. 1904)	Bertel
	Bertero, Carlo Luigi Guiseppe (1789-1831)	Bertero

Blanco

(Berthet, Julio Loao Arthaud-) see Arthaud-Berthet, Julio Loao	Bian, B.Z. (pub. 1979)	Bian
Berthet, Paul (1933-)	Bianchi, Giovanni (pub. 1907)	Bianchi
Berthier, Jacques (pub. 1963)	Bianchinotti, Maria Virginia (pub. 1990)	Bianchin.
Berthold, Gottfried Dietrich Wilhelm (1854-1937)	Biazzoletto, Bartolomeo (1793-1859)	Biasol.
Bertillon (1821-1883)	Bibby, Patrick Noel Sumner (1907-1955)	Bibby
Bertini, S. (pub. 1957)	Bidan, P. (pub. 1955)	Bidan
(Bertoldi, Marco De) see De Bertoldi, Marco De	Bidaud, André (pub. 1991)	Bidaud
Bertoloni, Antonio (1775-1869)	Bidaux (pub. 1996)	Bidaux
Bertoloni, Giuseppe (1804-1879)	Bièvre, Claude de (pub. 1979)	Bièvre
Berton, M.C. (pub. 1979)	Bieberdorf, F.W. (pub. 1955)	Bieberd.
Bertoni, M.D. (pub. 1991)	Biedenkopf, Hermann (1870-)	Biedenk.
Bertram, L. (pub. 1937)	Bielczyk, Urszula (pub. 1999)	Bielczyk
Bertrand, Charles Eugéne (1851-1917)	Bier, John Ertel (1909-)	Bier
Bertrand, G. (pub. 1913)	Biers, P.-M. (pub. 1924)	Biers
Bertrand, Marie-Paule (1943-)	Bievre, C. de (pub. 1979)	Bievre
Bertullo, V.H. (pub. 1970)	Biga, M.L. Bestagno (pub. 1930)	Biga
Bertus, A.L. (pub. 1971)	Bigeard, René (1840-1917)	Bigeard
Bérubé, J.A. (pub. 1988)	Bigelow, Howard E. (pub. 1958)	H.E. Bigelow
Besada, Waheed H. (pub. 1969)	Bigg, W.L. (pub. 1988)	Bigg
Beschel, Ronald Ernst (1928-1971)	Biggs, Rosemary Peyton (1912-)	Biggs
Besedina, I.S. (pub. 1993)	Bigwood, J.E. (pub. 1980)	Bigwood
Besl, Helmut [B.] (pub. 1979)	(Bijl, Paul Andries Van der) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries Van der Byl	Van der Byl
Bessette, Alan E. (pub. 1995)	Biju, C.K. (pub. 1996)	C.K. Biju
Bessette, Arleen Rainis (pub. 1998)	Bilai, Vera Iosifovna (1908-)	Bilai
Bessey, Charles Edwin (1845-1915)	Bilewsky, H. (pub. 1911)	Bilewsky
Bessey, Ernst Athearn (1877-1957)	Bilgram, H. (pub. 1905)	Bilgram
Besson, M. (pub. 1965)	Bilgrami, K.S. (pub. 1973)	Bilgrami
Bestagno, Giuseppe (pub. 1959)	(Billardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de la) see Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de la	Labill.
Bethel, Ellsworth (1863-1925)	Billings, C. (pub. 1997)	C. Billings
Betts, Annie D. (pub. 1912)	Billings, John Shaw (1838-1913)	J.S. Billings
Beug, M.W. (pub. 1980)	Billington, R.V. (pub. 1975)	Billington
Beurmann, Charles Lucien de (1851-)	Billon-Grand, Genevieve (pub. 1989)	Billon-Grand
Bever, James D. (pub. 1999)	Bills, Gerald F. (pub. 1984)	Bills
Beverwijk, A.L. van (1907-1963)	(Bin, Song) see Song, Bin	B. Song
Bewley (pub. 1923)	Binder, Manfred (pub. 1991)	Manfr. Binder
Beyer, Liselotte (pub. 1965)	Binford, C.H. (pub. 1970)	Binford
Beyma, J.F.H. van (1885-1966)	Binyamini, Nissan (pub. 1972)	Binyam.
Beyma, T.H. van (-1945)	Biourge, Philibert Melchior Joseph Ehi (1864-19??)	Biourge
(Beyma Thoe Kingma, J.F.H. van) see Beyma, J.F.H. van	Biradar, N.V. (pub. 1976)	Biradar
(Beyma Thoe Kingma, T.H. van) see Beyma, T.H. van	Biraghi, A. (pub. 1947)	Biraghi
Beyrich, Heinrich Karl (1796-1834)	Birchfield, Wray (pub. 1960)	Birchf.
Bezděk, J. (pub. 1901)	Bird, Charles Durham (1932-)	C.D. Bird
Bezerra, Jose Luiz (pub. 1960)	Birkinshaw, J.H. (pub. 1942)	Birkinshaw
Bezold, F. (pub. 1870)	Birmingham, Jeannette M. (pub. 1957)	Birmingham
Bezuchova, Z.P. (pub. 1988)	Biroli, Giovanni (1772-1825)	Biroli
Bhadauria, Seema (pub. 1994)	Birula, J. (pub. 1928)	Birula
Bhagyanarayana, G. (pub. 1976)	Bisby, Guy Richard (1889-1958)	Bisby
Bhairavanath, D. (pub. 1983)	Bischoff, Gottlieb Wilhelm T.G. (1797-1854)	Bisch.
Bhalla, Kirti (pub. 1996)	Bisht, S. (pub. 1983)	S. Bisht
Bhandari, N.N. (pub. 1972)	Bissett, John (pub. 1979)	Bissett
Bhandary, H.R. (pub. 1982)	Bitancourt, Agesilaus Antonio (1894?-)	Bitanc.
Bharadwaj, S.D. (pub. 1971)	Bitter, Friedrich August Georg (1873-1927)	Bitter
Bhardwaj, L.N. (pub. 1987)	Bivona-Bernardi, Antonius de (1774-1837)	Biv.
Bhargava, K.S. (pub. 1966)	Bizio, Enrico (pub. 1992)	Bizio
Bhargavan, P. (pub. 1990)	Bizzi, Alberto (pub. 1994)	Bizzi
Bhartiya, H.D. (pub. 1996)	Bizzozero, Giacomo (1852-1885)	Bizz.
Bhat, Darbhe Jayarama (pub. 1977)	Bjerkander, Clas (1735-1795)	Bjerk.
Bhat, Shankaran (pub. 1997)	Bjerke, Jarle W. (pub. 1999)	Bjerke
Bhatia, Madhu (pub. 1986)	Björling, Karl (1910-)	Björl.
Bhatnagar, G.C. (pub. 1961)	Blackburn, M.D. (pub. 1986)	M.D. Blackburn
Bhatnagar, M.K. (pub. 1966)	Blackmon, C.W. (pub. 1955)	Blackmon
Bhatnagar, Tej (pub. 1998)	Blackwell, Meredith (1940-)	M. Blackw.
Bhatt, G.C. (pub. 1968)	Blackwell, William Hoyle ('Will') (1939-)	W.H. Blackw.
Bhatt, J.C. (pub. 1991)	Blada, Ion (pub. 1961)	Blada
Bhatt, N.S. (pub. 1967)	Blagaic, K. (pub. 1918)	Blagaic
Bhatt, R.P. (1935-)	Blagodatskaja, Valentina M. (pub. 1973)	Blagod.
Bhatt, V.V. (pub. 1959)	(Blagodatskaya, Valentina M.) see Blagodatskaja, Valentina M.	Blagod.
Bhattacharjee, M. (pub. 1966)	Blakeman, J.P. (pub. 1964)	Blakeman
Bhattacharjee, Sravani (pub. 1994)	Blakeslee, Albert Francis (1874-1954)	Blakeslee
Bhatty, Shaheen F. (pub. 1980)	Blanchard, Raphael (1857-1919)	R. Blanch.
Bhide, V.P. (pub. 1949)	Blanchette, R.A. (pub. 1991)	Blanchette
Bhoite, A.S. (pub. 1991)	Blanchon, Daniel J. (pub. 1996)	Blanchon
Bi, C.S. (pub. 1982)	Blanco, Manuel (1780-1848)	M. Blanco
Bi, C.Z. (pub. 1984)		
Bi, Zhi Shu (1925-)		

Blanco (Bueno)

Blanco, Paloma (1950-)	Bollen, G.J. (pub. 1975)	G.J. Bollen
Blanco (Bueno), M.N. (pub. 1989)	Bollen, Walter Beno (1896-)	Bollen
Blanco-Dios, Jaime B. (pub. 2001)	Bolley, Henry Luke (1865-1956)	Bolley
Bland, C.E. (pub. 1985)	Bolognini, Daniele (pub. 1996)	Bolognini
Blank, Paul (1936-)	Bolton, A.T. (pub. 1963)	A.T. Bolton
Blasdale, Walter Charles (1871-)	Bolton, James (-1799)	Bolton
Blaser, Paul (pub. 1975)	Boltovskoy, Andres (pub. 1984)	Boltovskoy
Blastein, Raul (pub. 1941)	Boltshauser, Heinrich (1852-1899)	Boltsh.
Blaszkowski, Janusz (-1987)	Bommer, Elisa Caroline (1832-1910)	E. Bommer
Blatt, G.M. (pub. 1998)	Bommer, Joseph [Jean] Edouard (1829-1895)	J. Bommer
Blaxall, Frank R. (pub. 1896)	Bon, Marcel (pub. 1973)	Bon
Blevins, Anne (pub. 1945)	Bonar, Lee (1891-1977)	Bonar
Bliss, Donald Everett (1903-1951)	Bond, Christopher J. (pub. 1999)	C.J. Bond
Blium, Oleg B. (pub. 1970)	Bond, H.A. (pub. 1985)	H.A. Bond
Bloch, Bruno (pub. 1911)	Bond, T.E.T. (pub. 1947)	T.E.T. Bond
Blochwitz, Adalbert von (pub. 1929)	Bond, V.	V. Bond
Blok, Ida (pub. 1978)	Bondar, Gregorio Gregorievich (1881-1959)	Bondar
Blok, W.J. (pub. 1988)	(Bondarcev, Appolinaris Semenovich) see Bondartsev,	Bondartsev
Bloemberg, Olof Gotthard (1838-1901)	Appolinaris Semenovich	
Błoński, Franciszek [Franz] Kzawery (1867-1910)	(Bondarceva, Margarita Apollinavievra) see Bondartseva,	Bondartseva
Bloss, H.E. (pub. 1984)	Margarita Apollinavievra	
Bloxam, Andrew (1801-1878)	(Bondarceva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna) see Bondart-	Bond.-Mont.
Bloxam, Richard Rowland (1798-1877)	se-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna	Bondartsev
Blue, John (pub. 1997)	Bondartsev, Appolinaris Semenovich (1877-1968)	Bondartsev
Blum, G. (pub. 1924)	Bondartseva, Margarita Apollinavievra (1935-)	Bondartseva
Blum, Jean (pub. 1952)	Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna (1889-1944)	Bond.-Mont.
Blum, O.B. (pub. 1970)	(Bondartzeva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna) see Bondart-	Bond.-Mont.
Blume, Carl [Karl] Ludwig von (1796-1862)	se-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna	Bondartsev
Blumenfeld, S.N. (pub. 1984)	(Bondarzew, Appolinaris Semenovich) see Bondartsev,	Bondartsev
Blumer, Samuel von (pub. 1926)	Appolinaris Semenovich	Bonde
Blytt, Axel Gudbrand (1843-1898)	Bonde, S.D. (1950-)	Bondoux
(Bo, Huang) see Huang, Bo	Bondoux, P. (pub. 1978)	Bonequet
Boberski, Wladyslaw (1846-1891)	Bonequet, Pierre August (1882-)	Bonfante
Bobiloff-Preisser, W. (pub. 1916)	Bonfante, Paola (Fasolo) (pub. 1971)	Bong.
Boccone, Paolo (Silvio) (1633-1704)	Bongard, August (Gustav) Heinrich von	Bongini
Bochicchio, N. (pub. 1894)	Bongini, V. (pub. 1932)	Böning
Bodin, E. (pub. 1912)	Böning, Karl (pub. 1933)	Bonnard
Bodin, M. (pub. 1994)	Bonnard, J. (pub. 1987)	Bonnemoy
Bodman, Mary Cecilia (pub. 1953)	Bonnemoy, Frederique (pub. 1988)	H. Bonnet
Boedijn, Karel Bernard (1893-1964)	Bonnet, H. (pub. 1884)	Bononi
Boehmer, Georg Rudolf (1723-1803)	Bononi, Vera Lucia R. (1944-)	Bonord.
Boekhout, Teun (1955-)	Bonorden, Hermann Friedrich (1801-1884)	Bontea
Boelens, W. (pub. 1943)	Bontea, Vera (pub. 1948)	Van den Boom
Boerema, Gerhard H. (pub. 1962)	Boom, Pieter P.G. van den (pub. 1992)	C. Booth
Boermann, David Martin (pub. 1990)	Booth, Colin (pub. 1957)	T. Booth
Boesewinkel, H.J. (pub. 1976)	Booth, T. (pub. 1983)	Boothr.
Boewe, Gideon Herman (1895-1970)	Boothroyd, C.W. (pub. 1973)	Boqueras
Bogart, Fred van de (pub. 1975)	Boqueras, Montserrat (pub. 1993)	Boquiren
Bogliolo, L. (pub. 1951)	Boqueren, Daisy T. (pub. 1971)	Boral
Bogoyavlensky, N. (pub. 1922)	Boral, L.L. (pub. 1964)	Borelli
Bohàr, Gy. (pub. 1996)	Borelli, Dante (pub. 1955)	Boretti
Bohler, John (1797-1872)	Boretti, G. (pub. 1973)	T. Borgen
Böhler, H.C. (pub. 1986)	Borgen, Torbjorn (pub. 1982)	Borghesi
Böhme, Hannelore (pub. 1967)	Borghesi, Lorenzo (pub. 1999)	B.A. Borisov
(Bohmer, Georg Rudolf) see Boehmer, Georg Rudolf	Borisov, B.A. (pub. 1997)	Borissov
Bohn, Michael (pub. 1993)	(Borisov, G.I.) see Borissov, G.I.	P.N. Borisov
Bohovik, I.V. (pub. 1936)	Borisov, P.N. (pub. 1940)	V.N. Boris.
Bohra, A. (pub. 1972)	(Borisova, V.N.) see Borissova, V.N.	Borissov
Bohus, G. (1914-)	(Borisoff, G.I.) see Borissov, G.I.	Borissov
Boidin, Jacques (1893-)	Borissov, G.I. (1901-)	V.N. Boris.
Boidol, Michael (1936-)	Borissova, V.N. (pub. 1971)	Borlaza
Boiffard, J. (pub. 1972)	Borlaza, P.B. (pub. 1964)	Born
Boise, Jean R. (1952-)	Born, Gerald L. (pub. 1972)	Bornet
Boisselet, P. (pub. 1997)	Bornet, Jean-Baptiste Édouard (1828-1911)	Bornm.
Boisselier-Dubayle, M.C. (pub. 1996)	Bornmüller, Joseph Friedrich Nicolaus (1862-1948)	Borowska
Boissier, Pierre Edmond (1810-1885)	Borowska, Alicja (1940-)	Borrer
Boissière, J.-C. (pub. 1980)	Borrer, William J. (1781-1862)	Borse
Boistel, Alphonse Barthele (1836-1908)	Borse, B.D. (pub. 1984)	I.G. Borshch.
Bojanovská, A. (pub. 1966)	Borschchow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievicz (1833-1878)	Borthw.
Bokhjan, M.V. (pub. 1970)	(Borszezw, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievicz) see Borschchow, Ilya	Borut
Bolay, A. (pub. 1972)	[Elia] Grigorievicz	
Bolkan, Hasan A. (pub. 1985)	Borthwick, A.W. (pub. 1909)	Bory
Bolland, E.G. (pub. 1950)	Borut, S. (pub. 1958)	L. Bory
Bolle, Giovanni (1853-1919)	Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin (1778-	
Bolle, Pierette Cornelie (1893-1945)	1846)	
	Bory, L. (pub. 1910)	

	Brittlebank	
(Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin) see Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin	Bory	Brandenburger, W. (pub. 1961) Brandes, Elmer Walker (1891-)
(Bory de St Vincent, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin) see Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin	Bory	Brandis, J.D. (pub. 1786)
(Borczow, J.G.) see Borshchow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievicz	I.G. Borshch.	Brandrud, Tor Erik (pub. 1977)
Borzi, Antonino (1852-1921)	Borzí	Brandsberg, John W. (pub. 1971)
(Bos, Jan Ritzema) see Ritzema Bos, Jan Ritzema	Ritz. Bos	Brandt, Johann Theodor Hubert (1877-1939)
Bos, P. (pub. 1990)	P. Bos	Brandt, T. (1877-1939)
Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume (1759-1828)	Bosc	Brandt-Pedersen, T. (pub. 1984)
Bosch, Roelof Benjamin van den (1810-1862)	Bosch	Brândză, Marcel Alex (1868-1934)
Bose, S.R. (1888-1970)	Bose	Branth, Jakob Severin (1831-1917)
Bose, Sunil Kumar (1922-1983)	S.K. Bose	Brasfield, Travis W. (pub. 1938)
Boshoff, Sanette (pub. 1996)	Boshoff	Brasier, Clive M. (pub. 1979)
Bosselaers, J.P. (pub. 1984)	Bossel.	Bratteng, A. Stephen (pub. 1975)
Both, Ernst E. (1930-)	Both	Brault, J. (pub. 1914)
Botha, A. (pub. 1997)	Botha	Braun, Alexander Karl [Carl] Heinrich (1805-1877)
Botnen, Astri (pub. 1988)	Botnen	Braun, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1800-1864)
Bottomley, A.M. (pub. 1948)	Bottomley	Braun, Hans ('Harry') (1895/6-)
Bouchet, Dominique [Doumenq] (1770-1845)	Bouchet	Braun, Uwe (1953-)
Bouchet, Humbert (pub. 1923)		Braune, Robert A. (pub. 1913)
Bouchet, Pierre (pub. 1964)		Braverman, Samuel W. (pub. 1960)
Bouchinot (pub. 1904)	Bouchinot	Braxton, H.H. (pub. 1926)
Boudier, Jean Louis Emile (1828-1920)	Boud.	Brayford, David (1957-)
Bougher, Neale L. (pub. 1985)	Bougher	Brayford, David (1957-)
Boughey, Arthur Stanley (pub. 1939)	Boughey	Brébisson, Louis Alphonse de (1798-1872)
Boughton, Valerie H. (pub. 1978)	Boughton	Brebeck, C. (pub. 1894)
Bouhot, D. (pub. 1966)	Bouhot	Brecerescu, D. (pub. 1983)
Bouix, G. (pub. 1972)	Bouix	Breda, Jacob Gijsbert Samuel van (1788-1867)
Boulanger, Emile (pub. 1894)	Boulanger	Breda de Haan, Jacob van (1866-1917)
(Bouly de Lesdain, Maurice) see de Lesdain, Maurice Bouly		Breddin
Bourchier, R.J. (pub. 1957)		Bredell, Ingrid H. (pub. 1974)
Bourdot, Hubert (1861-1937)	de Lesd.	Bredkina, L.I. (1938-)
Bureau, Edouard Leon Francois (1913-)	Bourch.	Brefeld, Julius Oscar (1839-1925)
Bourgeois, C. (pub. 1929)	Bourdot	Brehmer, Wilhelm Georg Baptist Alexander von (pub. 1930)
Bourgeois, M. (pub. 1976)	Boureau	Breidler, Johann (1828-1913)
Bouriquet, Gilbert (pub. 1939)	Bourgeois	Breitenbach, Josef ('Sepp') (-2000)
Bourne, B.A. (pub. 1956)	M. Bourgeois	(Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth) see Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth
Bourret, J.A. (pub. 1967)	Bouriquet	Bremer, Hans (pub. 1947)
Bourrier, M.J. (pub. 1992)	Bourne	Bremer, Widar (pub. 1901)
Boursier, J. (pub. 1924)	Bourret	Brenckle, Jacob Frederic [Frederick] (1875-1958)
Bousset, M. (pub. 1939)	Bourrier	Brenner, Marten Magnus Widar (1843-1930)
Bouteille, J. (pub. 1946)	Boursier	Bresàdola, Giacopo (1847-1929)
Bouteville, R.-J. (pub. 1976)	Bousset	Bresinsky, Andreas (1935-)
Bouthilet, Robert J. (pub. 1951)	Bouteille	Breton, Andre (pub. 1978)
Boutroux, A. (pub. 1883)	Boutev.	Bretz, Theodore Walter (1908-1968)
Bouvet, C. (pub. 1998)	Bouth.	Breuil (pub. 1915)
Bouznad, Z. (pub. 1995)	Boutroux	Breuil, Colette (pub. 2000)
Bower, Susan M. (pub. 1987)	C. Bouvet	(Breuss, Othmar) see Breuss, Othmar
Bowerman, Constance A. (pub. 1955)	Bouznad	Breuss, Othmar (pub. 1987)
Bowler, Peter A. (1948-)	S.M. Bower	Brewer, D. (pub. 1974)
Bowles, Jane M. (pub. 1998)	Bowerman	Brewster, M.S. (pub. 1952)
Bowman, John Eddowes (1785-1841)	Bowler	Brezhnev, I.E. (pub. 1964)
Boyce, John Shaw (1889-)	J.M. Bowles	Briant, Andrew K. (pub. 1929)
Boyd, Daniel Alexander (1855-1928)	Bowman	Briaotta, G. (pub. 1989)
Boyd, Emma Sophia (pub. 1934)	Boyce	Briard, H. (pub. 1886)
Boyer, Gaston (pub. 1891)	Boyd	Briard, Pierre Alfred (1811-1896)
Boyer, Leon (pub. 1890)	E.S. Boyd	Bricaud, Olivier (pub. 1993)
Boyetchko, S.M. (pub. 1986)	G. Boyer	Briceño-Iragorry, L. (pub. 1938)
Boylan, Brendan V. (pub. 1970)	Boyer	Brick, Carl (1863-1924)
Boyle, John Samuel (1917-)	Boyetchko	Bride, A. (pub. 1950)
Bozonnet, J. (pub. 1989)	Boylan	Bridge, Paul Dennis (1956-)
Brader, L. (pub. 1964)	J.S. Boyle	Bridges, C.H. (pub. 1961)
Bradley, Wilmot H. (1899-)	Bozonnet	Bridges, J. Robert (pub. 1987)
Brady, B.L. ['Kitty] (pub. 1984)	Brader	Briede, B. (pub. 1961)
Braendle, F.J. (pub. 1899)	W.H. Bradley	Briganti, Francesco (1802-1865)
Braggins, John E. (pub. 1996)	B.L. Brady	Briganti, Vincenzo (1766-1836)
Brain (pub. 1923)	Braendle	Brignoli, Elisabetta (pub. 2000)
Braiotta, G. (pub. 1989)	Braggins	Brinkman, Sherry A. (pub. 1962)
Braig, H. (pub. 1888)	Brain	Brinkmann, Wilhelm (pub. 1909)
Brako, Lois (pub. 1985)	Braiotta	Briosi, Giovanni (1846-1919/1921)
Brako, Lois (pub. 1985)	H. Braird	Briot, P. (pub. 1982)
Brand, Maarten (pub. 1998)	Brako	Brisson, Jacques D. (1945-)
Brand, Maarten (pub. 1998)	Brako	Brisson de Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe (1828-c.1891)
	M. Brand	T.P. Brisson
	M. Brand	Brittlebank, Charles Clifton (1862-1945)
		Britton, M.P. (pub. 1969)
		Brandenb.
		E.W. Brandes
		J.D. Brandis
		Brandrud
		Brandsb.
		J.T.H. Brandt
		T. Brandt
		Brandt-Ped.
		Brândză
		Branth
		Brasf.
		Brasier
		Bratteng
		Brault
		A. Braun
		Braun
		Hans Braun
		U. Braun
		R.A. Braune
		Braverman
		Braxton
		Brayford
		Bréb.
		Brebeck
		Brecer.
		Breda
		Breda de Haan
		Breddin
		I.H. Bredell
		Bredkina
		Bref.
		Brehmer
		Breidl.
		J. Breitenb.
		Nann.-Bremek.
		Bremer
		W. Bremer
		Brenckle
		Brenner
		Bres.
		Bresinsky
		Breton
		Bretz
		Breuil
		C. Breuil
		Breuss
		Breuss
		D. Brewer
		M.S. Brewster
		I.E. Brezhnev
		Briant
		Briaotta
		H. Briard
		Briard
		Bricaud
		Bric.-Irag.
		Brick
		Bride
		Bridge
		C.H. Bridges
		J.R. Bridges
		Briede
		F. Brig.
		V. Brig.
		Brignoli
		S.A. Brinkm.
		Brinkmann
		Briosi
		Briot
		Brisson
		T.P. Brisson
		Brittleb.
		M.P. Britton

Britton, Nathaniel Lord (1859-1934)	Britton	Buchanan, T.S. (pub. 1940)	T.S. Buchanan
Britzelmayr, Max (1839-1909)	Britzelm.	(Buchanan-White, Francis) see White, Francis Buchanan	F.B. White
Brizi, Ugo (1868-1949)	Brizi	Buchet, S. (pub. 19XX)	Buchet
Broadhurst, P.G. (pub. 1994)	P.G. Broadh.	Buchheim, A. (pub. 1924)	A. Buchheim
(Brockman-Jerosch, Heinrich) see Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich	Brockm.-Jer.	Buchholz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic (1872-1924)	Buchholz
Brockmann, Ingrid (pub. 1976)	Brockmann	Buchli, Harro H.R. (pub. 1952)	Buchli
Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich (1879-1939)	Brockm.-Jer.	Buchner, P. (pub. 1912)	Buchner
Brockmüller, Hans Joachim Heinrich (1821-1882)	Brockm.	(Bucholtz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic) see Buchholz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic	Buchholz
Brocq-Rouss.	Brocq-Rouss.	Buchs (pub. 1936)	Buchs
Brodie, Harold Johnston (1907-1989)	H.J. Brodie	Buchwald, Niels Fabritius (1898-)	N.F. Buchw.
Brodo, Irwin Murray (1935-)	Brodo	Buck, J.D. (pub. 1988)	J.D. Buck
(Broecke, R. Van den) see Van den Broecke, R.	Van den Broecke	Buck, William Russell (1950-)	W.R. Buck
Brondeau, Louis de (1794-1859)	Brond.	Buckley, Helen R. (pub. 1970)	H.R. Buckley
Brongniart, Adolphe Theodore (de) (1801-1876)	Brongn.	Buckley, W.D. (pub. 1920)	W.D. Buckley
Brooks, Albert Nelson (1897-1966)	A.N. Brooks	Bucknall, Cedric (1849-1921)	Buckn.
Brooks, Charles (1872-)	C. Brooks	Buczacki, Stefan T. (pub. 1972)	Buczacki
Brooks, Frederick Thom [Thomas] (1882-1952)	F.T. Brooks	Budathoki, Usha (pub. 1989)	Budathoki
Brooks, R.D. (pub. 1977)	R.D. Brooks	Buddenhagen, Ivan W. (pub. 1957)	Buddenh.
Brooks, Travis E. (pub. 1971)	T.E. Brooks	Buddin, Walter (1890-1962)	Buddin
Broome, Christopher Edmund (1812-1886)	Broome	Büdel, Burkhard (pub. 1986)	Büdel
Brotero, Felix de (Silva) Avellar (1744-1828)	Brot.	Budington, A.B. (pub. 1970)	Budington
Brothers, Margaret P. (pub. 1981)	Brothers	Budrina, E. (pub. 1926)	Budrina
Brotzu, Renato (pub. 1998)	Brotzu	Buendia, A.G. (pub. 1985)	Buendía
Broussel, M. (pub. 1948)	Broussel	Buffin, N. (pub. 1984)	Buffin
Brown, Agnes H.S. (pub. 1957)	A.H.S. Br.	Büggieri (pub. 1935)	Büggieri
Brown, Clair A. (1903-)	C.A. Br.	Bugnicourt, F. (pub. 1939)	Bugnic.
Brown, Dwight D. (pub. 1987)	D.D. Br.	Buhagiar, R.W.M. (pub. 1973)	Buhagiar
Brown, J.S. (pub. 1976)	J.S. Br.	Buhr, Herbert (1902-1968)	Buhr
Brown, James Greenlief (1880-1957)	J.G. Br.	Bührer, Edna Marie (1898-)	Bührer
Brown, Juliet C. (pub. 1958)	J.C. Br.	Buisman, Christine Johanna (1900-1936)	Buisman
Brown, Lawrence G. (pub. 1976)	L.G. Br.	Bujakiewicz, Anna M. (pub. 1985)	Bujak.
Brown, Margaret E. (pub. 1957)	M.E. Br.	Bukhalo, Asja S. (1932-)	Bukhalo
Brown, Nellie Adalesa (1877-1956)	N.A. Br.	Bulach, E.M. (pub. 1987)	Bulach
Brown, Robert (1773-1858)	R. Br.	Bulanov, P.A. (pub. 1965)	Bulanov
Brown, Roland Wilbur (1893-1961)	R.W. Br.	Buller, Arthur Henry Reginald (1874-1944)	Buller
Brown, William (1888-1975)	W. Br.	Bulliard, Jean Baptiste Francois ('Pierre') (1752-1793)	Bull.
Browne, C.A. (pub. 1919)	C.A. Browne	(Bulmer, G. Marie) see Taylor, G. Marie	G.M. Taylor
Browne, Patrick (1720-1790)	P. Browne	Bumžaa, D. (pub. 1986)	Bumžaa
Brubacher, D.C. (pub. 1984)	Brub.	Bunce, Maureen E. (pub. 1961)	Bunce
Bruchet, G. (pub. 1965)	Bruchet	Bunch, J.L. (pub. 1901)	Bunch
Bruckart, W.L. (pub. 2000)	Bruckart	Bundy, William F. (pub. 1883)	Bundy
Brückner, Thomas (pub. 1996)	T. Brückn.	Bunescu, S. (pub. 1975)	Bunescu
Bruderlein, Jean (pub. 1916)	Bruderl.	Bunkina, I.A. (pub. 1960)	Bunkina
Bruehl, G.W. (pub. 1965)	G.W. Brechl.	Bunschoten	Bunsch.
Bruhne, Karl (pub. 1894)	Bruhne	Bunting, R.H. (pub. 1923)	Bunting
Bruhns, Carl (pub. 1928)	Bruhns	Burch, Katherine B. (pub. 1987)	K.B. Burch
Bruijn, Ary Johannes de (1811-1896)	Briujn	Burchard, G. (pub. 1929)	G. Burchard
Brummelen, Johannes van (1932-)	Brumm.	Burhill, R.T. (pub. 1986)	Burhill
(Brummelin, Johannes van) see Brummelen, Johannes van	Brumm.	Burdjukova, Ludmila I. (1948-)	Burdjuk.
Brumpt, Emile Josef Alexander (1877-1951)	Brumpt	Burdsall, Harold H. (1940-)	Burds.
Brun, C. (pub. 1897)	C. Brun	(Burdyukova, Ludmila I.) see Burdjukova, Ludmila I.	Burdjuk.
Brunaud, Paul (18??-1903)	Brunaud	Bureau, Louis Édouard (pub. 1893)	Bureau
Brunchorst, Jorgen (1862-1917)	Brunch.	Büren, G. von (pub. 1922)	Büren
Brunel, M. (pub. 1984)	M. Brunel	Burgaz, Ana Rosa (pub. 1992)	Burgaz
Brunelli, François (pub. 1997)	Brunelli	Burge, G.K. (pub. 1999)	G.K. Burge
Brunner, Stephen Cole (1891-1953)	Brunner	Burge, M.N. (pub. 1974)	Burge
Brunnbauer, W. (pub. 1989)	Brunnb.	Burgeff, Hans Edmund Nicola (1883-1976)	Burgeff
Brunner, Ivano L. (pub. 1989)	I.L. Brunner	Burger, Owen Francis (1885-1928)	O.F. Burger
Brunori, A. (pub. 1989)	Brunori	Burgess, Lester W. (pub. 1982)	L.W. Burgess
Bruns, Thomas D. (pub. 1996)	T.D. Bruns	Burghouts, T. (pub. 1989)	Burghouts
Bruschi, Diana (pub. 1912)	Bruschi	Burgos, Julio A. (pub. 1987)	Burgos
Brusis, Otto A. (pub. 1972)	Brusis	Burgwitz, George Konstantinovich (1889-)	Burgwitz
Brusse, Franklin Andrej (1951-)	Brusse	Buryukova, A.I. (pub. 1987)	Buryuk.
Bruyants, J. (pub. 1970)	Bruyl.	Buriticá Cespedes, Pablo (1943-)	Buriticá
(Bruyn, Ary Johannes de) see Bruijn, Ary Johannes de	Bruijn	Burk, William R. (pub. 1991)	Burk
Bruyn, H.P. de (pub. 1984)	Bruyn	Burke, G.C. (pub. 1951)	Burke
Bryan, Mary Katherine (1877-)	Bryan	Burkholder, Walter Hagemeyer (1891-)	Burkh.
(Bryce Kendrick, William) see Kendrick, (William) Bryce	W.B. Kendr.	Burlingham, Gertrude Simmons (1872-1952)	Burl.
Brygoo, E.-R. (pub. 1974)	Brygoo	Burnett, Harry C. (pub. 1965)	H.C. Burnett
Brzezinski, Jozef (pub. 1906)	Brzez.	Burnett, John Harrison (1922-)	J.H. Burnett
Bubák, Frantisek (1865-1925)	Bubák	Burnier, R. (pub. 1912)	Burnier
Buben-Zurey, Mary Jo (pub. 1986)	Bub.-Zurey	Burns, A.C. (pub. 1927)	Burns
Buchalo, Asya S. (pub. 1998)	Buchalo	Burns, William E. (pub. 1933)	W.E. Burns
Buchanan, D.E. (pub. 1981)	D.E. Buchanan	Burnside, C.E. (pub. 1928)	Burnside
Buchanan, Peter K. (1957-)	P.K. Buchanan		
Buchanan, Robert Earle (1883-)	R.E. Buchanan		

	Carmichael	
Burpee, L.L. (pub. 1984)	Burpee	(Calvo Torras, M. Ángeles) see Calvo, M. Ángeles
Burri, R. (pub. 1921)	Burri	Camain, R. (pub. 1959)
Burrill, Thomas Jonathan (1839-1916)	Burrill	(Câmara, Manuel Emmanuel) see Sousa da Câmara,
Burt, Catherine C. (pub. 1936)	C.C. Burt	Manuel Emmanuel de
Burt, Edward Angus (1859-1939)	Burt	Câmara, Marcos P.S. (pub. 1993)
Burton, K.A. (pub. 1956)	K.A. Burton	Câmara, Marcos P.S. (pub. 1993)
Burton, Mary Gwendolyn (1917-)	Burton	Camboni, Mauro (pub. 2000)
Busch, L.V. (pub. 1962)	L.V. Busch	Cameron, Judith V. (pub. 1972)
Buschardt, Arthur (1935-)	Buschardt	Camici, Leontina (pub. 1948)
Büsgen, Moritz (1858-1921)	Büsgen	Camino Vilaró, Mayra (1962-)
Bushnell, Welles (pub. 1997)	Bushnell	(Campanile, Giulia Rivera) see Rivera Campanile, Giulia
Bushra, Perveen (pub. 1980)	Bushra	Campbell, Colin K. (pub. 1987)
Busquet, G.P.	Busquet	Campbell, I. (pub. 1973)
Busse, Walter Carl Otto (1865-1933)	Busse	Campbell, Leo (1894-)
Butin, H. von (pub. 1957)	Butin	Campbell, R. (pub. 1979)
Butler, Edward Eugene (1919-)	E.E. Butler	Campbell, William Andrew (1906-)
Butler, Edwin John (1874-1943)	E.J. Butler	Campion-Alsumard, Therese Le (pub. 1969)
Butler, Elly's Theodora (1906-)	E.T. Butler	Campos, Silvio T.C. (pub. 1956)
Butzin, Friedhelm Reinhold (1936-)	Butzin	Camposano, Anna (pub. 1951)
Buxbaum, Johann Christian (1693-1730)	J.C. Buxb.	(Campos-Takaki, Galba Maria de) see Campos-Takagi,
Buyck, Bart (pub. 1983)	Buyck	Galba Maria de
Buzzati-Traverso, Adriano (pub. 1935)	Buzz.-Trav.	(Canal Feijoo, E.J.) see Feijoo, E.J.
Bydgosz, W.W. (pub. 1932)	Bydgosz	Canales, R. (pub. 1998)
Byford, W.J. (pub. 1963)	Byford	Canals, Antonio (pub. 1992)
Bykovskaya, S.V. (pub. 1974)	Bykovsk.	Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de (1778-1841)
(Byl, Paul Andries Van der) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries	Van der Byl	Candoussau, Françoise (1934-)
Bynum, H.H. (pub. 1972)	Bynum	(Candoussau-Pichon, Françoise) see Candoussau, Fran-
Bystrek, Jan (1934-)	Bystrek	çoise
Bystrov (pub. 1959)	Bystrov	Candusso, Massimo (pub. 1982)
Bywater, Joan (pub. 1959)	Bywater	(Cañete Gibas, Connie Fe) see Cañete-Gibas, Connie Fe
Byzova, Z.M. (pub. 1960)	Byzova	Cañete-Gibas, Connie Fe (pub. 1998)
		Caneva, Giulia (pub. 1981)
		Canfield, Elmer R. (pub. 1916)
		Canham, Susan C.
Caballero, Agustin (pub. 1997)	A. Caball.	Cannon, Paul Francis (1956-)
Caballero, Arturo (1877-1950)	Caball.	Cannone, Jamie J. (pub. 2000)
(Caballero y Segares, Arturo) see Caballero, Arturo	Caball.	Cano, Josep [José] (pub. 1987)
Cabañas, Javier (pub. 1990)	J. Cabañas	Canonaco, A. (pub. 1936)
(Cabañas [Saenz], [Francisco] Javier) see Cabañas, Javier	J. Cabañas	Canter, Hilda M. (pub. 1949)
Cabello, Marta N. (1953-)	Cabello	Cantino, E.C. (pub. 1961)
Cabral, Daniel (1946-)	Cabral	Cantón, Eliseo (pub. 1898)
Cabrini, P. (pub. 1937)	Cabrini	Cantoni, C. (pub. 1979)
Cacciola, S.O. (pub. 1996)	Cacciola	Cantournet, Jean (pub. 1948)
Cáceres, Marcela E.S. (pub. 1999)	M. Cáceres	Cantrell, Sharon A. (pub. 1996)
Cacialli, Gabriele (pub. 1993)	Cacialli	Cao, Heng Sheng (pub. 1996)
Cadiñanos, Antonio (pub. 1994)	Cadiñanos	Cao, Jin Zhong (pub. 1987)
Cadiñanos Aguirre, J.A. (pub. 2000)	J.A. Cadiñanos	Cao, Lei (pub. 1995)
Cafaro, Matías J. (pub. 1999)	Cafaro	Cao, Ruobin (pub. 1990)
Cai, Junpeng (pub. 1997)	J.P. Cai	Cao, Zhi Min (pub. 1994)
Caillet, Michel (pub. 1980)	Caillet	Capelari, Marina (1958-)
Cailleux, Roger (1929-)	Cailleux	Capellano, A. (pub. 1980)
Caillon, P. (pub. 1984)	Caillon	Cappelli, A. (pub. 1983)
Cain, Roy Franklin (1906-)	Cain	Capponi, M. (pub. 1959)
Caine, Thelma Saran (pub. 1980)	Caine	Capriotti, Augusto (1920-1970)
Calandron, Andre (pub. 1953)	Calandron	Capron, E. (pub. 1871)
Calatayud (Lorente), Vicent (pub. 1995)	Calat.	Caraccioli (pub. 1934)
Caldesi, Ludovico [Luigi] (1821-1884)	Caldesi	Carbajal, A.J. (pub. 1901)
Caldis, Panos Demetrius (1896-)	Caldis	Carbone, D. (pub. 1905)
Calduch, M. (pub. 1999)	M. Caldúch	(Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth Ramond de) see
Caldwell, Ralph Merrill (1903-)	Caldwell	Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth
Calhoun, Cornelia J. (pub. 1989)	Calhoun	(Cardona, Victor Manuel Pardo) see Pardo-Cardona, Victor
Calkins, William Wirt (1842-1914)	Calk.	Manuel
Callac, P. (pub. 1993)	Callac	Cardoso, L. (pub. 1944)
Callaghan, Arthur A. (pub. 1989)	Callaghan	Carestia, Antonio (1825-1908)
Callan, Brenda E. (1960-)	Callan	Caretta, Giuseppe (pub. 1960)
Callebaut, E. (pub. 1983)	Callebaut	Carey, Susan T. (pub. 1981)
Callen, Eric Ottleben (1912-1970)	Callen	Carini, A. (pub. 1940)
Calmette, Leon Charles Albert (1863-1933)	Calmette	Carl, K.P. (pub. 1980)
Calnegru, Ion (pub. 1961)	Calnegru	Carleton, Mark Alfred (1866-1925)
Calonge, Francisco (de) Diego (1938-)	Calonge	Carlin, G. (pub. 1982)
Calponzos, L. (pub. 1956)	Calp.	Carlin-Silväng, U. (pub. 1982)
Calvelo, Susana (pub. 1994)	Calvelo	Carlos, Rodrigo M.E. (pub. 1999)
Calviello de Roldan, Beatriz O. (1934-)	Calviello	Carman, P.E. (pub. 1956)
Calvino, M. (pub. 1938)	Calvino	Carmarán, C.C. (pub. 1996)
Calvo, Esperanza (pub. 2000)	E. Calvo	Carmarán, C.C. (pub. 1996)
Calvo, M. Ángeles (-1988)	Calvo	(Carmen Molina, María del) see Molina, María del Carmen
		M.C. Molina
		Carmich.

Carmo Souza

Carmichael, John W. (pub. 1962)	Carmichael, Gabriel (pub. 1994)	G. Castillo
(Carmine Dianese, José) see Dianese, José Carmine		J. Castillo
Carmo Souza, Lidia do (pub. 1957)	Castillo, J. (pub. 1981)	Castl.
Carne, Walter Mervyn (1885-1952)	Castlebury, Lisa A. (pub. 1995)	Castr.
Carneige, Angus J. (pub. 1994)	Castrillon, A. Lopez (pub. 1964)	J.E.W. Castro
Carneiro, Luiz Siqueira (pub. 1956)	Castro, J.E.W. (pub. 1964)	M.L. Castro
(Carneiro de Albuquerque, Fernando) see Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de	Castro, Maria Luisa (pub. 1995)	Castro-Mend.
Carnevale-Ricci, F. (pub. 1926)	Castro-Mendoza, E. (pub. 1983)	Casu
Carnham, Susan C. (pub. 1969)	Casu, Angelo (pub. 1906)	Casulli
Carnoy, J.-B. (pub. 1870)	Casulli, F. (pub. 1981)	Catanei
Carol, W.L.L. (pub. 1928)	Catanei, A. (pub. 1944)	Cate
Carolis, C. de (pub. 1975)	Cate, Ten (pub. 1994)	Catt.
Caroselli, Nestor E. (pub. 1949)	Cattaneo, Achille (1839-)	Cauchon
Caroti, Vincenzo (pub. 1998)	Cauchon, R. (pub. 1989)	Caullery
Carougeau (pub. 1909)	Caullery, Maurice (1868-1958)	Caum
Carpano, M. (pub. 1940)	Caum, Edward Leonard (1893-1952)	Cavalc.
Carpenter, Clarence Willard (1888-1946)	Cavalcanti, Wlademir de Albuquerque (pub. 1967)	Cavalier
Carpenter, Steven E. (pub. 1974)	Cavalier, A. (pub. 1835)	A.R. Caval.
Carr, C.J. (pub. 1995)	Cavaliere, A.R. (pub. 1965)	Caval-Sm.
Carranza, J. (pub. 1999)	Cavalier-Smith, T. (pub. 1998)	Cavall.
Carranza, Jose Maria (1922-)	Cavallero, C. (pub. 1939)	Cavara
Carranza, M.R. (pub. 1983)	Cavara, Fridiano (1857-1929)	V. Cavara
Carranza-Morse, Julietta (pub. 1982)	Cavara, Victoria (pub. 1913)	Cavender
Carreiro, M.M. (pub. 1989)	Cavender, James C. (1936-)	Cavet
Carrera, Cesar Jose Mari (1903-)	Cavet, J. (pub. 1992)	Caviello
Carrillo Ll., R. (pub. 1984)	Caviello, Beatriz O. (pub. 1972)	Cayrol
Carrington, Benjamin (1827-1893)	Cayrol, Jean-Claude (pub. 1982)	Cazalbou
Carrión, A.L. (pub. 1952)	Cazalbou, L. (pub. 1914)	Cázares
Carrión, Gloria (pub. 1993)	Cázares, Efrén (pub. 1992)	Cázares
Carrión, Gloria (pub. 1993)	Cázares, Efrén (pub. 1992)	Cazau
Carris, Lori M. (pub. 1987)	Cazau, Maria Cecilia (pub. 1990)	Ceccar.
Carroll, George C. (pub. 1986)	Ceccarelli, A. (pub. 1935)	Cedeño
Carroll, Isaac (1828-1880)	Cedeño, Luis (pub. 1987)	Cedeño
Carruthers, William (1830-1922)	(Cedeño M., Luis R.) see Cedeño, Luis	Cejp
Carsner, Eubanks (1891-)	Cejp, Karel (1900-1979)	Celafu
Carter, A. (pub. 1982)	Celafu, R. (1900-1979)	L.F. Čelak.
Carter, Carlos Newton (pub. 1915)	Čelakovský, Ladislav Frantisek (1864-1916)	Celino
Carter, James Cedric (1905-1981)	Celino, M.S. (pub. 1931)	Celotti
Carter, M.V. (pub. 1957)	Celotti, L. (pub. 1887)	Sambo
Carter, Stanley (pub. 1972)	(Cengia Sambo, Maria) see Sambo, Maria	Cépè
Carteret, Xavier (pub. 1999)	Cépè	Cépède
Cartwright, Richard D. (pub. 1997)	Cépède, C. (pub. 1907)	Cercós
Carus, Carl Gustav (1789-1869)	Cercós, A.P. (pub. 1954)	Čern.
Caruso, F.L. (pub. 1988)	(Černhorsky, Zdenek (T.)) see Černohorsky, Zdenek (T.)	Čern.
Caruso, S. (pub. 1926)	Černohorsky, Zdenek (T.) (1910-)	Čern.
Carvalho, A.O. (pub. 1989)	Černý, Alois (pub. 1963)	Černý
Carvalho, Anibal A. de (pub. 2000)	Ceruta, A. (pub. 1960)	Ceruta
Carvalho, T. de (pub. 1953)	Ceruti, Arturo (1908-)	Ceruti
Carver, George Washington (1864-1943)	Cesari Rossi, M. Graziella (pub. 1977)	Ces. Rossi
Casadevall, Arturo (pub. 1999)	Cesati, Vincenzo de (1806-1883)	Ces.
Casagrande, F. (pub. 1969)	Cetto, B. (pub. 1983)	Cetto
Casagrandi, O. (pub. 1897)	Cha, Joo Young (pub. 1994)	J.Y. Cha
Casali, Carlo (pub. 1897)	Chabelska-Frydman, Chaja (pub. 1964)	Chab.-Frydm.
Casares-Porcel, Manuel (pub. 1992)	Chaborski, Gabriela (pub. 1918)	Chaborski
(Casati, Francesco Beltramini de) see Beltramini de Casati, Francesco	(Chabounine, D.A.) see Shabunin, D.A.	Shabunin
Cash, Edith Katherine (1890-1992)	Chacón, Santiago (pub. 1996)	S. Chacón
Cash, J. (pub. 1904)	Chacón, Santiago (pub. 1996)	S. Chacón
Caspary, Johann Xaver Robert (1818-1887)	(Chacón-Jiménez, Santiago) see Chacón, Santiago	S. Chacón
Cassini, R. (pub. 1968)	Chadefaud, Marius (1900-)	Chadef.
Castagne, Jean Louis Martin (1785-1858)	Chagas, Carlos Ribeiro Justiniano (1879-1934)	Chagas
Castagnola, M. (pub. 1983)	(Chagas Oliveira Freire, Francisco das) see Freire, Fran-	F.O. Freire
Castan, P. (pub. 1924)	cisco [das Chagas] Oliveira	Chahal
Castañeda, Rafael F. (pub. 1986)	Chahal, Devinder Singh (pub. 1963)	Chaillet
(Castañeda-Ruiz, Rafael F.) see Castañeda, Rafael F.	Chaillet, Jean Frederic de (1749-1839)	D.K. Chakrav.
Castanei, A. (pub. 1927)	Chakravarty, D.K. (pub. 1979)	Chalab.
Castaner, David (1934-)	Chalabuda, T.V. (pub. 1967)	Chalange
Castañero, V. (pub. 1996)	Chalange, René (pub. 1999)	Chalm.
Castellani, Aldo (1877-1971)	Chalmers, Albert John (1870-1920)	D.W. Chamb.
Castellani, Ettore (1909-)	Chamberlain, Donald William (1905-)	Chamuris
Castellano, Michael A. (pub. 1986)	Chamuris, George Peter (1954-)	Y.C. Chan
Castelli, T. (pub. 1938)	Chan, Y.C. (pub. 1992)	Chance
Castello, M. (pub. 1994)	Chance, Helena C. (pub. 1921)	Chand
Castelo-Branco, R. (pub. 1961)	Chand, Ramesh (pub. 1990)	Chandel
Castillo, Aurelio (pub. 1993)	Chandel, D.S. (pub. 1986)	A. Chandra
	Chandra, Aindrila (pub. 1982)	Satish Chandra
	Chandra, Satish (pub. 1991)	S. Chandra
	Chandra, Sudhir (pub. 1995)	

Cho	
Chandrasekaran, S. (pub. 1960)	J. Chen
Chandrashekara, K.V. (pub. 1977)	J.L. Chen
Chang, Chen Shou (pub. 1990)	K.M. Chen
(Chang, Chi Cheng) see Chen, Chi Cheng	K.T. Chen
Chang, G.M. (pub. 1994)	K.Y. Chen
Chang, Ho Shii (1938-)	L.H. Chen
Chang, Ming Chang (pub. 1989)	M.J. Chen
Chang, N.K. (pub. 1992)	M.M. Chen
Chang, Tun Tschu (pub. 1984)	Q.T. Chen
Chang, Yung (pub. 1967)	S.Y. Chen
Changsri, Winit (pub. 1958)	S.Q. Chen
Channamma, K.A. Lucy (pub. 1966)	Shou C. Chen
Channon, A.G. (pub. 1963)	S.F. Chen
(Chao, Chen Yu) see Zhao, Zheng Yu	Shuang L. Chen
Chao, F.X. (pub. 1994)	T. Chen
(Chao, Ji [Chi] Ding) see Zhao, Ji [Chi] Ding	T.L. Chen
Chao, R.L.C. (pub. 1970)	W. Chen
Chapela, Ignacio H. (pub. 1995)	W.D. Chen
Chapman, B. (pub. 1952)	W.Q. Chen
Chapman, G.B. (pub. 1959)	X.R. Chen
Chapman, Robert (pub. 2000)	X.F. Chen
Chapman, S.W. (pub. 1986)	Y.X. Chen
Charbonnel, J. (pub. 2000)	Y.Hui Chen
(Chardón Palacios, Carlos Eugenio) see Chardón, Carlos Eugenio	Ze Yu Chen
Chardón, Carlos Eugenio (1897-1965)	Z.X. Chen
Charles, Vera Katherine (1877-1954)	Zhi X. Chen
Charpentier, M.-J. (pub. 1982)	Z.A. Chen
Charudattan, Raghavan (pub. 1993)	Z.C. Chen
Charvát, I. (pub. 1961)	Chenant.
Chary, S.J. (pub. 1975)	G.M. Cheney
Chase, A.R. (pub. 1992)	H.C. Cheng
Chassain, Maurice (pub. 1977)	J.L. Cheng
Chatin, Gaspard Adolphe (1813-1901)	K.J. Cheng
Chatrath, M.S. (pub. 1959)	K.K. Cheng
Chatterjee, A.A.K. (pub. 1984)	M.Y. Cheng
Chatton, Edouard (1883-1947)	S.L. Cheng
Chattopadhyay, S.B. (pub. 1957)	S. Cheng
(Chattopadhyaya, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay, B.K.	X.Y. Cheng
(Chattopadhyay, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay, B.K.	Y.H. Cheng
Chattopadhyay, B.K. (pub. 1990)	C.C. Cheo
(Chattopadhyay, S.B.) see Chattopadhyay, S.B.	Cherem.
(Chattopadhyaya, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay, B.K.	Czerepan.
Chaturvedi, S.K. (pub. 1973)	Chernetsk.
Chaubard, Louis Athanase [Anastase] (1785-1854)	Chernov
Chaudhary, D.N. (pub. 1983)	Cherubini
Chaudhary, Reeta (pub. 1991)	Chester
Chaudhary, Ritesh K. (pub. 1994)	Chesters
Chaudhuri, H. (pub. 1924)	G. Chev.
Chaudhury, Renuka (pub. 1964)	Chevall.
Chauhan, L.S. (pub. 1965)	Chevassut
Chauhan, R.K.S. (pub. 1983)	Chevaug.
Chauhan, Shashi (pub. 1989)	Chevtzoff
Chauvet, Eric (pub. 1992)	Cheyep
Chavan, P.B. (pub. 1969)	C.C. Chi
Chaverri, Adelaida (pub. 1988)	P.K. Chi
Chaverri, Priscila	M.Y. Chiang
Chawla, G.C. (pub. 1987)	Chiba
Chayé d'Albissin, M. (pub. 1984)	Chidd.
Chea, Chark Yen (pub. 1979)	C.Y. Chien
Cheban, M.E. (pub. 1935)	F.T. Chien
Checa, Julia (pub. 1986)	J. Child
Chee, K.H. (pub. 1969)	Child
Cheel, Edwin (1872-1951)	P. Child
Chemin, Emile (1876-1945)	J.F.L. Childs
Chen, Alice Whei Chu (pub. 1964)	Childs
Chen, Qi Yi (pub. 1932)	J.E. Chilton
Chen, Chang Fa (pub. 1995)	S.P. Chilton
Chen, Chee Jen (pub. 1998)	Chinabut
Chen, Chi Cheng (1903-)	Chinnappa
Chen, Chi Yu (pub. 1993)	Chinnaraj
Chen, Chien Ming (pub. 1998)	Chipl.
Chen, Ching Tao (pub. 1973)	Chitaley
Chen, Fa Jun (pub. 1991)	Chitzan.
Chen, Gui Qing (1939-)	W.F. Chiu
Chen, Guo Gui (pub. 1990)	W.F. Qiu
Chen, Ji Di (1923-)	Chivers
Chen, Jian Bin (pub. 1989)	Chleb.
	L. Chmel
	W.D. Cho
Chandras.	Chen, Jie (pub. 1995)
Chand rash.	Chen, Jin Liang [Ling] (pub. 1989)
Chen S. Chang	Chen, K.M. (pub. 1974)
C.C. Chen	Chen, K.T. (pub. 19??)
G.M. Chang	Chen, Kuei Yu (pub. 1996)
H.S. Chang	Chen, Lin Hai (pub. 1999)
Ming C. Chang	Chen, M.J. (pub. 1956)
N.K. Chang	Chen, Mo Mei (pub. 1979)
T.T. Chang	Chen, Qing Tao (1932-)
Y. Chang	Chen, Sen Yu (pub. 1996)
Changsri	Chen, Shao Qin (pub. 1991)
Chann.	Chen, Shou Chan (pub. 1984)
Channon	Chen, Shu Fen (pub. 2000)
Z.Y. Zhao	Chen, Shuang Lin (pub. 1992)
F.X. Chao	Chen, T. (pub. 1984)
J.D. Zhao	Chen, Tsing Lien (pub. 1945)
R.L.C. Chao	Chen, W. (pub. 1999)
Chapela	Chen, Wei Dong (pub. 1997)
B. Chapm.	Chen, Wei Qun (pub. 1997)
G.B. Chapm.	Chen, Xiu Rong (pub. 2000)
R. Chapm.	Chen, Xue Fen (pub. 1986)
S.W. Chapm.	Chen, Y.X. (pub. 1993)
J. Charb.	Chen, Yu Hui (pub. 1994)
	Chen, Ze Yu (pub. 1989)
Chardón	Chen, Zhao Xuan (pub. 1993)
Chardón	Chen, Zhi X. (pub. 1990)
Charles	Chen, Zhu An (pub. 1990)
Charp.	Chen, Zui [Zuei] Ching (1930-)
Charud.	Chenantais, Jules E. (1854-1942)
Charvát	Cheney, G.M. (pub. 1932)
Chary	Cheng, H.C. (pub. 1949)
A.R. Chase	Cheng, Ju Long (pub. 1997)
Chassain	Cheng, K.J. (pub. 1989)
Chatin	Cheng, K.K. (pub. 1985)
Chatr.	Cheng, Ming Yuan (pub. 1992)
A.A.K. Chatterjee	Cheng, Shu Lan (pub. 1967)
Chatton	Cheng, Sieh (pub. 1974)
Chattop.	Cheng, X.Y. (pub. 1985)
Chattopadh.	Cheng, Y.Hui (pub. 1977)
Chattopadh.	Cheo, C.C. (1911-)
Chattopadh.	Cheremisinov, N.A. (pub. 1936)
Chattopadh.	(Cherepanova, N.P.) see Czerepanova, N.P.
Chattopadh.	Chernetskaya, Z.S. (pub. 1929)
Chattopadh.	Chernov, I.Yu. (pub. 1988)
Chaturv.	Cherubini, Amleto (pub. 1989)
Chaub.	Chester, Frederick Dixon (1861-1943)
D.N. Chaudhary	Chesters, Charles G.C. (-1993)
R. Chaudhary	Chevalier, Gérard (pub. 1979)
R.K. Chaudhary	Chevallier, Francois Fulgis (1796-1840)
Chaudhuri	Chevassut, Georges (pub. 1965)
Chaudhury	Chevaugeon, J. (pub. 1950)
L.S. Chauhan	Chevtzoff, Béatrix (pub. 2000)
R.K.S. Chauhan	Cheyep, J.-L. (pub. 1983)
S. Chauhan	Chi, C.C. (pub. 1952)
Chauvet	Chi, Pei Kun (pub. 1988)
P.B. Chavan	Chiang, Mou Yen (pub. 1989)
Chaverri	Chiba, O. (pub. 1961)
P. Chaverri	Chiddarwar, P.P. (pub. 1955)
G.C. Chawla	Chien, Chiu Yuan [Yuien] (pub. 1971)
d'Albissin	Chien, Fan Tyk
Chea	Child, John (1922-1984)
Cheban	Child, Marion (pub. 1932)
Checa	Child, P. (pub. 1986)
Chee	Childs, J.F.L. (pub. 1965)
Cheel	Childs, Le Roy (1888-)
Chefin	Chilton, John E. (pub. 1954)
A.W. Chen	Chilton, St. John Poindexter (1909-)
C.I. Chen	Chinabut, S. (pub. 1995)
C.F. Chen	Chinnappa, B. (pub. 1968)
Chee J. Chen	Chinnaraj, S. (pub. 1992)
C.C. Chen	Chiplonkar, A. (pub. 1969)
Chi Y. Chen	Chitaley, S.D. (Pub. 1971)
C.M. Chen	Chitzanidis, A. (pub. 1956)
C.T. Chen	Chiu, Wei Fan (1912-2000)
F.J. Chen	(Chiu, Wei Fan) see Qiu, Wei Fan
G.Q. Chen	Chivers, Arthur Houston (1880-)
G.G. Chen	Chlebicki, Andrzej (1949-)
J.D. Chen	Chmel, L. (pub. 1966)
J.B. Chen	Cho, Weon Dae (pub. 2000)

(Chochriakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich	Clark, Betty M. (pub. 1974)	B.M. Clark
(Chochriakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich	Clark, D.S. (pub. 1955)	D.S. Clark
(Chochriakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich	Clark, Joseph W. (pub. 1994)	J.W. Clark
(Chochryakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich	Clark, Judson Freeman (1890-)	J.F. Clark
Chodat, Robert Hippolyte (1865-1934)	Clark, Malcolm C.	M.C. Clark
Choisy, Jacques Denys [Denis] (1799-1859)	Clarke, R.T. (pub. 1965)	R.T. Clarke
Choisy, Maurice Gustave Benoit (1897-1966)	Claudia, P. (pub. 1986)	Claudia
Cholil, Abdul (pub. 1988)	Clausen, Roy Elwood (1891-1956)	R.E. Clausen
Chona, Behari Lall (1906-)	Claussen, N.H. (pub. 1940)	N.H. Claussen
Chopra, Goverdhan Lal (1903-)	Claussen, Peter (1877-1959)	Claussen
Chopra, R.K. (pub. 1990)	Clauzade, F.J. Georges A. (1914-)	Clauzade
Chorin, Mathilda (pub. 1961)	Clauzet, J.-P. (pub. 1984)	Clauzet
Chorine, V. (pub. 1927)	Clay, Keith (pub. 1989)	Clay
Chou, H.C. (pub. 1954)	Clayton, Y.M. (pub. 1985)	Y.M. Clayton
Chou, Wen Neng (pub. 1991)	Clegg, M.T. (pub. 1907)	Clegg
Chouhan, J.S. (pub. 1974)	Cleland, John Burton (1878-1971)	Cleland
Chovrenko (pub. 1925)	Clémencet, L. (pub. 1932)	Clémencet
Chow, Chung Hwang (pub. 1935)	Cléménçon, Heinz (1935-)	Cléménçon
Chowdhery, H.J. (1949-)	Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas] (1777-1827)	Clemente
Chowdhery, K. (pub. 1984)	Clements, Frederick Edward (1874-1945)	Clem.
Chowdhry, P.N. (pub. 1974)	Clendenin, Ida (pub. 1895)	Clendenin
Chowdhury, C.R. (pub. 1970)	Clerc, Philippe (1955-)	P. Clerc
Chowdhury, H.P. (pub. 1938)	Clericuzio, Marco (pub. 1989)	Cleric.
Chowdhury, Roy (pub. 1974)	Cline, Molly Niedbalski (pub. 1983)	M.N. Cline
Chowdhury, S. (pub. 1969)	Cline, S.D. (pub. 1983)	S.D. Cline
Chowdhury, S.R. (pub. 1970)	Clinton, George Perkins (1867-1937)	G.P. Clinton
Chowdhury, Shaista Begum (pub. 1944)	Clinton, George William (1807-1885)	Clinton
Chrestian, J. (pub. 1913)	Clowez, Philippe (pub. 1997)	Clowez
Chrispijn (pub. 1996)	Clum, Floyd M. (pub. 1955)	Clum
Christan, Josef (pub. 1995)	Clusius, Carolus (1526-1609)	Clus.
Christenberry, George A. (pub. 1940)	Cobb, Fields W. (pub. 1978)	F.W. Cobb
Christensen, Clyde Martin (1905-)	Cobb, Nathan Augustus (1859-1932)	Cobb
Christensen, Martha (1932-)	Cobb-Poule, L.A. (pub. 1990)	Cobb-Poule
Christensen, Michael J. (pub. 1984)	Coccia, Michele (pub. 1991)	Coccia
Christensen, Morten (pub. 1999)	Cocconi, Girolamo (1822-1904)	Cocc.
Christensen, Steen N. (pub. 1994)	Cochet, G. (pub. 1957)	G. Cochet
Christian, J. (pub. 1991)	Cochran, L.C. (pub. 1937)	Cochran
Christiansen, Mads Peter (1889-1975)	(Cock, Arthur W.A.M. de) see De Cock, Arthur W.A.M.	De Cock
Christiansen, Mogens Skytte (1918-)	Cock, Geert W. De (pub. 1997)	G.W. De Cock
Christie, Jesse Roy (1889-)	Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison (1866-1948)	Cockerell
Christoff, A. (pub. 1939)	Cocquand, M. (pub. 1978)	Cocquand
Christopher, Warren Neil (1895-)	Codogno, Michele (1951-)	Codogno
Christopherson, J.B. (pub. 1914)	Codoreanu, Vasile (1917-)	Codor.
Christova, E. (pub. 1939)	Codoreanu, Radu (1904-1987)	Codoreanu
Chrysler, Mintin Asbury (1871-1963)	Codoreanu-Balcescu, D. (pub. 1981)	Codr.-Balc.
Chrząszcz, T. (pub. 1901)	Coelho, Gilberto (pub. 1996)	G. Coelho
Chung, Chao Hsuan (pub. 1997)	Coelho, R. Pessoa (pub. 1960)	Coêlho
Chupp, Charles David (1886-1967)	Coemans, Henri Eugene Lucien Gaetan (1825-1871)	Coem.
Church, Margaret Brooks (1889-1949?)	Cogt, Ulzijn (1940-1996)	Cogt
Churchland, L.M. (pub. 1969)	Cohen, Sylvan Irving (pub. 1946)	S.I. Cohen
Ciaglinski (pub. 1893)	Cohen, Y. (pub. 1966)	Y. Cohen
Ciarrocchi, L. (pub. 1933)	Cohn, E. (pub. 1904)	E. Cohn
Cibot, [Fr.] Pierre-Martial (1727-1784)	Cohn, Ferdinand Julius (1828-1898)	Cohn
Cibrián, D. (pub. 1986)	Coker, William Chambers (1872-1953)	Coker
Cibula, William G. (pub. 1996)	Colby, Arthur Samuel (1887-)	Colby
Ciccarone, Antonio S. (1909-1982)	Cole, Anthony L.J. ('Tony') (pub. 1964)	A.L.J. Cole
Ciccarone, Claudio (pub. 1985)	Cole, Gary T. (pub. 1983)	G.T. Cole
Ciccaroni, Antonio (pub. 1992)	Cole, J.B. (pub. 1932)	J.B. Cole
Cienkowski, Lev Semenovich de (1822-1887)	Cole, John Rufus (1900-)	Cole
Ciferrí, F. (pub. 1955)	Cole, Mariette S. (pub. 1998)	M. Cole
Ciferrí, Raffaele (1897-1964)	Coleman, David C. (pub. 1995)	D.C. Coleman
Cifuentes B., Joaquín (pub. 1984)	Coleman, Leslie Charles (1887-)	L.C. Coleman
Cimerman, A. (pub. 1984)	Colenso, (John) William (1811-1899)	Colenso
Ciocan, Constantin (1904-1987)	Coles, R.B. (pub. 1988)	R.B. Coles
Citérin, Michel (1941-1999)	Colgan, Wes (pub. 1995)	Colgan
Ciurchea, Maria (1931-)	Colla, Silvia (pub. 1932)	S. Colla
Čížek, Karel (pub. 1993)	Collard, S.B. (pub. 1966)	Collard
Čížek, Karel (pub. 1993)	Colley, R.H. (pub. 1927)	Colley
Claessens, B. (pub. 1934)	Collier, A. (pub. 1950)	Collier
Claisse, M.L. (pub. 1984)	Collin, Bernard (1881-1915)	Collin
Clancy, K.J. (pub. 1979)	Collin, P. (pub. 1987)	P. Collin
Clapp, Grace Lucretia (1881-)	Collins, Matthew D. (pub. 1997)	M.D. Collins
Claqué (pub. 1923)	Collins, W.B. (pub. 1935)	W.B. Collins
Clara, Feliciano Mercado (1896-)	Colmeiro, Miguel (1816-1901)	Colmeiro
Claridge, Andrew W. (pub. 2000)	(Colmeiro y Penido, Miguel) see Colmeiro, Miguel	Colmeiro
	Coluzzi, M. (pub. 1959)	Coluzzi

Crump

Coman, Nicolae (1937-)	Costa, Jose Porfirio (1910-)	J.P. Costa
Comby, L. (pub. 1942)	Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira da (pub. 1952)	M.E.A. Costa
Comes, Orazio (1848-1923)	Costa, O.G. (pub. 1857)	O.G. Costa
Commelijn, Caspar [Casparus] (1667/8-1731)	Costa, P. (pub. 1976)	P. Costa
(Commelin, Caspar [Casparus]) see Commelijn, Caspar [Casparus]	Constantin, Julien Noel (1857-1936)	Constantin
Common, Ralph S. (pub. 1995)	Coste, Clother (pub. 1994)	C. Coste
Common, Ralph S.	Coste, F. (pub. 1971)	F. Coste
Commons, A. (1829-1919)	(Cotter, H. Van T.) see Van T. Cotter, H.	Cotter
Conant, Norman Francis (1908-)	Cottini, G.B. (pub. 1939)	Cottini
Conn, Harold Joel (1886-1952)	Cotton, Arthur Disbrowe (1879-1962)	Cotton
Connant, N.F. (pub. 1941)	Couch, John Nathaniel (1896-1986)	Couch
Connors, Ibra Lockwood (1894-)	Couderc, George (1850-1928)	Couderc
Connold (pub. 1909)	Coudert, J. (pub. 1955)	Coudert
Connold, E.T. (pub. 1909)	Coulter, John Merle (1851-1928)	J.M. Coult.
Connole, M.D. (pub. 1968)	Coupin, Henri Eugene Victor (1868-)	Coupin
Conover, John T. (1918-)	Cour, P. (pub. 1966)	Cour
Consiglio, Giovanni (pub. 1996)	Coursey, De (pub. 1927)	De Coursey
Constantineanu, Ion [Ioan, Joan] C. (1860-1931)	Court, Arthur Bertram (1927-)	Court
Constantinescu, Ovidiu (1933-)	Courtecuisse, Régis (1956-)	Courtec.
Constantinou, P.T. (pub. 1960)	Courtois, R.	Courtois
Contu, Marco (E.) (pub. 1984)	Courtois, Richard Joseph (1806-1835)	Courtois
Conway, Kenneth E. (pub. 1976)	Coutelen, F. (pub. 1955)	Coutelen
Cook, Melville Thurston (1869-1952)	Coutière, H. (pub. 1911)	Coutière
Cook, Orator Fuller (1867-1949)	Coutinho, Antonio Xavier Pereira (1851-1939)	Cout.
Cook, Philip William (1936-)	Coutinho, Teresa A. (pub. 1997)	T.A. Cout.
Cook, R. James (pub. 1967)	(Couto Alfenas, Acelino) see Alfenas, Acelino Couto	Alfenas
Cook, Roger T.A. (1940-)	Coville, Frederick Vernon (1867-1937)	Coville
(Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey) see Ivimey Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey	Cox, B.A. (pub. 1974)	B.A. Cox
Cooke, John C. (pub. 1973)	Cox, Darrell E. (pub. 1939)	D.E. Cox
Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt (1825-1914)	Cox, H.T. (pub. 1939)	H.T. Cox
Cooke, R. James (pub. 1967)	Cox, Vivienne J. (pub. 1957)	V.J. Cox
Cooke, R.C. (pub. 1966)	Cragin, Francis Whittemore (1858-1937)	Cragin
Cooke, William Bridge (1908-)	Craigie, J.H. (pub. 1929)	Craigie
Cookson, Isabel Clifton (1893-1973)	Craik, Robert (pub. 1921)	Craik
Cookson, J. (pub. 1926)	Cralley, Elza Monroe (1905-)	Cralley
Cool, Cath (pub. 1913)	Cramer, Carl Eduard (1831-1901)	C.E. Cramer
Cooney, Donald G. (pub. 1964)	Cran (pub. 1917)	Cran
Coons, George Herbert (1885-)	Crandall, Bowen Sinclair (1909-)	Crand.
Cooper, A.W. (pub. 1898)	Crane, J. Leland (1935-)	J.L. Crane
Cooper, D.C. (pub. 1928)	Crawford, D.A. (pub. 1954)	D.A. Crawford
Copeland, Edwin Bingham (1873-1964)	Crawshay, Richard (pub. 1930)	Crawshay
Copeland, Herbert Faulkner (1902-1968)	Creager, Don B. (pub. 1963)	Creager
Coppins, Brian John (1949-)	Creelman, D.W. (pub. 1951)	Creelman
Corbaz, Roger (pub. 1955)	Crespo (de las Casas), Ana (pub. 1985)	A. Crespo
Corbetta, G. (pub. 1963)	Crețiu, I. (pub. 1983)	Crețiu
Corbière, L. (pub. 1929)	Cretzoiu, G. (pub. 1983)	G. Cretz.
Corbin, James B. (pub. 1979)	Cretzoiu, Paul (1909-1946)	Cretz.
Corda, August Karl Joseph (1809-1872)	Creutzburg, Frank (pub. 1994)	Creutzb.
Cordas, David I. (pub. 1977)	Creveld, M. (pub. 1981)	Creveld
Corden, Malcolm (pub. 1979)	Cribb, Alan Bridson (1925-)	Cribb
Cordes, W.A. (pub. 1920)	Cribb, Joan Winifred (1949-)	J.W. Cribb
Cordier, Francois Simon (1797-1874)	Crichton, George A. (pub. 1960)	Crichton
Cordley, Arthur Burton (1864-1936)	Crié, Louis Auguste (1850-1912)	Crié
Cordo, C.A. (pub. 1991)	Cripps, C.L. (pub. 1994)	C. Cripps
Cordroch, M. (pub. 1936)	Crișan, Aurelia (1930-)	Crișan
Corer, W.C. (1872-1953)	Crispijn, Rob (pub. 1996)	Crispijn
Corfixen, Peer (pub. 1990)	Cristinzio, M. (pub. 1938)	Cristinzio
Corfixen, Peer (pub. 1990)	Critchfield, R.L. (pub. 1988)	R.L. Critchf.
Corlett, Michael P. (1937-)	Crivelli, Paolo Giuseppe (pub. 1981)	Crivelli
Corlett, Michael P. (1937-)	Crocals, A. (1861-1932)	Crocals
Corneau, A. (pub. 1934)	Croft, B.J. (pub. 1989)	B.J. Croft
Corner, Edred John Henry (1906-1997)	Crombie, James Mascall Morrison (1830-1906)	Cromb.
Cornford, C.E. (pub. 1960)	Crompton, Jeremy G. (pub. 1984)	J.G. Crompton
Cornu, Marie Maxime (1843-1901)	Cronin, Eunice Thompson (pub. 1958)	Cronin
Correll, James C. (pub. 2001)	Crooks, Kathleen M. (pub. 1935)	Crooks
Correns, Carl Franz Joseph Erich (1864-1933)	Crosier, W.V. (pub. 1965)	Crosier
Corte, Aurora Montemartini (pub. 1920)	Crossland, Charles (1844-1916)	Crossl.
Corti, Bonaventura (1729-1813)	Crouan, Hippolyte Marie (1802-1871)	H. Crouan
Cortini, J.C. (pub. 1921)	Crouan, Pierre Louis (1798-1871)	P. Crouan
Cosson, Ernest Staint-Charles (1819-1889)	Crous, Pedro W. (pub. 1989)	Crous
Cosson, L. (pub. 1992)	Cowell, Ivan Herrett (1904-)	Cowell
Costa, Alvaro do Santos (1912-)	Crozals, Andre de (1861-1932)	Croz.
Costa, C.P. (pub. 1980)	Cruchet, Denis (1847-1926)	Cruchet
Costa, Carlos Alberto Amaral (pub. 1958)	Cruchet, Paul (1875-)	P. Cruchet
	Crump, D.H. (pub. 1980)	D.H. Crump
	(Cruz, M. de la) see de la Cruz, M.	M. de la Cruz

Cuatrecasas, Jose (1903-)
 (Cuatrecasas y Arvoni, Jose) see Cuatrecasas, Jose
 Cuboni, Giuseppe (1852-1920)
 Cuenca, G. (pub. 1998)
 Cufino, Luigi (1884-)
 Cugini, Gino (1852-1907)
 Cui, Cun Qi (pub. 1989)
 Culberson, Chicita Frances ('Nan') (1931-)
 Culberson, William Louis (1929-)
 Cullinger, B.D. (pub. 1927)
 Cumino, A. (pub. 1805)
 Cumino, Paolo (pub. 1900s)
 Cumino, U. (pub. 1900s)
 Cummings, Carlos Emmons (1878-)
 Cummings, Clara Eaton (1855-1906)
 Cummins, George Baker (1904-)
 Cummins, H.A. (pub. 1932)
 Cunha, Aristides Marques da (pub. 1923)
 Cunnell, G.J. (pub. 1956)
 Cunningham, David Douglas (1843-1914)
 Cunningham, Gordon Herriott [Heriot] (1892-1962)
 Cunningham, John L. (pub. 1964)
 Cuomo, V. (pub. 1983)
 Currah, Randolph [Randy] S. (1954-)
 Curreli, Luigi (pub. 1989)
 Curreli, Salvatore (pub. 1992)
 Currey, Frederick (1819-1881)
 Currie, James Nimrod (1883-)
 Curtis, John Thomas (1913-1961)
 Curtis, K.M. (pub. 1926)
 Curtis, Moses Ashley (1808-1872)
 Curtis, William (1746-1799)
 Curzi, Mario (1898-1944)
 Custers, M.T.J. (pub. 1940)
 Cutler, E.C. (pub. 1916)
 Cutter, Victor Macomber (1917-)
 Cwielong, P. (pub. 1995)
 Czabator, F.J. (pub. 1976)
 Czarnota, Paweł (pub. 2000)
 Czerepanova, N.P. (pub. 1952)
 Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch (1796-1871)
 (Czernjaev, Basil Matveievich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
 (Czernjaew, Basil Matveievich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
 Czyzewska, Sabina (pub. 1968)

(da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele) see Sousa da Câmara,
 Manuel Emmanuele de
 (da Costa, Jose Porfirio) see Costa, Jose Porfirio
 (da Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira) see Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira da
 (da Costa Neto, Jose Porfirio) see Costa, Jose Porfirio
 (da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro) see Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro da
 (da Luz, Carlos Gomes) see Luz, Carlos Gomes da
 (da Maia, M.) see Maia, M. da
 (Da Matta, A.) see Matta, A.
 Da Ponte, J. Julio da (pub. 1966)
 (da Silva, Manuel Augusto Piraja) see Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da)
 (da Silva, Piraja) see Silva, Piraja da
 (da Silva Lacaz, Carlos) see Lacaz, Carlos da Silva
 (da Silva Maia, Heraldo) see Maia, Heraldo da Silva
 Da Veiga, A. (pub. 1929)
 Dabrowski, Z. (pub. 1928)
 Dackman, C. (pub. 1988)
 Dadalauri, T.G. (pub. 1978)
 Dadant, R. (pub. 1950)
 Dade, Harry Arthur (1895-1978)
 Dadwal, V.S. (pub. 1983)
 Dafteri, L.N. (pub. 1966)
 Daghlian, Charles P. (1950-)
 Daglio, C.A. (pub. 1947)
 Dagron, Christian (pub. 1992)

Cuatrecasas	
Cuatrec.	Dahl, A. Eilif (1916-1993)
Cuatrec.	Dahlman, Mattias (pub. 2000)
Cub.	Dai, Kiyoshi (pub. 1990)
Cuenca	Dai, M.X. (pub. 1998)
Cufino	Dai, Yu Cheng (pub. 1994)
Cugini	Dai, Yu Sheng (pub. 1992)
C.Q. Cui	Dainat, Hanne Lore (pub. 1970)
C.F. Culb.	Dainat, J. (pub. 1973)
W.L. Culb.	Dakin, J.C. (pub. 1966)
Cull.	Dakshini, K.M.M. (pub. 1970)
A. Cumino	Dal Bello, G.M. (pub. 1988)
Cumino	Dal Vesco, Giovanna (pub. 1955)
U. Cumino	d'Albequerque, I.L. (pub. 1959)
C.E. Cumm.	Dalbey, Nora Elizabeth (1888-1932)
Cumm.	Dalchow, J. (pub. 1990)
Cummins	Dale, Elizabeth (pub. 1926)
H.A. Cummins	Dale, William Thomas (1918-)
A.M. Cunha	Dalisay, T.U. (-2000)
Cunnell	Dalla Torre, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von (1850-1928)
D.D. Cunn.	(Dalla Torre von Thurnberg-Sternhoff, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von) see Dalla Torre, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von
G. Cunn.	Dalpé, Yolande (1948-)
J.L. Cunn.	D'Amatao, Richard F. (pub. 1977)
Cuomo	Damblon, J. (pub. 1956)
Currah	Damle, Kamala (pub. 1955)
Curreli	Damon, Samuel C. (pub. 1950)
S. Curreli	Dana, Bliss F. (1891-)
Curr.	Dandeno, James Brown (pub. 1906)
Currie	Danebekov, A.E. (pub. 1973)
J.T. Curtis	Danell, Eric (pub. 1997)
K.M. Curtis	Dang, J.K. (pub. 1983)
M.A. Curtis	Dange, S.R.S. (pub. 1980)
Curtis	Dangeard, Pierre Clement Augustin (1862-1947)
Curzi	Daniel, J.T. (pub. 1981)
Custers	Daniel, Lucien [Louis] (1856-1940)
Cutler	Daniel, P. (pub. 1991)
Cutter	Daniel-Arranz, J. (pub. 1999)
Cwielong	Daniels, Barbara A. (pub. 1979)
Czabator	Daniels, Eve Ypin (pub. 1927)
Czarnota	Daniels, Joan (pub. 1961)
Czerepan.	Danilov, A.L. (pub. 1922)
Czern.	Danilova, T.D. (pub. 1957)
Czern.	Dann, Valerie (pub. 1968)
Czern.	Danquah, O.-A. (pub. 1975)
Czyz.	Danysz, J. (pub. 1903)
Sousa da Câmara	
J.P. Costa	Darakov, O.B. (pub. 1983)
M.E.A. Costa	Darasse, H. (pub. 1959)
J.P. Costa	Darbshire, Otto Vernon (1870-1934)
Fonseca	Darbyshire, S.J. (1953-)
Luz	Dargan, J.S. (pub. 1977)
Maia	Darimont, F. (pub. 1956)
Da Matta	(Darjono-Kramadibrata, Kartini) see Kramadibrata, Kartini
Da Ponte	Darker, Grant Dooks (1898-1979)
Pirajá	Darling, Louise (pub. 1940)
P. da Silva	Darling, Samuel Taylor (1872-)
Silva Lacaz	Darnell-Smith, George Percy (1868-1942)
H. Maia	Darpoux, H. (pub. 1946)
Da Veiga	Das, A.C. (pub. 1962)
Dabrowski	Das, Ashok Kumar (pub. 1990)
Dackman	Das, B.K. (pub. 1982)
Dadal.	Das, C.M. (pub. 1984)
Dadant	Das, S.K. (pub. 1980)
Dade	Das, Sitanath (pub. 1958)
Dade	(das Chagas Oliveira Freire, Francisco) see Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira
Dadwal	Das Gupta, C. (pub. 1957)
Dadwal	Dasgupta, M.K. (pub. 1984)
Daftari	Dasgupta, S.N. (pub. 1990)
Daghlian	Dassier de la Chassagne, Henri Gabirel Benoit (1748-1816)
Daglio	Dassonville, C. (pub. 1902)
Dagron	d'Astis, E. (pub. 1938)
Dadwal, V.S. (pub. 1983)	Dastur, Jahangir Fardunji (1886-1952)
Daftari, L.N. (pub. 1966)	Daszewska, Wanda (pub. 1912)
Daghlian, Charles P. (1950-)	Date, K.G. (pub. 1972)
Daglio, C.A. (pub. 1947)	Datta, S. (pub. 1932)
Dagron, Christian (pub. 1992)	

	de Sousa	
Datta, T.K. (pub. 1932)	Datta	De Dominicis
Dattilo-Rubbo, S. (pub. 1938)	Datt.-Rubbo	Gaetano
Daugherty, Lyman H. (pub. 1941)	Daugherty	Gruyter
Dauphin, J. (pub. 1904)	Dauphin	De Guern.
Davey, R.A. (pub. 1977)	R.A. Davey	E.D. Guzmán
David, Alix (D.) (1927-)	A. David	A. de Haan
David, Georg (pub. 1874)	G. David	W. de Haan
David, John Charles (1964-)	J.C. David	de Hoog
Davidson, D.E. (pub. 1976)	D.E. Davidson	C.B. De Jong
Davidson, John G.N. (pub. 1972)	J.G.N. Davidson	De Jonge
(Davidson, R.W.) see Friedmann, Emerich Imre	Friedmann	
Davidson, Ross Wallace (1902-)	R.W. Davidson	
Davies, A. (pub. 1985)	A. Davies	Juss.
Davies, Hugh (1739-1821)	Davies	De Kam
Davies, J.B. (pub. 1985)	J.B. Davies	De Kesel
Davies, R.R. (pub. 1955)	R.R. Davies	de Kok
Davis, Alva Raymond (1887-)	A.R. Davis	Koker
Davis, Benjamin Harold (1905-)	B.H. Davis	de Korte
Davis, E.E. (pub. 1973)	E.E. Davis	De Kruyff
Davis, Herbert Spencer (1875-)	H.S. Davis	M. de la Cruz
Davis, John Jefferson (1852-1937)	Davis	De la Rue
Davis, Joseph S. (pub. 1994)	Jos.S. Davis	M. Torre
Davis, Lily H. (pub. 1950)	L.H. Davis	
Davis, Marguerite Carolyn (1903-)	M.C. Davis	Labill.
Davis, William Harold (1876-1948)	W.H. Davis	Lacroix
Davison, E.M. (pub. 1983)	E.M. Davison	
Davydkina, T.A. (1938-)	Davydkina	
Dawes, Clinton J. (1935-)	Dawes	Lam.
Dawson, Christine O. (pub. 1961)	C.O. Dawson	
Dawson, Marion Lucile (1909-)	M.L. Dawson	
Dawson, W.A.J.M. (pub. 2000)	W.A. Dawson	
Dayal, B. Rajeshwari (pub. 1993)	B.R. Dayal	
Dayal, Ram (1931-)	Dayal	
De, A.B. (pub. 1983)	A.B. De	
De, T.K. (pub. 1992)	T.K. De	
(de Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro) see Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de	F.C. Albuq.	
(de Almeida, Floriano Paulo) see Almeida, Floriano Paulo de	F.P. Almeida	
(de Almeida, Jose Verissimo) see Almeida, Jose Verissimo	J.V. Almeida	
(de Amos, Irma Josefa Gamundí) see Gamundí, Irma Josefa	Gamundí	
(de Ana Magán, F.J. Fernandez de) see Magán, F.J. Fer- nandez de Ana	Fern. Magán	
(de Azevedo, Paulo Cordeiro) see Azevedo, Paulo Cordeiro de	P.C. Azevedo	
De Barbieri, Esther de (pub. 1932)	De Barb.	
De Bardessi, E. (pub. 1932)	De Bard.	
(de Barros, Maud L.) see Barros, Maud L. de	M. Barros	
de Bary, Heinrich Anton de (1831-1888)	de Bary	
(de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph) see Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph	P. Beauv.	
De Beer, Carolien (pub. 1996)	De Beer	
(de Berenger, Giuseppe Adolpho) see Berenger, Giuseppe Adolpho de	Berenger	
De Bertoldi, Marco De (pub. 1976)	De Bert.	
(de Beurmann, Charles Lucien) see Beurmann, Charles Lucien de	Beurm.	
(de Bièvre, Claude) see Bièvre, Claude de	Bièvre	
(de Bivona-Bernardi, Antonius) see Bivona-Bernardi, Antonius de	Biv.	
(de Brébisson, Louis Alphonse) see Brébisson, Louis Alphonse de	Bréb.	
(de Brondeau, Louis) see Brondeau, Louis de	Brond.	
(de Bruijn, Ary Johannes) see Bruijn, Ary Johannes de	Bruijn	
(de Bruyn, Ary Johannes) see Bruyn, Ary Johannes de	Bruijn	
(de Bruyn, H.P.) see Bruyn, H.P. de	Bryun	
De Bruyne, C. (pub. 1890)	de Bruyne	
(de Calonge, Francisco) see Calonge, Francisco (de) Diego	Calonge	
(de Candolle, Augustin Pyramus) see Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de	DC.	
(de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth Ramond) see Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth	Ramond	
(de Carvalho, T.) see Carvalho, T. de	T. Carvalho	
(de Cesati, Vincenzo) see Cesati, Vincenzo de	Ces.	
(de Chaillet, Jean Frederic) see Chaillet, Jean Frederic de	Chaillet	
de Clercq, D. (pub. 1983)	Clercq	
De Cock, Arthur W.A.M. (pub. 1986)	De Cock	
(De Coursey,) see Coursey, De	De Coursey	
(de Crozals, Andre) see Crozals, Andre de	Croz.	
		De Dominicis
		Gaetano
		Gruyter
		De Guern.
		E.D. Guzmán
		A. de Haan
		W. de Haan
		de Hoog
		C.B. De Jong
		De Jonge
		Juss.
		De Kam
		De Kesel
		de Kok
		Koker
		de Korte
		De Kruyff
		M. de la Cruz
		De la Rue
		M. Torre
		Labill.
		Lacroix
		Lam.
		Lapl.
		T.P. Brisson
		De Leo
		Clus.
		de Lesd.
		J.A. Lima
		O. Magalh.
		Durieu
		De Man
		De Marb.
		Martis
		A.G. Medeiros
		de Meijer
		Mello
		Barreto
		De Milliano
		Rodr. Mir.
		Montem.
		Morais
		Neck.
		De Not.
		Poisy
		Puym.
		De Quatre
		Roussel
		Rulamort
		St.-Amans
		A. St.-Hil.
		Germ.
		De Seynes
		Siqueira
		J.R. De Sloover
		S. De Smet
		De Smidt
		M.A. de Sousa
		St.-Amans
		L.S. Domínguez

De Toni, Giovanni Batista De (1864-1924)
 (de Urríes de Azara, Manuel Emmanuele) see Urríes y
 Azara, Manuel Emmanuele de
 (de Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira) see Vasconcelos,
 Augusto Teixeira de
 (de Vasconcelos, C.T.) see Vasconcelos, C.T. de
 (de Villafaña Lastra, T.) see Villafaña, T.
 De Villiers, J.J.R. (pub. 1989)
 (De Vries, B.G.) see Vries, B.G. de
 (de Vries, Bernhard W.L.) see Vries, Bernhard W.L. de
 (de Vries, Gerardus Albertus) see Vries, Gerardus Albertus
 de
 (de Vries, N.F.) see Vries, N.F. de
 de Vriese, Willem Hendrik (1806-1862)
 De Vroey, Ch. (pub. 1977)
 De Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De (1866-1947)
 (de Zigno, Achille) see Zigno, Achille de
 Deacon, J.W. (pub. 1974)
 Deák, Tibor (pub. 1997)
 Deák, Tibor (pub. 1997)
 Deakin, Richard (1808-1873)
 Dearden, E. Ruth (pub. 1949)
 Dearness, John (1852-1954)
 Deasey, M.C. (pub. 1984)
 Debaisieux, P. (pub. 1919)
 Debat, Louis (1822-1906)
 Debeaux, Jean Odon (1826-1910)
 Debey, Matthias Dominikus Hubert Maria (1817-1884)
 Debray, Ferdinand (pub. 1897)
 Decaisne, M.J. (pub. 1844)
 (DeCandolle, Augustin Pyramus) see Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de
 Dechâtres, R. (pub. 1974)
 Deckenbach, K.[C.]N. (pub. 1924)
 Deckenbach, V. (pub. 1896)
 Declerck, Stéphane (pub. 2000)
 Decock, Cony (pub. 1997)
 Decuille, Charles (pub. 1893)
 Défago, Genevieve (pub. 1968)
 Deflandre, Georges [-Victor] (1897-1973)
 Degawa, Yousuke (pub. 2001)
 Degelius, Gunnar Bror Fritiof (1903-)
 DeGregorio, R.E. (pub. 1994)
 Deguchi, Hironori (1948-)
 (Deichmann Branth, Jakob Severin) see Branth, Jakob Severin
 Deighton, Frederick Claude (1903-)
 Deim, H.G. (pub. 1974)
 Deinema, M.H. (pub. 1961)
 Dejeva, N.G. (pub. 1967)
 Dekanoidze, N.G. (pub. 1992)
 Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N.A. (pub. 1982)
 Dekker, Johannes (1879-)
 Dekov, VElcho Kostov (pub. 1979)
 Del Corral, P. (pub. 1934)
 Del Serrone, P. (pub. 1991)
 Delacroix, Edouard Georges (1858-1907)
 Delamare, G. (pub. 1929)
 (Del-Amo y Mora, Mariano) see Amo y Mora, Mariano del
 Delanoë, Mme (pub. 1912)
 Delanoë, P. (pub. 1912)
 Delassus, M. (pub. 1954)
 Delastre, Charles Jean Louis (1792-1859)
 Delhey, Rolf (pub. 1998)
 Delile, Alire Raffeneau (1778-1850)
 D'Eliscu, P.N. (pub. 1977)
 Delise, Dominique Francois (1780-1841)
 Delitala, Alberto (pub. 1952)
 Delitsch, Heinrich (pub. 1943)
 Della Lucia, Terezhina M.C. (pub. 1990)
 Della Torre, B. (pub. 1963)
 Della-Latta, P. (pub. 1996)
 (Delle Chiaie, Stefano) see Delle Chiaje, Stefano
 Delle Chiaje, Stefano (1794-1860)
 Delon, R. (pub. 1983)

De Toni	
De Toni	Demanche (pub. 1907)
Urries	Demange, Victor (1910-)
A.T. Vasconc.	Demaree, Juan Brewer (1885-)
C.T. Vasconc.	Demelius, P. (pub. 1923)
Villafañe	Demeter, K.J. (pub. 1923)
De Villiers	DemetriaDES, S.D. (pub. 1951)
B.G. de Vries	Demetrio, Charles Hermann (1845-1936)
B. de Vries	(Demidoff, Anatole) see Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch
G.A. de Vries	A.N. Demidov
N.F. de Vries	Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch (1812-1870)
de Vries	Z.A. Demidova
De Vroey	(Demidow, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch) see Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch
De Wild.	A.N. Demidov
Zigno	G. Deml
Deacon	Deml, Gunther (1947-)
T. Deák	Demme, R. (pub. 1890)
T. Deák	Demoulin, Vincent (1946-)
Deakin	Demoulin, Vincent (1946-)
Dearden	(den Boom, Pieter P.G. van) see Boom, Pieter P.G. van den
Dearn.	Van den Boom
Deasey	Den Dooren
Debais.	Denchev, Cvetomir [Ts.] M. (1958-)
Debat	Deng, J.R. (pub. 1995)
Debeaux	Deng, Le (pub. 1993)
Debey	Deniak, V. (pub. 1938)
F. Debray	Denison, William C. (1928-)
M.J. Decene.	Denman, Sandra (pub. 1998)
DC.	Dennetiére, B. (pub. 1993)
Dechâtres	Dennhardt, Rudolf (pub. 1904)
K.N. Deckenb.	Dennis, C. (pub. 1973)
Deckenb.	Dennis, Richard William George (1910-)
Declerck	Dennis, Robert L.
Decock	Deoray, S.D (pub. 1994)
Decuille	Depennaar, B.J. (pub. 1930)
Défago	DePriest, Paula T. (pub. 1998)
Deflandre	Dequatre, B.D. (pub. 1982)
Degawa	Derbsch, Helmut (pub. 1977)
Degel.	Deremiah, J.W. (pub. 1931)
DeGreg.	Dermek, A. (1925-1989)
Deguchi	Dernoeden, Peter H. (pub. 2000)
Branth	Derkx, H.G. (pub. 1930)
Deighton	Des Pomeys, Marie (pub. 1961)
Deim	Desai, B.G. (pub. 1974)
Deinema	Desai, M.V. (pub. 1955)
Dejeva	Desai, S.H. (pub. 1978)
Dekan.	Désaulniers, Nicole L. (pub. 1987)
Dekhk.-Khodzh.	Desberger, F.A. (pub. 1835)
Dekker	Descals, Enrique (pub. 1987)
Dekov	Deschamps, J.R. (pub. 1984)
Del Corral	Desfontaines, Rene Louiche (1750-1833)
Del Serrone	Deshmukh, P.G. (pub. 1975)
Delacr.	Deshpande, K.B. (pub. 1966)
Delamare	Deshpande, K.S. (pub. 1965)
Amo	Deshpande, Sandhya D. (pub. 1981)
Delanoë	Desjardin, Dennis E. (1950-)
P. Delanoë	Desmazières, John Baptiste Henri Joseph (1786-1862)
Delassus	Desportes, F. (pub. 1807)
Delastre	Despreaux, J.M. (1794-1843)
Delhey	DesRochers, Pierre (pub. 1994)
Delile	Dessi, Paolo (pub. 1998)
D'Eliscu	Dessureault, M. (pub. 1988)
Delise	Destombes, P. (pub. 1961)
Delitala	Destrée, Caroline E. (pub. 1895)
Delitsch	Desvaux, Nicaise Auguste (1784-1856)
Della Lucia	Dev, Sukh (pub. 1957)
Della Torre	Devaki, N.S. (pub. 1997)
Della-Latta	DeValerio, J.T. (pub. 1993)
Delle Chiaje	DeVay, J.E. (pub. 1968)
Delle Chiaje	Devi, S. Uma (pub. 1979)
Delon	(DeVroey, Ch.) see De Vroey, Ch.
	Dewel, Ruth Ann (pub. 1985)
	Dewèvre, Alfred (1866-1897)
	Dey, Jonathan Paul (1943-)
	Dey, P.K. (pub. 1947)
	Dhancholia, S. (pub. 1992)
	Dhanda, R.S. (pub. 1981)
	Dhande, G.W. (pub. 1997)
	Dhar, A.K. (pub. 1977)
	Dhar, Vishwa (pub. 1981)

Dharne, C.G. (pub. 1965)	Douglas	Douassans, Jacques Emile (1852-1908)	Carmo Souza Doass.
Dhawan, Saroj (pub. 1968)	Dhawane	Döbbeler, Peter (1946-)	Döbbeler Dobbs
Dhaware, A.S. (pub. 1980)	Dhaware	Dobbs, C.G. (pub. 1954)	Dobrescu Dobrov.
d'Hérelle, F.H. (pub. 1909)	d'Hérelle	Dobrescu, Constantin (1912-)	Dobrozr.
Dhillon, S.S. (pub. 1980)	Dhillon	Dobrovolsky, M.E. (pub. 1914)	Doby-Dub.
Dhingra, G.S. (pub. 1979)	Dhingra	Dobrozrakova, Taisia Leonidovna (pub. 1927)	Docea Dodart
Dhyani, Suresh (pub. 1991)	Dhyani	Doby-Dubois, M. (pub. 1957)	B.O. Dodge
Di Caro, Sebastiano (pub. 1953)	Di Caro	Docea, Eugen (1920-)	C.W. Dodge
Di Menna, Margaret E. (pub. 1954)	Di Menna	Dodart, Denis	H.R. Dodge Dodin
Diamandis, Stephanos (pub. 1987)	Diam.	Dodge, Bernard Ogilvie (1872-1960)	Doebelt
Dianese, A.C. (pub. 1993)	A.C. Dianese	Dodge, Carroll William (1895-1988)	Dogma
Dianese, José Carmine (pub. 1993)	Dianese	Dodge, H.R. (pub. 1935)	Doguet
Dias, Maria Rosalia de Sousa (pub. 1952)	Dias	Dodin, A. (pub. 1974)	Doherty
Diaz, Eric (pub. 1999)	E. Diaz	Doebelt, H. (pub. 1913)	Dohi
Díaz, G. (pub. 1987)	G. Diaz	Dogma, I.J. (pub. 1966)	Yoshim. Doi
Díaz Polanco, Carlos (pub. 1976)	Díaz Pol.	Doguet, Gaston (pub. 1952)	Doidge
Dibben, Martyn James (1943-)	Diben	Doherty, M.W. (pub. 1900)	Dôke
Dick, Esther Amelia (1909-)	E.A. Dick	Dohi, K. (pub. 1921)	Dokm.
Dick, Margaret (pub. 1983)	M. Dick	Doi, Yoshimichi (1939-)	Dolan
Dick, Michael W. (pub. 1960)	M.W. Dick	Doidge, Ethel Mary (1887-1965)	Dold
Dickens, J.S.W. (pub. 1989)	Dickens	Dôke, G. (pub. 1947)	Dolejš
Dickinson, C.H. (pub. 1964)	C.H. Dickinson	Dokmetzian, Diana (pub. 1995)	Oliveira
Dickson, Bertram Thomas (pub. 1925)	B.T. Dicks.	Dolan, Desmond (pub. 1947)	R. Doll
Dickson, D.W. (pub. 1996)	D.W. Dicks.	Dold, H. (pub. 1910)	Dombr.
Dickson, J. (1784-1856)	J. Dicks.	Dolejš, K. (pub. 1973)	Dombr.
Dickson, James [Jacobus] J. (1738-1822)	J.G. Dicks.	d'Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino (pub. 1956)	Dombrowski
Dickson, James G. (pub. 1949)	DiCosmo	Doll, Reinhard (1941-)	Domercq
DiCosmo, Frank (pub. 1971)	Diddens	(Dolores García, María) see García, María Dolores	Domínguez
Diddens, Harmanna Antonia (pub. 1939)	Diederich	Domański, Stanisław (1916-1993)	Domashova
(Diderich, Paul) see Diederich, Paul	Diederich	Domashova, A.A. (pub. 1957)	Dombr.
Diederich, Paul (1959-)	Dieder.	(Dombrowskaja, Anna V.) see Dombrowskaja, Anna V.	L.S. Domínguez
Diederichs, Christoph (pub. 1989)	Died.	Dombrowskaja, Anna V. (1926-)	Dominguez
Diedicke, Hermann (1865-1940)	Calonge	(Dombrowskaja, Anna W.) see Dombrowskaja, Anna V.	Dominguez
(Diego Calonge, Francisco de) see Calonge, Francisco (de) Diego	Diehl	Dombrowski, W. (pub. 1910)	Dominik
Diehl, William Webster (1891-)	H.G. Diem	Domercq, S. (pub. 1956)	Domján
Diem, Hoang G. (pub. 1974)	Dien	Domínguez, Juan A. (pub. 1933)	Dompm.
Dien, B.S. (pub. 1998)	Dierckx	Domínguez, Laura S. Domínguez (pub. 1985)	Domsch
Dierckx, R.P. (pub. 1901)	Dietel	(Domínguez de Toledo, Laura S.) see Domínguez, Laura S.	D. Don
Dietel, Paul (1860-1947)	A. Dietr.	Dominguez	Bres.
Dietrich, Albert Gottfried (1795-1856)	D. Dietr.	Dominik, Tadeus (pub. 1934)	Donadini
Dietrich, David Nathaniel Friedrich (1799-1888)	H.A. Dietr.	Domján, Anna (pub. 1936)	P. Donati
Dietrich, Heinrich August (pub. 1852)	Dietrichson	Dompmartin, D. (pub. 1976)	Donelli
Dietrichson, E. (pub. 1954)	Dietz	Domsch, K.H. (pub. 1969)	B.X. Dong
Dietz, Samuel M. (pub. 1970)	S. Dietz	Don, David (1799-1841)	Donk
Dietz, Sandor (pub. 1883)	J. Diez	(Don Bresàdola, Giacomo) see Bresàdola, Giacopo	Donoghue
Diez, Jesús (pub. 1997)	J. Diez	Donadini, Jean-Claud (1939-1987)	Donoso
Diez, Jesús (pub. 1997)	Digby	Donati, Paulo (pub. 1994)	B. Donovan
Digby, Stephanie (pub. 1987)	Digilio	Donelli, Giuseppe (pub. 1995)	Dooms
Digilio, A.P.L. (pub. 1954)	Dijkstra	Dong, Bui Xuan (pub. 1973)	Doppelb.
Dijkstra, S.J. (pub. 1949)	Dilcher	Donk, Marinus Anton (1908-1972)	Dorai
Dilcher, David L. (1936-)	I. Dill	Donoghue, Michael J. (pub. 1997)	Orb.
Dill, I. (pub. 1984)	Dill.	Donoso, J. (pub. 1986)	Georgev.
Dillenius, Johann Jacob (1684-1747)	Dillwyn	Donovan, B. (pub. 1988)	Dorenb.
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston (1778-1855)	E.G. Dimitrova	Dooms, L. (pub. 1971)	Dörfelt
Dimitrova, Evtimya Georgieva (1945-)	Dimock	Doppelbaur, Hans Walter (1927-1970)	Döring
Dimock, A.W. (pub. 1949)	Laily	Dorai, M. (pub. 1986)	Döring
(Din, Laily bin) see Laily [bin] Din, [no forename]	Dinghra	d'Orbigny, (Alcide) Charles Victor Desselaines (1806-1876)	Döring
Dinghra, G.S. (pub. 1987)	Dingley	(Dordevic, Petor [Pierre]) see Georgevitch, Petor [Pierre]	Dorman
Dingley, Joan M. (pub. 1951)	Blanco-Dios	Dorenbosch, Maria M.J. (pub. 1968)	Dorog.
(Dios, Jaime B. Blanco) see Blanco-Dios, Jaime B.	Dippen.	Dörfelt, Heinrich (pub. 1973)	Dorsett
Dippenaar, B. (pub. 1930)	Dissing	Döring, Heidi (pub. 1992)	Dorworth
Dissing, Henry (1931-)	Dissmann	Dorman (pub. 1927)	A.C. Santos
Dissmann, E. (pub. 1931)	Ditlevsen	Dorogin, Georgi Nikolaevich (pub. 1926)	M.A. Santos
Ditlevsen, E. (pub. 1964)	Ditmar	Doroguine, Georges (pub. 1911)	Dossing
Ditmar, L.P.Fr. (pub. 1806)	Dittrich	Dorsett, Palemon Howard (1862-1943)	Doty
Dittrich, Manfred (1934-)	Ditu	Dorworth, C.E. (pub. 1983)	Doub.
Ditu, Ion (pub. 1963)	Ditu	(dos Santos, Aniceta C.) see Santos, Aniceta C. dos	Doublés
Ditu, Ion (pub. 1963)	Dix	(dos Santos, Maria Amelia) see Santos, Maria Amelia dos	M. Douglas
Dix, William Leroy (1875-)	D.M. Dixon	Dössing, L. (pub. 1991)	Dougoud
Dixon, Dennis M. (pub. 1986)	J.R. Dixon	Doty, Maxwell Stanford (1916-)	
Dixon, John R. (pub. 1975)	K.W. Dixon	Doubinger, Jeanne (1951-)	
Dixon, K.W. (pub. 1993)	M. Dixon	Doublés, James C. (pub. 1992)	
Dixon, Marjorie (pub. 1968)	S.M. Dixon	Douglas, Mackenzie (pub. 1921)	
Dixon, Sylvia M. (pub. 1999)	Dixon-Stew.	Dougoud, René (pub. 1995)	
Dixon-Stewart, Dorothy (pub. 1932)			

Dougoud

Dovaston, H.F. (pub. 1948)	Dumée, Paul (1849-1930)	Dumée
(Dover, Cindy Lee van) see Van Dover, Cindy Lee	Dumitras, Lucretia (1928-)	Dumitras
Doveri, Francesco (pub. 1993)	Dumont, Kent P. (pub. 1971)	Dumont
Dowding, Eleanor Silver (pub. 1944)	Dumortier, Barthelemy Charles Joseph (1797-1878)	Dumort.
Dowell, Ruth Isabel (1897-)	Dunaev, A.S. (pub. 1986)	Dunaev
Dowsett, J.A. (pub. 1984)	Dunal, Michel Felix (1789-1856)	Dunal
Dowson, Walter John (1887-1963)	Dunaway, Dail L. (pub. 1998)	Dunaway
Doyer, Catharina M. (pub. 1925)	Duncan, F.R.S. (pub. 1876)	F.R.S. Duncan
Dozy, Frans [Francois] (1807-1856)	Duncan, James M. (pub. 1993)	J.M. Duncan
Dragon, I. (pub. 1979)	Dunegan, John Clymer (1898-)	Dunegan
Drake, Tammy E. (pub. 1996)	Duniway, J.M. (pub. 1985)	Duniway
Drayton, Frank Lisle (1892-)	Dunlap, Albert Atkinson (1902-)	Dunlap
Drebes, Gerhard (pub. 1968)	Dunn, M.T. (pub. 1982)	M.T. Dunn
Drechsler, Charles (E.) (1892-1986)	Dunn, Paul H. (pub. 1957)	P.H. Dunn
Drehmel, Dennis (pub. 1999)	Dupain, M.V. (pub. 1913)	Dupain
Dreisbach, T.A. (pub. 1996)	Dupias, George (pub. 1951)	Dupias
Dreyfuss, Michael ('Mike') (pub. 1976)	Dupont, Joëlle (pub. 2000)	J. Dupont
Dring, Donald M. (1932-1978)	Dupont, P.D. (pub. 1968)	Dupont
Dring, Vivienne (1932-)	Duprat, E. (pub. 1970)	Duprat
Driver, Felice (pub. 2000)	Dupuy, G. (pub. 1998)	G. Dupuy
Dromer, J. (pub. 1984)	Durairaj, P. (pub. 1971)	Durairaj
Drost, A.W. (pub. 1908)	Durán, Ruben (pub. 1961)	Durán
Drouhet, E. (1919-2000)	Durand, Elias Judah (1870-1922)	E.J. Durand
Drouillon, R. (pub. 1951)	Durand, H. (pub. 1990)	H. Durand bis
Drummond, James (1784-1863)	Durand, Raymond (pub. 1999)	R. Durand bis
Drummond, Octavio de Almeida (1912-)	Durie, E. Beatrix (pub. 1957)	Durie
Du, F. (pub. 1976)	Durieu de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles (1796-1878)	Durieu
Du Bois, C. (pub. 1910)	Durrell, L.W. (pub. 1966)	Durrell
Du Manoir, J. (pub. 1981)	Durrieu, Guy (1931-)	Durrieu
du Plessis, S.J. (pub. 1933)	Duss, Antoine (1840-1924)	Duss
(Du Port, J.M.) see DuPort, J.M.	Dusser, Martine (pub. 1990)	Dusser
Du Rietz, Gustaf Einar (1895-1967)	Dustan, A.G. (pub. 1924)	Dustan
du Toit, J.W. (pub. 1967)	Dutta, B.G. (pub. 1962)	B.G. Dutta
Duan, R.L. (pub. 1985)	Dutta, S.K. (pub. 1988)	S. Dutta
Duarte, Maria de Lourdes Reis (1942-)	Duval, Charles-Jeunet [Carl-Jeanet] (1751-1828)	C.-J. Duval
Dube, H.C. (pub. 1964)	Duval, E. (pub. 1974)	E. Duval
Dubey, P.K. (pub. 1983)	Duvernoy, A. (pub. 1920)	Duvernoy
Dubey, R.K. (pub. 1990)	Duvigneaud, Paul Auguste (1913-)	P.A. Duvign.
Dubey, Ranjana (pub. 1999)	Duyfjes, Hendrik Gerard Pieter	H.G.P. Duyfjes
Dubin, Jesse (pub. 1969)	Dvořinos, L.M. (pub. 1982)	Dvořinos
Dubitskii, A.M. (pub. 1973)	Dvořák, R. (pub. 1930)	Dvořák
Dublin, Mary Virginia (pub. 1979)	Dwidjoseputro, Dakimah (pub. 1970)	Dwidjos.
Dublish, P.K. (pub. 1977)	Dwivedi, D.K. (pub. 1998)	Dwivedi
Dubois, Francois Noel Alexandre (1752-1824)	Dwivedi, J.N. (pub. 1959)	J.N. Dwivedi
Dubois, Saint Severin (pub. 1898)	Dwivedi, R.S. (pub. 1961)	R.S. Dwivedi
Dubos, Bernadette (pub. 1986)	(Dyke, C. Gerald Van) see Van Dyke, C. Gerald	Van Dyke
Duboscq, Octave Joseph (1868-)	Dyko, Barbara J. (pub. 1977)	Dyko
Duby, Jean Etienne (1798-1885)	Dykstra, Michael J. (pub. 1975)	Dykstra
Duché, Jacques (pub. 1952)	Dyr, J. (pub. 1939)	Dyr
Duchemin, Th. (pub. 1975)	Dyurinski (pub. 1934)	Dyur.
Ducker, Sophie Charlotte (1909-)	Dzagania, A. (pub. 1986)	Dzagania
Duclaux, E.P. (pub. 1864)	Dzerzhinskii, V.A. (pub. 1973)	Dzerzh.
Ducomet, V. (pub. 1907)	Dzhafarov, S.A. (pub. 1959)	Dzhaf.
Duddington, C.L. (pub. 1950)	Dzhalagoniya, K.T. (pub. 1962)	Dzhalag.
Dudeja, S.K. (pub. 1984)	Dzhanuzokov, A. (pub. 1963)	Dzhanuz.
Dudey, R.K. (pub. 1990)	Dzhuraeva, Z. (pub. 1974)	Dzhur.
Dudka, Irina Alexandrovna (1934-)	Earland-Bennett, P.M. (pub. 1999)	Earl.-Benn.
Dudley, William Russel (1849-1911)	Earle, Franklin Sumner (1856-1929)	Earle
Dueñas, H.J. (pub. 1979)	Early, M.P. (pub. 1973)	Early
Dueñas, Margarita (1959-)	Eaton, Amos (1776-1842)	Eaton
Duftt, Adolf (1803-1875)	Eaton, R.A. (pub. 1969)	R.A. Eaton
Dufour, Jean-Marie Leon (1780-1865)	Ebbels, D.L. (pub. 1972)	Ebbels
Dufour, Leon (Marie) (1862-1942)	Ebbesen, Marion H. (pub. 1961)	Ebbesen
Dufrenoy, Jean (1894-)	Ebbesen, G. (pub. 1937)	Ebersohn
Dugan, Frank M. (pub. 1995)	Ebersohn, Colleen (pub. 1992)	Ebert
Duggar, Benjamin Minge (1872-1956)	Ebert, Heinz-J. (pub. 1992)	Eberth
Dughi, Raymond (1932-)	Eberth (pub. 1873)	Eboh
Duhem, Bernard (pub. 1989)	Eboh, Dan O. (pub. 1986)	Echandi
Duin, W. van (pub. 1991)	Echandi, E. (pub. 1957)	Eckblad
Duke, Grant (pub. 1996)	Eckblad, Finn-Egil (1923-2000)	M. Eckel
Duke, Maude M. (pub. 1926)	Eckel, Matthias (pub. 1996)	Eckfeldt
d'Ukedem, J. (pub. 1857)	Eckfeldt, John Wiegand (1851-1933)	Eddelbütel.
Dular, Ram (pub. 1966)	Eddelbütel, H. (pub. 1912)	Eddelb.
Dulieu, Hubert (pub. 1998)		
Dulyamode, Rafic (pub. 1998)		

Espinosa Bustos

Eddy, E.D. (1893-)	E.J. Ellis
Edgerton, Claude Wilbur (1880-1965)	Ellis
Ediger, V.S. (pub. 1989)	J.J. Ellis
Edoh, D.O. (pub. 1968)	J.W. Ellis
Edson, Howard Austin (1875-1960)	M. Ellis
Edward, J.C. (pub. 1958)	M.B. Ellis
Edwards, Eric Thomas (1905-)	T.L. Ellis
Edwards, R.L. (pub. 1983)	Ellison
Edwards, Wilfred Norman (1890-1956)	C.A. Ellison
Eek, Th. van (pub. 1937)	Ellr.
Eftimie, Elena (1929-)	El-Masry
Egami, T. (pub. 1935)	Elphick
Egan, Robert Shaw (1945-)	Elsik
Egea (Fernández), José María (1956-)	Elvebakk
Egeland, I. (pub. 1969)	Embree
Egeland, John (1871-1928)	Emden
Egeling, Gustav (1858-1922)	Emel
Egger, Keith N. (pub. 1982)	R. Emers.
Eggerth, Karl [Carl] (1860-1888)	C.W. Emmons
Eggins, H.O.W. (pub. 1966)	Emoto
Egües, A. (pub. 1930)	Enderle
Egusa, S. (pub. 1977)	Endl.
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried (1795-1876)	A. Endo
Ehrhart, Jakob Friedrich (1742-1795)	M. Endo
Ehrlich, John (1907-)	Y. Endo
Eichelbaum, F. (pub. 1906)	S. Endő
Eichhorn, Eugen (1878-1963)	Ener
Eichler, W. (pub. 1874)	H. Engel
Eichwald, E.V. (pub. 1843)	L. Engel
Eicker, Albert (1935-)	Engelhard
Eidam, Michael Emil Howard (1845-1901)	Eng. -Zas.
Eijk, G.W. van (pub. 1989)	Engelke
Eilenberg, Jørgen (pub. 1994)	Engelm.
Einhellinger, Alfred E. (1913-1999)	Engl.
Eisenack, Alfred (1891-1982)	Englerth
Eisfelder, Irmgard (pub. 1962)	M.P. English
Eitner, Eugen (1839-1921)	W.H. English
Ejale, Angela U. (pub. 1992)	Enjoji
Eklund (pub. 1883)	Enkina
Eklund, Ole Arthur (1899-1946)	Enlows
Ekman, Stefan (pub. 1989)	Entz
Ekstrand, H. (pub. 1937)	Epinat
El Shafie, A.E. (pub. 1980)	Epling
El-Abyed, M. Samy (pub. 1964)	Epling
El-Ani, Arif S. (pub. 1966)	Erady
Elarosi, H. (pub. 1962)	Erb
Elborne, S.A. (pub. 1991)	Ercolani
El-Buni, A.M. (pub. 1981)	Erdos
Elders, M.C.C. (pub. 1986)	Erem.
Elenev, P. (pub. 1923)	Erichsen
Elenkin, Alexander [Aleksander] Alexandrovich (1873-1942)	B. Erikss.
El-Gholl, Nabih E. (pub. 1978)	Erikss.
El-Helaly, A.F. (pub. 1962)	J. Erikss.
Eliade, Eugenia (1930-)	K.-E. Erikss.
Elias, Maxim Konradovich (1873-1942)	O.E. Erikss.
Eliasaro, Sionara (pub. 1996)	G. Ernst
Eliasson, Albin Gottfrid (1860-)	Erlshad
Eliasson, Uno H. (1939-)	Ervin
(Eliscu, P.N. d') see D'Eliscu, P.N.	Erwin
Elisei, F.G. (pub. 1938)	Escalona
Elix, John Alan ('Jack') (1941-)	Eschw.
Ellett, C. Wayne (pub. 1974)	D.E. Escobar
(Elliot, George Francis Scott) see Scott-Elliott, George Francis	G.A. Escobar
Elliot, J.E.	Escomel
Elliot, Charlotte (1883-)	(Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel Nees von) see Nees
Elliot, Edward S. (pub. 1956)	von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel
(Elliott, Jessie Sproat) see Bayliss Elliott, Jessie Sproat	Nees
Elliott, John Asbury (1887-1923)	(Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig Nees von) see Nees
Elliott, Mary E. (pub. 1961)	von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig
Elliott, R.F. (pub. 1964)	T. Nees
Ellis, David (1874-1937)	Esfandiar.
Ellis, David H. (pub. 1982)	Eshonk.
Ellis, Don Edwin (1908-)	Esyn.
Ellis, Edward A. (pub. 1956)	Esnault
	Espadaler
	Espinosa Bustos, Marcial Ramón (1874-1959)
	(Esqueda [Valle], Martín) see Esqueda-Valle, Martín

Esqueda-Valle

Esqueda-Valle, Martín (pub. 1999)
 (Ess El-Din, E.K.) see Ezz-Eldin, E.K.
 Essary, Samuel Henry (1870-1935)
 Essed, E. (pub. 1911)
 Essette, Henri (pub. 1965)
 Esslinger, Theodore Lee (1944-)
 Estadès, Alain (pub. 1988)
 Estee, L.M. (pub. 1913)
 Ester, A. (pub. 1985)
 Esteve-Raventós, Fernando (pub. 1985)
 Estey, R.H. (pub. 1977)
 Estrabou, Cecilia (pub. 1998)
 Estrada Torres, Arturo (1960-)
 (Estrada-Torres, Arturo) see Estrada Torres, Arturo
 Etayo Salazar, Javier (pub. 1991)
 Etchells, J.E. (pub. 1950)
 Etheridge, D.E. (pub. 1961)
 Ettingshausen, Constantin [Konstantin] von (1826-1897)
 Etlinger, Leopold (pub. 1943)
 Eudes-Deslongchamps, M. (pub. 1824)
 Evans, Alexander William (1868-1959)
 Evans, E.H. (pub. 1971)
 Evans, Harry Charles (pub. 1971)
 Eveleigh, D.E. (pub. 1961)
 Eveleigh, E.S. (pub. 1990)
 Evenson, V.S. (1933-)
 Everhart, Benjamin Matlack (1818-1904)
 Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich von (1794-1860)
 Evlachova, A.A. (pub. 1939)
 (Evlakhova, A.A.) see Evlachova, A.A.
 Evolceanu, Radu (pub. 1959)
 Ewen, A.B. (pub. 1984)
 Exner, Beatrice (pub. 1953)
 Eyndhoven, G.L. van (pub. 1942)
 Eyre, William L.W. (pub. 1903)
 Eyssartier, Guillaume (pub. 1998)
 Ezekiel, Walter Naphtali (1901-)
 (Ez-El-din, E.K.) see Ezz-Eldin, E.K.
 Ezuka, Akinori (pub. 1959)
 Ezz-Eldin, E.K. (pub. 1989)

Faber, Friedrich Carl von (1880-1954)
 Fabian, F.W. (pub. 1933)
 Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir (1823-1915)
 Fabricatore, Jolande A. (pub. 1951)
 Fábry, H. (pub. 1971)
 Fage, Louis (1883-1964)
 Fahmy, Tewfik (pub. 1927)
 Fahrendorff, Ernst (pub. 1941)
 Fairfield, Ann (pub. 1990)
 Fairman, Charles Edward (1856-1934)
 Faizieva, F.Kh. (pub. 1979)
 Faizova, S.S. (pub. 1982)
 Fakirova, Violeta I. (1936-)
 Fukutsu, R. (pub. 1962)
 Falcão, Garnier S. (pub. 1967)
 (Falcão de Moraes, J.O.) see Moraes, J.O. Falcao de
 Falck, Olga (pub. 1947)
 Falck, Richard (1868-1955)
 Falk, H.G. (pub. 1874)
 Fall, Joan (pub. 1951)
 Fallah, Payam M. (pub. 1997)
 Fallahyan, F. (pub. 1951)
 Fambach, D. (pub. 1925)
 Fan, Li (pub. 1988)
 Fan, Mei Zhen (pub. 1990)
 Fan, Shan Gren (pub. 1981)
 Fang, C.T. (pub. 1948)
 Fang, Huan Mou (pub. 1992)
 Fang, Q.X. (pub. 1983)
 Fang, Sin Fang (pub. 1966)
 Fang, Xiao Dan (pub. 1994)
 Fantham, Harold Benjamin (1876-1937)
 Fantini, Angelo A. (pub. 1961)
 Fantini, Paolo (pub. 2000)

Esqueda	Farinha, Manuela (pub. 1958)	Farinha
Ezz-Eldin	Faris, James Abraham (1890-1933)	Faris
Essary	Farkas, Edit (1959-)	Farkas
Essed	Farlow, William Gilson (1844-1919)	Farl.
Essette	Farmelo, M.S. (pub. 1984)	Farmelo
Essl.	Farneti, Rodolfo (1859-1919)	Farneti
Estadès	Farr, David Frederick (1941-)	D.F. Farr
Estee	Farr, Marie L. (pub. 1962)	M.L. Farr
Ester	Farr, R.C. (pub. 1985)	R.C. Farr
Esteve-Rav.	Farrant, C.A. (pub. 1986)	C.A. Farrant
Estey	Farrell, L. (pub. 1930)	Farrell
Estrabou	Farrow, W.M. (pub. 1955)	Farrow
Estrada	Fasolo-Bonfante, Paolo (pub. 1971)	Fas.-Bonf.
Estrada	Fassatičová, Olga (pub. 1953)	Fassat.
Etayo	Fatehi, Jamshid (pub. 1999)	Fatehi
Etchells	Fatichenti, F. (pub. 1969)	Fatich.
D.E. Ether.	Fatto, Raymond M. (pub. 1996)	Fatto
Ettingsh.	Faull, Joseph Horace (1876-1961)	Faull
Ettl.	Faurel, Louis (1907-1973)	Faurel
Eudes-Desl.	Faure-Reynaud, M. (pub. 1979)	Faure-Reayn.
A. Evans	Faurie, Urbain Jean (1847-1915)	Faurie
E.H. Evans	Faus, J. (pub. 1982)	Faus
H.C. Evans	Faust, Ernst Carroll (pub. 1937)	E.C. Faust
Eveleigh	Faust, Frances K. (pub. 1937)	F.K. Faust
E.S. Eveleigh	Fautrey, Francois (pub. 1892)	Fautrey
V.S. Evenson	Favre, Alain (pub. 1983)	A. Favre
Everh.	Favre, Jules (pub. 1937)	J. Favre
Eversm.	Fawcett, Howard Samuel (1877-1948)	H.S. Fawc.
Evlachova	Fawcett, S.G.M. (pub. 1938)	S.G.M. Fawc.
Evolc.	Fay, Dolores J. (pub. 1947)	Fay
Ewen	Fayet (pub. 1926)	Fayet
Exner	Fayod, Victor (1860-1900)	Fayod
Eyndh.	Fazalnoor, K. (pub. 1977)	Fazalnoor
Eyre	Fazio, Alejandra (pub. 1998)	Fazio
Eyssart.	Federici, E. (pub. 1928)	Federici
Ezekiel	Feduchy, E. (pub. 1943)	Feduchy
Ezz-Eldin	Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire (1789-1874)	Fée
Ezuka	Feest, A. (pub. 1982)	Feest
Ezz-Eldin	Fei, Yong (pub. 1991)	Y. Fei
Faber	Feibelman, T.P. (pub. 1996)	Feib.
Fabian	Feige, Guido Benno (1937-)	Feige
Fabre	Feijoo, E.J. (pub. 1930)	Feijoo
Fabric.	Feiler, U. (pub. 1995)	Feiler
Fábry	Feldman, Joyce (pub. 1995)	J. Feldman
Fage	Feldman-Muhsam, B. (pub. 1963)	Feldm.-Muhs.
Fahmy	(Feldmann, Genevieve) see Feldmann-Mazoyer, Genevieve	Feldm.-Maz.
Fahrend.	Feldmann, Jean (1905-1978)	Feldmann
Fairfield	Feldmann-Mazoyer, Genevieve (pub. 1955)	Feldm.-Maz.
Fairm.	Félix, Johannes Paul (1858-1941)	Félix
Faizieva	Fell, Jack W. (pub. 1970)	Fell
Faizova	Fellner, Maximilian Johann Nepomuk (pub. 1775)	Fellner
Fakirova	Fellner, R. (pub. 1986)	R. Fellner
Fakutsu	Feltgen, Johann (1833-1904)	Feltgen
G.S. Falcão	Fennell, Dorothy Irene (1916-)	Fennell
Morais	Fenner, Ellen Aline (1889-)	Fenner
O. Falck	Feo, Mildred (pub. 1967)	Feo
Falck	Ferdinandsen, Carl Christian Frederic [Frederick] (1879- 1944)	Ferd.
H.G. Falk	Fergus, C.L. (pub. 1964)	Fergus
Fall	Ferle, F. (pub. 1912)	Ferle
Fallah	Fermi, C. (pub. 1895)	Fermi
Fallahyan	Fernandes, J.F. St. Antonio (pub. 1919)	J.F. Fern.
Fambach	Fernandes, L.G. (pub. 1918)	L.G. Fern.
L. Fan	(Fernandes Vital, A.) see Vital, A. Fernandes	A.F. Vital
M.Z. Fan	Fernandes-Baquero, G. (pub. 1959)	Fern.-Baq.
S.G. Fan	(Fernandez, Javier Gomez) see Gómez Fernández, Javier	J. Gómez
C.T. Fang	Fernández, F.A. (pub. 1996)	F.A. Fern.
H.M. Fang	(Fernández, Javier Gómez) see Gómez Fernández, Javier	J. Gómez
Q.X. Fang	(Fernandez de Ana Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana	Fern. Magán
S.F. Fang	(Fernandez Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana	Fern. Magán
X.D. Fang	(Fernández Sasía, Roberto) see Fernández Sasía, Roberto	Fern. Sas.
Fantham	Fernández-García, Elena (pub. 1990)	Fern.-García
Fantini	Fernier, H. (pub. 1954)	Fernier
P. Fantini	Ferrada, Luiz V. Ferrada Urzúa (pub. 1949)	Ferrada
	Ferrari, Erminio (pub. 1984)	E. Ferrari

Ferraris, Teodoro (1874-1943)	Ferraris	Flagey, Camille (1837-1898)	Flagey
Ferraro, Lidia Itati (1951-)	L.I. Ferraro	Flahault, Charles Henri Marie (1852-1935)	Flahault
Ferraz, S. (pub. 1976)	Ferraz	Flamant, L. (pub. 1922)	Flamant
Ferreira, Francisco Alves (pub. 1981)	F.A. Ferreira	Flatau, L. (pub. 1987)	Flatau
Ferreira, N.P. (pub. 1987)	N.P. Ferreira	Flehmig	Flehmig
(Ferreira Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva) see Sam-		Fleig, Mariana (pub. 1995)	Fleig
paio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira	Samp.	Fleischack (pub. 1865)	Fleischh.
Ferrer, R.L. (pub. 1978)	Ferrer	Fleming, Mary (pub. 1966)	M. Fleming
Ferrer, Santiago (pub. 1999)	S. Ferrer	Flentje, Noel Thomas (1921-)	Flentje
Ferrer-Ziogas, C. (pub. 1969)	Ferr.-Ziogas	Fletcher, Anthony (1944-)	A. Fletcher
Ferrin, Donald M. (pub. 1997)	Ferrin	Flieger, Miroslav (pub. 1998)	Flieger
Ferrington, Leonard C. (pub. 1999)	Ferrington	Flis, A.L. (pub. 1999)	Flis
Ferro, Giovanni (pub. 1907)	Ferro	(Floerke, Heinrich Gustav) see Flörke, Heinrich Gustav	Flörke
Ferry, Rene Joseph Justin (1845-1924)	Ferry	Florence, E. Jacques Maria (1951-)	Florence
Ferukawa, Hisahiko (pub. 1963)	Feruk.	Florenzano, Gino (pub. 1974)	G. Florenz.
Feuerer, Tassilo (1949-)	Feuerer	Florenzano, J. (pub. 1947)	Florenz.
Feuillebois, P.V.A. (1840-1899)	Feuilleb.	Flores Arzù, Roberto (pub. 2000)	R. Flores
Feurich, G. (pub. 1915)	Feurich	Flórián, E. (pub. 1964)	Flórián
Fiard, Jean-Pierre (pub. 1983)	Fiard	Flörke, Heinrich Gustav (1764-1835)	Flörke
Fiasson, J.-L.F. (pub. 1982)	Fiasson	Florovskaya, Elena Fedorowna (1902-)	Florovsk.
Ficinus, Heinrich David August (1782-1857)	Ficinus	Floruțiu, A. (pub. 1967)	Floruțiu
Fidalgo, Maria Eneydna Pacheco Kauffman (1928-1970)	M. Fidalgo	Flotow, Julius Christian Gottlieb Ulrich Gustav Georg	Flot.
Fidalgo, Oswaldo (1928-)	O. Fidalgo	Adam Ernst Adam Friedrich von (1788-1856)	Little Flower
Fiedler, Karl Friedrich Bernhard (1807-1869)	Fiedl.	(Flower, (Sister) Little) see Little Flower, (Sister)	Flynn
Field, Ethel Content (pub. 1915)	E.C. Field	Flynn, Timothy W. (1958-)	Foderé
Fields, William G. (pub. 1963)	Fields	Foderé (pub. 1821)	É.E. Foëx
(Figueiras, Manuel) see López-Figueiras, Manuel	López-Fig.	Foëx, Etienne Edmond (1876-1944)	Fogel
Figueiredo, Mario Barreto (pub. 1969)	Figueiredo	Fogel, Robert (1947-)	I. Foissner
Figuera, Mariá José (pub. 1986)	Figueras	Foissner, Ilse (pub. 1986)	W. Foissner
(Figueroa, Sara Herrera) see Herrera Figueroa, Sara	S. Herrera	Foister, Charles Edward (pub. 1931)	Foister
Filer, T.H. (pub. 1969)	Filer	Foitzik, O. (pub. 1995)	Foitzik
Filimonova, N.M. (pub. 1970)	N.M. Filim.	Fokin, A.D. (pub. 1926)	Fokin
Filipello Marchisio, Valeria (pub. 1977)	Fil. March.	Foko, J. (pub. 1971)	Foko
Filipev, Ivan Nikolaevich (1889-1937?)	Filipev	Foldago, R. (pub. 1984)	Foldago
Filippa, Mario (pub. 1999)	M. Filippa	Foley, H. (pub. 1949)	Foley
Filippi, Ilario (pub. 1979)	Filippi	Follin, J.-C. (pub. 1983)	Follin
Filippopolus, Giorgio K. (pub. 1927)	Filippop.	Follman, S. (pub. 1968)	Follmann
Filippov, G.S. (pub. 1934)	Filippov	Follmann, Gerhard (1930-)	Á. Fonseca
Fillion, Roger (pub. 1989)	Fillion	Fonseca, Álvaro (pub. 1991)	Zucconi
Filson, Rex Bertram (1930-)	Filson	(Fonseca, Laura Zucconi Galli) see Zucconi, Laura	Fonseca
Filténborg, Ole (pub. 1987)	Filt.	Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro da (pub. 1922)	O.M. Fonseca
Finck, K.E. (pub. 1935)	Finck	Fonseca, Ozorio José de Menezes (pub. 1965)	Font Quer
Fineran, B.A. (pub. 1969)	Fineran	(Font i Quer, Pio [Pius]) see Font Quer, Pio [Pius]	Font Quer
Finger, J. (pub. 1987)	Finger	Font Quer, Pio [Pius] (1888-1964)	A. Fontana
Fingerhuth, Carl Anton (1802-1876)	Fingerh.	Fontana, Anna (pub. 1963)	Fontoynt.
Fink, Bruce (1861-1927)	Fink	Fontoynton, M. (pub. 1923)	Fonty
Finley, David E. (pub. 1965)	Finley	Fonty, Gerard (pub. 1988)	E.J. Forbes
Finocchio, Alfred F. (1930-)	Finocchio	Forbes, Evelyn J. (pub. 1935)	G.A. Forbes
Fiol, J.B. (pub. 1976)	Fiol	Forbes, G.A. (pub. 1993)	Forch.
Fiol Mora, Lluís A. (pub. 1993)	L.A. Fiol	Forchiassin, Flavia (pub. 1979)	E.J. Ford
Fiore, Maria (pub. 1932)	Fiore	Ford, Eugene J. (pub. 1967)	Ford-Rob.
Fiori, Adriano (1865-1950)	Fiori	Ford-Robertson, F.S. (pub. 1924)	Fóriss
Firdousi, S.A. (pub. 1991)	Firdousi	Fóriss, Ferenc. (1892-)	Forn.
Fisch, Carl (1859-19??)	C. Fisch	Fornachon, J.C.M. (pub. 1964)	Forq.
Fischer, Alfred (1858-1913)	A. Fisch.	Forquignon, L. (pub. 1880s)	Forssell
Fischer, B. (pub. 1894)	B. Fisch.	Forssell, Karl Bror Jakob (1856-1898)	Forsten.
Fischer, D.P. (pub. 1976)	D.P. Fisch.	Forsteneichner, Franz (pub. 1931)	B.M. Forst.
Fischer, Eduard (1861-1939)	E. Fisch.	Forster, Benjamin Meggot (1764-1829)	G. Forst.
Fischer, George William (1906-)	G.W. Fisch.	Forster, Johann Georg Adam (1754-1794)	Forstner
Fischer, Ida (pub. 1941)	I. Fisch.	Forstner, S. (pub. 1975)	Fort
Fischer, Johann Carl (1804-1885)	J.C. Fisch.	Fort, F. (pub. 1984)	Fortin
Fischer, Michael (pub. 1986)	M. Fisch.	Fortin, J. André (pub. 1999)	Fortoul
Fischer, Robert (pub. 1930)	R. Fisch.	Fortoul, R. (pub. 1976)	Fosberg
Fischer, W. (pub. 1928)	W. Fisch.	Fosberg, Francis Raymond (1908-)	Foschi
Fischer von Waldheim, Alexandre Alexandrovitch [Alexander Alexandrowitz] (1839-1920)	A.A. Fisch. Waldh.	Foschi, S. (pub. 1955)	A.A. Foster
Fischer-Ooster, Carl von	Fisch.-Oost.	Foster, A.A. (pub. 1957)	A.C. Foster
Fischman, Olga (pub. 1967)	Fischman	Foster, Arthur Crawford (1893-)	C.B. Foster
Fiscus, S.A. (pub. 1983)	Ficus	Foster, Clinton B.	W.R. Foster
Fisher, Eileen E. (pub. 1940)	E.E. Fisher	Foster, William Robert (1905-)	Fosteris
Fisher, Francine E. (pub. 1950)	F.E. Fisher	Fosteris, Stelian (pub. 1943)	Fott
Fisher, P. Jack (pub. 1987)	P.J. Fisher	Fott, Bohuslav (1908-1976)	Foucard
Fisher, Peter J. (pub. 1997)	Peter J. Fisher	Foucard, Tony (pub. 1996)	Fouchier
Fitzgerald, Laurence R. (pub. 1943)	L.R. Fitzg.	Fouchier, Francis (pub. 1998)	Foul.
Fitzpatrick, Harry Morton (1886-1949)	Fitzp.	Foulerton, Alexander G.R. (pub. 1900)	Fourmont
Flagelet, J. (pub. 1891)	Flageolet	Fourmont, R. (pub. 1938)	

Fourmont

Fournet, J. (pub. 1973)	Fournet	(Froilano de Mello, Alfredo) see Mello, Alfredo Froilano
Fox, T. Colcott (pub. 1909)	Fox	Bachmann de
Fox, W.T. (pub. 1973)	W.T. Fox	Frolov, I.P. (pub. 1967)
Frágner, Peter (pub. 1956)	Frágner	Fromentin, Huguette (pub. 1964)
(Fragoso, Romualdo Gonzalez) see González Fragoso, Romualdo		Fromme, Fred Denton (1886-1966)
Fraiture, André (pub. 1998)	Gonz. Frag.	Fron, Georges (1870-1957)
Franc, A. (pub. 1969)	Fraiture	Frost, Charles Christopher (1805-1880)
Frances, S.P. (pub. 1987)	A. Franc	Frouin, H. (pub. 1984)
Franceschini, Antonio (pub. 1995)	Frances	Fryday, Alan M. (pub. 1982)
Franchi, Paolo (pub. 1999)	Francesch.	Fu, Xiu Hui (1950-)
Francini, Laurent (pub. 1999)	Franchi	Fu, Zhen Sheng (pub. 1986)
Francis, Sheila M. (pub. 1975)	Francini	Fuchs, W.H. (pub. 1960)
Francke-Grosman, Helene (pub. 1961)	S.M. Francis	Fučíkovský, Leopold (pub. 1998)
(Franco-M[olano], Ana E.) see Franco-Molano, Ana E.	Francke-Grosm.	Fuckel, Karl Wilhelm Gottlieb Leopold (1821-1876)
Frandsen, N.O. (pub. 1943)	Franco-Mol.	Fuentes, Cesar A. (pub. 1956)
Frank, Albert Bernhard (1839-1900)	Frandsen	Fuentes, S.F. (pub. 1964)
Franken, Philipp (pub. 1998)	A.B. Frank	(Fuernrohr, August Emanuel) see Fürnrohr, August Emanuel
Franklin, George C.H. (pub. 1940)	P. Franken	Führer, Bruce (A.) (pub. 1994)
Franz, G. (pub. 1973)	G.C. Franklin	Füisting, Wilhelm (pub. 1860)
Franzoni, A. (pub. 1861)	G. Franz	Fujii, H. (pub. 1931)
Franzot, Sarah P. (pub. 1999)	Franzoni	Fujikuro, Yasaburo (pub. 1965)
Fraser, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1968)	Franzot	Fukatsu, R. (pub. 1962)
Fraser, Lilian Ross (1908-)	E.M. Fraser	Fukazawa, Yoshimura (pub. 1972)
Fraser, William Pollock (1867-1943)	L.R. Fraser	Fukiharu, Toshimitsu (pub. 1995)
Frassinetti, Stefania (pub. 1997)	W.P. Fraser	Fukuda, T. (pub. 1994)
Frauenfeld, Georg von (1807-1873)	Frassineti	Fukui, Takeji (pub. 1916)
Fraymouth, Joan Elise (1924-)	Frauenf.	Fukushi, Teikichi (pub. 1921)
Frederick, Lafayette (pub. 1971)	Fraym.	Fukushima, Kazutaka (pub. 1999)
Frederickson, Debra E. (pub. 1991)	Frederick	Fullerton, R.A. (pub. 1978)
Freeman, Alice E.H. (pub. 1979)	Freder.	Funck, Heinrich Christian (1771-1839)
Freeman, Edward Monroe (1875-)	A.E. Freeman	(Funcke, Heinrich Christian) see Funck, Heinrich Christian
Freeman, Glenn W. (pub. 1979)	E.M. Freeman	Funk, Alvin (pub. 1965)
Frege, Christian August (1758-1834)	G.W. Freeman	Furlanetto, Cleber (pub. 1995)
Frei, W. (pub. 1921)	Frege	Fürnrohr, August Emanuel (1804-1861)
Freiesleben, H. (pub. 1996)	Frei	Furrer-Ziegas, C. (pub. 1952)
Freindling, M.V. (pub. 1949)	Freiesl.	Furtado, Joao S. (pub. 1965)
Freire, Domingos (pub. 1886)	Fréndl.	Furukawa, Hisahiki (pub. 1966)
Freire, Francisco (pub. 2000)	Freire	Furukawa, Toshiko (pub. 1977)
Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira (pub. 1979)	F.O. Freire	Furuya, Kouhei (F.) (pub. 1974)
Freire, Luis (pub. 1989)	L. Freire	Fuson, G.B. (pub. 1980)
Freire, R. (pub. 1963)	R. Freire	Fuss, Johann Mihaly [Michael] (1814-1883)
(Freire Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail) see Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail Freire	Rib. Souza	Futrell, M.C. (pub. 1963)
Frenkel, Jacob K. (pub. 1976)	Frenkel	Fyles, Faith (pub. 1915)
Frentrop, J.G.J. (pub. 1981)	Frentrop	
Fresenius, Johann Baptist Georg [George] Wolfgang (1808-1866)	Fresen.	Gabler, J. (pub. 1995)
Fresneda, Jose A. (pub. 1989)	Fresneda	(Gábor, Péter) see Péter, Gábor
Frew, Barbara P. (pub. 1962)	Frew	Gabriel, Madeleine (pub. 1965)
Frey, Dorothea (pub. 1957)	D. Frey	Gachet, Antoine Hippolyte (1798-1842)
Frey, Eduard (-Stauffer) (1888-1974)	Frey	Gadd, Caleb Herbert (pub. 1947)
Freyer, K. (pub. 1975)	K. Freyer	Gadêlha, W. (pub. 1969)
Frezzi, Mariano J. (pub. 1968)	Frezzi	Gadgil, P.D. (pub. 1983)
Friederichs, K. (pub. 1923)	Frieder.	Gadpandey, K.K. (pub. 1996)
Friedman, Lorraine (pub. 1962)	Friedman	Gaertner, Alwin (pub. 1954)
Friedmann, Emerich Imre (1921-)	Friedmann	Gaertner, Joseph (1732-1791)
Friedrichs, G. (pub. 1923)	Friedrichs	Gaertner, Philipp Gottfried (1754-1825)
Fries, (Klas) Robert Elias (1876-1966)	R.E. Fr.	Gaetano, L. de (pub. 1897)
Fries, Elias Arne (1887-)	E.A. Fr.	Gaggianese, Ettore (pub. 1991)
Fries, Elias Magnus (1794-1878)	Fr.	Gaignon, Maurice (pub. 1992)
Fries, Elias Petrus (1834-1858)	E.P. Fr.	Gaikwad, Y.B. (pub. 1974)
Fries, Oscar Robert (1840-1908)	O.R. Fr.	Gaillard, Albert (1858-1903)
Fries, Theodor [Thore] Magnus (1832-1913)	Th. Fr.	Gaillard(-Martinié), Brigitte (pub. 1989)
Fries, Thore Christian Elias (1886-1930)	T.C.E. Fr.	Gaillat, A. (pub. 1925)
Friese, C. (pub. 1986)	Friese	Gaillon, Francois Benjamin (1782-1839)
Frisullo, Salvatore (pub. 1996)	Frisullo	Gaither, Thomas Walter (pub. 1979)
Frisvad, Jens Christian (pub. 1987)	Frisvad	Gaja, L. (pub. 1911)
Fritel, Paul Honore (1867-)	Fritel	Galán, Marcella (pub. 1993)
Fritsch, Karl (1864-1934)	Fritsch	Galán, Ricardo (pub. 1983)
Fröberg, Lars (1957-)	Fröberg	(Galán Marquez, Ricardo) see Galán, Ricardo
Fröes, Heitor Prayuer (pub. 1931)	H.P. Fröes	Galea, V.J. (pub. 1986)
Fröhlich, Jane (pub. 1993)	J. Fröhl.	Galgoczy, J. (pub. 1962)
Fröhlich, W. (pub. 1939)	W. Fröhl.	Galiana, Monica (pub. 1999)
Froidevaux, L. (pub. 1973)	Froid.	Galimova, L.M. (pub. 1989)
(Froilano Bachmann de Mello, Alfredo) see Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de	Mello	Galindo, Jorge (1931-)
		(Galindo-A., Jorge) see Galindo, Jorge

Gerdemann	
Galippe	E.B.G. Jones
Galiulina	Garg
Galiz	Garib.
D. Galland	Garjeanne
Galland	Garman
Gallé	Garnica
E. Gallego	G. Garnier
Galli	R. Garnier
Zucconi	Garnitz
Galli-Vall.	Garofano
Galløe	Garofoli
Galloway	Garoglio
D.J. Galloway	Garov.
D.L. Galloway	Garret
L.D. Galloway	Garrett
Gall-Rang.	Garrido
Gall-Rang.	Carrido
Galtier	Garud
Galun	Gasc
Galzin	Parrique
Gamalizk.	Gasp.
Gamalizk.	Gasperini
Gambhir	Gassner
Gambogi	Gatti
Gambold	Gaudich.
Gammel	Gaudich.
W. Gams	Gaudich.
Gams	L. Gaudin
Gamundí	Gaugué
Ganap.	Gäum.
Gandara	P.K. Gaur
K. Gandhe	R.B. Gaur
Gandhe	R.D. Gaur
S.K. Gandhi	S.K. Gautam
Gand.	S.P. Gautam
Gandrup	M. Gauthier
R. Ganesan	Gay
Ganesh	Gayão
Gang.	Q.X. Ge
Gange	Gea
Ganguly	Gedoelst
Ganter	J. Geesink
H.L. Gao	Geeson
H.T. Gao	(Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold Maas) see Maas Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold
M.X. Gao	Geholt
R.X. Gao	Gehrman.
R.H. Gao	A. Geiger
X.Q. Gao	Geinitz
Y. Gao	Geitler
Gapon.	Gelonesi
M.K. Garab.	Gelting
M.K. Garab.	V.P. Gelyuta
Garass.	Gemma
Garov.	Gené
Garb.	Géneau
Orejuela	Genestar
M.D. García	Genev.
C.E. García	Genkel
G. García	A. Gennari
J. García	Genoud
Juv. García	Genova
L. García	Genth
Juv. García	Gentili
C. García	Gentles
García Mon.	Gentner
Dania García	P.A. Genty
García-Jim.	Georg
García-Mont.	K.V. George
García-Rada	Georgescu
García-Zorrón	Georgev.
Garcin	W.R. Gerard
Orejuela	A.L. Gerber
D.E. Gardner	K. Gerber
M.W. Gardner	Gerd.
N.L. Gardner	
Wm.G. Sm.	
(Garcés Orejuela, Carlos (1915-))	
García, Maria Dolores (pub. 1999)	
García, Carmen Elizabeth (pub. 1997)	
García, Gustavo (pub. 1994)	
García, Jesus (pub. 1981)	
García, Juventino (pub. 1995)	
García, L. (pub. 1988)	
(García Alvarado, Juventino) see García, Juventino	
Garcia Aser, Concepcion (pub. 1972)	
Garcia Monedero, Carlos (pub. 1995)	
(García Sánchez, Dania) see Dania García, Dania	
García-Jiménez, J. (pub. 1996)	
García-Montera, L.G. (pub. 1997)	
García-Rada, German (1902-)	
García-Zorrón, Noemi (pub. 1977)	
Garcin, R. (pub. 1984)	
(Gardes, Anisochor) see Garcés Orejuela, Carlos	
Gardner, Donald E. (pub. 1985)	
Gardner, Max William (1890-1979)	
Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon (1864-1937)	
Gardner Smith, William Gardner (1866-1928)	
(Gareth Jones, E.B.) see Jones, E.B. Gareth	
Garg, A.K. (pub. 1966)	
Garibaldi, Eleni Accati (1938-)	
Garjeanne, A.J.M. (pub. 1911)	
Garman, Philip (1891-)	
Garnica, S. (pub. 2000)	
Garnier, Gaston (pub. 1991)	
Garnier de Sousa, R. (pub. 1960)	
Garnitz, R. (pub. 1999)	
Garofano, L. (pub. 1973)	
Garofoli, Domenico (pub. 1994)	
Garoglio, P.G. (pub. 1953)	
Garovaglio, Santo (1805-1882)	
Garret, A. (pub. 1999)	
Garrett, Albert Osbun (1870-1948)	
Garrido, Norberto (1952-)	
(Garrido G., Norberto) see Garrido, Norberto	
Garud, A.B. (pub. 1968)	
Gasc, C. (pub. 1972)	
(Gasilien, ('Frere')) see Parrique, Geraud ('Frere')	
Gasparrini, Guglielmo (1804-1866)	
Gasperini, G. (pub. 1886)	
Gassner, Johann Gustav (1881-1955)	
Gatti, C. (pub. 1929)	
(Gaudichaud, Charles) see Gaudichaud-Beaufré, Charles	
Gaudichaud-Beaufré, Charles (1789-1854)	
Gaudichaud-Beaufré, Charles (1789-1854)	
Gaudin, L. (pub. 1919)	
Gaugué, G. (pub. 1973)	
Gäumann, Ernest [Ernst] Albert (1893-1963)	
Gaur, P.K. (pub. 1979)	
Gaur, R.B.	
Gaur, R.D. (1945-)	
Gautam, S.K. (pub. 1982)	
Gautam, S.P. (pub. 1983)	
Gauthier, M. (pub. 1961)	
Gay, Claude (1800-1873)	
Gayão, Teresa de Jesus (pub. 1953)	
Ge, Qi Xin (1911-)	
Gea, F.J. (pub. 1990)	
Gedoelst, L.M. (pub. 1902)	
Geesink, J. (pub. 1976)	
Geeson, J.D. (pub. 1975)	
(Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold Maas) see Maas Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold	
Geholt, C.S. (pub. 1972)	
Gehrman, Karl (1885-1925)	
Geiger, Arthur (pub. 1910)	
Geinitz, Hans Bruno (1814-1900)	
Geitler, Lothar (1899-1990)	
Gelonesi, G. (pub. 1927)	
Gelting, Paul Emil Elliot (1905-1964)	
Gelyuta, Vasya [W.] P. (pub. 1984)	
Gemma, Jane N. (1951-)	
Gené, Josepa [Josefina] (pub. 1992)	
Géneau de Lamarliere, L. (pub. 1894)	
Genestar Serra, Rafael (pub. 1956)	
Genevier, Leon Gaston (1830-1880)	
Genkel, A. (pub. 1913)	
Gennari, Antonio (pub. 1997)	
Genoud, E.G. (pub. 1913)	
Genova, M.K. (pub. 1970)	
Genth, Carl Friedrich Ferdinand (1810-1837)	
Gentili, J. (pub. 1953)	
Gentles, J.C. (pub. 1952)	
Gentner, Georg (1877-1940)	
Genty, Paul Andre (1861-1955)	
Georg, Lucille K. (pub. 1952)	
George, K. V. (pub. 1960)	
Georgescu, C. Constantin (1898-1968)	
Georgievitch, Petor [Pierre] (1874-1947)	
Gerard, William Ruggles (1841-1914)	
Gerber, Alexandra Lehmkuhl (pub. 1998)	
Gerber, Kurt (1904-)	
Gerdemann, James W. (1921-)	

Gerhardt

Gerhardt, Ewald (1947-)
 Gerhold, N. (pub. 1980)
 Gerik, J.S. (pub. 1993)
 Gerlach, W. (pub. 1959)
 Gerlagh, M. (pub. 1968)
 (Germain, Ernest) see Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest
 Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest (1815-1882)
 Germano, G. (pub. 1977)
 Gerrettson-Cornell, L. (pub. 1980)
 Geschele, E.E. (pub. 1927)
 Gessner, Robert V. (1948-)
 Geyer, Mechthild (pub. 1986)
 Geyler, Hermann Theodor (1834-1889)
 Ghaffar, Abdul (pub. 1998)
 Ghaffer, A. (pub. 1972)
 Ghanen, E.H. (pub. 1992)
 Gharse, P.S. (pub. 1964)
 Ghatak, Prafulla Nath (1902-1939)
 Ghate, N. (pub. 1985)
 Ghesquière, Jean H.P.A. (1888-)
 (Ghobi, Khristophos [Christophos] Jacoblewitsch) see Gobi, Khristophos [Christophos] Jacoblewitsch
 (Ghoryaninov, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch) see Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch
 Ghosh, A.K. (pub. 1966)
 Ghosh, Gouri Rani (pub. 1963)
 Ghosh, Rathindra Nath (pub. 1977)
 Ghosh, S.N. (pub. 1987)
 Giachini, Admir J. (pub. 2000)
 Giaiotti, Andreina (L.) (pub. 1977)
 Giard, Alfred-Mattheiu (1846-1908)
 (Giardinieri, Colombano) see Nocca, Domenico
 Giatgong, P. (pub. 1971)
 Gibbs, Lilian Suzette (1870-1925)
 Gibelli, Giuseppe (1831-1898)
 Gibson, Ian A.S. (pub. 1960)
 Gibson, Jack L. (-1990)
 Gibson, N.L. (pub. 1998)
 Gibson, William Hamilton (1850-1896)
 Gickelhorn, Joseph [Josef] (1891-1957)
 Giddens, J.E. (pub. 1957)
 Giddings, Nahum James (1883-1966)
 Gierczak, Maria (pub. 1961)
 Gierl, Claudia (pub. 1993)
 Giesenhen, Karl Friedrich Georg (1860-1928)
 (Gikachvili, K.G.) see Gikashvili, K.G.
 (Gikaschvili, K.G.) see Gikashvili, K.G.
 Gikashvili, K.G. (pub. 1948)
 Gilbert, Edouard-Jean [Edward] (pub. 1918)
 Gilbert, Edward Martinius (1875-1956)
 Gilbert, Henry Clark (1891-)
 Gilbert, M.E. (pub. 1926)
 Gilbert, Oliver Lathe (1936-)
 Gilbert, William Williams (1880-1940)
 Gilbertson, Robert Lee (1925-)
 Gilchrist, T. Caspar (pub. 1896)
 Gilenstam, G. (pub. 1969)
 Gilert, Elizabeth (1947-)
 Gilg, E. (pub. 1924)
 Gilbert, Jean-Emmanuel (1741-1814)
 Gilkey, Helen Margaret (1886-1972)
 Gilkinet, A. (pub. 1880)
 Gill, Denzell Leigh (1909-)
 Gill, H.S. (pub. 1961)
 Gill, Lake Shore (1900-)
 Gilles, Gérard (pub. 1970)
 Gillet, Abel (1857-1927)
 Gillet, Claude-Casimir (1806-1896)
 Gilliam, Martina S. (pub. 1975)
 Gilliland, R.B. (pub. 1962)
 Gillman, Linnea Stewart (pub. 1977)
 Gillot, Francois Xavier (1842-1910)
 Gilman, Joseph Charles (1890-1966)
 Gilmour, J.W. (pub. 1966)
 Gilpin, R.H. (pub. 1954)

Ew. Gerhardt
Gerhold
Gerik
Gerlach
Gerlagh
Germ.
Germ.
Germano
Gerr.-Corn.
Geschele
R.V. Gessner
M. Geyer
Geyl.
Ghaffar
Ghaffer
E.H. Hanen
Gharse
Ghatak
Ghate
Ghesq.
Gobi
Horan.
A.K. Ghosh
G.R. Ghosh
R.N. Ghosh
S.N. Ghosh
Giachini
Giaiotti
Giard
Nocca
Giatgong
Gibbs
Gibelli
I.A.S. Gibson
J.L. Gibson
N.L. Gibson
W.H. Gibson
Gickelh.
Giddens
Giddings
Gierczak
Gierl
Giesen.
Gikaschvili
Gikaschvili
Gikaschvili
E.-J. Gilbert
E.M. Gilbert
H.C. Gilbert
M.E. Gilbert
O.L. Gilbert
W.W. Gilbert
Gilb.
Gilchrist
Gilenstam
Gilert
E. Gilg
Gilib.
Gilkey
Gilkinet
D.L. Gill
H.S. Gill
L.S. Gill
Gilles
A. Gillet
Gillet
Gilliam
R.B. Gilliland
L.S. Gillman
Gillot
J.C. Gilman
J.W. Gilmour
Gilpin

Giménez-Jurado, Gabriella (pub. 1990)
 Gimesi, M. (pub. 1924)
 Gindrat, D. (pub. 1967)
 Ginns, James Herbert (1938-)
 Gintis, B.O. (pub. 1984)
 Gintl, W. (pub. 1856)
 Gintovt, E.A. (pub. 1959)
 Ginzberger, August (1873-1940)
 Giordano, Antonio (pub. 1939)
 Giordano, M. (pub. 1918)
 Giovannetti, Manuela (pub. 1991)
 Giovannozzi, M. (pub. 1948)
 Giralt, Mireia (pub. 1992)
 Girard, R. (pub. 1956)
 Girbal, J. (pub. 1982)
 Giri, B.K. (pub. 1966)
 Girlanda, Mariangela (pub. 1998)
 Girzitska, Z. (pub. 1929)
 Giuma, A.Y. (pub. 1972)
 Givulescu, Razvan (1920-)
 Gizhitskaya, Z.K. (pub. 1929)
 (Gjærum, Halvor B.) see Gjærum, Halvor B.
 Gjærum, Halvor B. (pub. 1961)
 Gjurašin, Stjepan (1867-1936)
 Gladders, P. (pub. 1985)
 Glare, Travis R. (pub. 1987)
 Glaser, T. (pub. 1953)
 (Glaser, Z.I.) see Glezer, Z.I.
 Glass, Deborah Lynne Ethridge (pub. 1987)
 Glawe, Dean A. (pub. 1987)
 Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb (1714-1786)
 Gleeson, P. (pub. 1976)
 Glen Bott, Janet I. (pub. 1951)
 Glenn, Anthony E. (pub. 1994)
 (Gleser, S.I.) see Glezer, Z.I.
 Glezer, Z.I. (pub. 1959)
 Glick, Perry Aaron (1895-)
 (Glinka, Eduard Janczewski von) see Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von
 Glinsukon, T. (pub. 1977)
 Glockling, Sally L. (pub. 1992)
 Glowacki, Julius (1846-1915)
 Glowinski, H. (pub. 1980)
 Gloyer, Walter Oscar (1886-)
 Glück, Christian Maximilian Hugo (1868-1940)
 Gluge, G. (pub. 1857)
 Gmelin, Johann Friedrich (1748-1804)
 Gminder, Andreas (pub. 1995)
 Göbel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann (pub. 1827)
 Göbelez, M. (pub. 1960)
 Gobi, Khristophos [Christophos] Jacoblewitsch (1847-1919)
 Gochenaur, S.E. (pub. 1963)
 Gochnauer, Margaret B. (pub. 1975)
 Goddard, H.N. (pub. 1913)
 Godeas, Alicia M. (pub. 1971)
 Godey (pub. 1874)
 Godfrey, George Harold (1888-)
 Godkin, James (1891-)
 (Goebel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann) see Göbel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann
 Goebel, Karl Immanuel Eberhard (1855-1932)
 (Goeppert, Johann Heinrich Robert) see Göppert, Johann Heinrich Robert
 Goettel, Mark (pub. 1996)
 Goetz, S.G. (pub. 1984)
 Goffinet, Bernard (pub. 1993)
 Goh, Teik Khiang (pub. 1987)
 Goheen, Donald J. (pub. 1978)
 Goidänich, Gabriel (1912-)
 (Gokale, V.P.) see Gokhale, V.P.
 Gokhale, V.P. (pub. 1951)
 Gola, Giuseppe (1877-1956)
 Golani, Y. (pub. 1987)
 Golatkar, V.V. (pub. 1976)

Gim.-Jurado
M. Gimesi
Gindrat
Ginns
Gintis
Gintl
Gintovt
Ginzb.
A. Giord.
M. Giord.
Giovann.
Giov.
Giralt
R. Girard
Girbal
B.K. Giri
Girlanda
Girz.
Giuma
Givul.
Gizhitsk.
Gjaerum
Gjaerum
Gjurasin
Gladders
Glare
Glaser
Glezer
D.L.E. Glass
Glawe
Gled.
Gleeson
Glen Bott
Glenn
Glezer
Glezer
Glick
Jancz.
Glins.
Glockling
Glow.
Glowinski
Gloyer
Glück
Gluge
J.F. Gmel.
Gminder
Göbel
Göbelez
Gobi
Goch.
Gochn.
Goddard
Godeas
Godey
G.H. Godfrey
Godkin
Göbel
K.I. Goebel
Göpp.
Goettel
Goetz
Goffinet
Goh
Goheen
Goid.
Gokhale
Gokhale
Gola
Golan
Golatkar

Gold, Harvey S. (pub. 1988)	H.S. Gold	(Gotsi, Evangelia Kapsanaki) see Kapsanaki-Gotsi, Evangelia	Kaps.-Gotsi
Gold, J.J. (pub. 1988)	J.J. Gold	Gott, Cora L. (pub. 1956)	Gott
Goldie-Smith, E. Kathleen (pub. 1951)	Goldie-Sm.	Göttinger (pub. 1884)	Göttinger
Goldstein, Solomon (1929-)	S. Goldst.	Gottsberger, Gerhard Karl (1940-)	Gottsb.
Golenia, A. (pub. 1962)	Golenia	Gottwald, Tim R. (pub. 1982)	Gottwald
Göllner, J. (pub. 1931)	Göllner	Goubel, K.C. (pub. 1884)	Goubel
Golonkowa, J. (pub. 1970)	Golonk.	Gouet, Philippe (pub. 1989)	Gouet
Golovin, Petr Nikolaevich (1897-1968)	Golovin	Gougerot, Henri (1881-)	Gougerot
Golovina, N.P. (pub. 1955)	N.P. Golovina	Gough, F.J. (pub. 1956)	Gough
Golovina, W.P. (pub. 1960)	W.P. Golovina	Goujet, D. (pub. 1979)	Goujet
Golovleva, L.A. (pub. 1974)	Golovleva	Gould, Charles Jay (1912-)	C.J. Gould
Golubev, Vladyslav [Wladyslaw] I. (pub. 1977)	Golubev	Gould, D. (pub. 1985)	D. Gould
Golubeva, O.G. (pub. 1988)	Golubeva	Gour, H.N. (pub. 1979)	Gour
Golubkova, Nina Siergeovna (1932-)	N.S. Golubk.	Gourbiere, F. (pub. 1979)	Gourb.
Gomes, M.R.M. (pub. 1952)	M.R.M. Gomes	Gouwentak, Cornelia (pub. 1924)	Gouw.
Gomes de Medeiros, Arnaldo (pub. 1962)	A.G. Medeiros	Govi, Gilberto (pub. 1953)	Govi
Gómez, Calixto Leon (pub. 1976)	C.L. Gómez	Govindarajan, V.S. (pub. 1962)	Govindar.
Gómez, Carlos E. (pub. 1976)	C.E. Gómez	Govindu, Heirehalli Chenniah (1918-)	Govindu
Gómez, H.D. (pub. 1983)	H.D. Gómez	Goverova, O.K. (pub. 1994)	Goverova
Gómez, Luis Diego (1944-)	L.D. Gómez	Gowan, Sharon P. (pub. 1988)	Gowan
(Gómez Acosta, H.D.) see Gómez, H.D.	H.D. Gómez	Goward, Trevor (pub. 1984)	Goward
Gómez Fernández, Javier (pub. 1998)	J. Gómez	Goyal, J.P. (pub. 1970)	Goyal
(Gómez P[ignataro]., Luis Diego) see Gómez, Luis Diego	L.D. Gómez	Graaf, P. van de (pub. 1999)	P. Graaf
Gómez-Bolea, Antonio (pub. 1990)	Gómez-Bolea	Grabińska-Loniewska, A. (pub. 1992)	Grab.-Lon.
Gómez-Bolea, Antonio (pub. 1990)	Gómez-Bolea	Gräbner, K.-E. (pub. 1954)	Gräbner
Gönczöl, J. (1942-)	J. Gönczöl	Gràcia, E. (1952-)	Gràcia
Gönczöl, M. (pub. 1985)	M. Gönczöl	Graddon, William Douglas (1896-1989)	Graddon
Gong, M.Q. (pub. 1993)	M.Q. Gong	(Graeve, Pehr Henrik Fredrik) see Graewe, Pehr Henrik	
Gong, Xian Du (pub. 1995)	X.D. Gong	Fredrik	
Gonnemann, Gabriel (1806-1884)	Gonn.	Graewe, Pehr Henrik Fredrik (1819-1866)	Graewe
González, Aldo E. (pub. 1972)	A.E. González	Graf, Frank (pub. 1993)	Frank Graf
González, Carmen C. (pub. 1981)	C.C. González	Graff, Paul Weidemeyer (1880-)	P.W. Graff
González, María Suleima (pub. 1984)	M.S. González	Graham, B.R. (pub. 1995)	B.R. Graham
González-Velázquez, Alfredo (pub. 1992)	Gonz.-Velázq.	Graham, J.H. (pub. 1953)	J.H. Graham
González, F.S.M. (pub. 1989)	F.S.M. González	Grainger	Grainger
(González, Felipe San Martin) see San Martín (González), Felipe	F. San Martín	Gramberg, Eugen (pub. 1912)	Gramberg
González, María C. (pub. 2000)	M.C. González	Gran, Haaken Hasberg (1870-1955)	Gran
González, Vicente (pub. 1997)	V. González	Granata, L. (pub. 1908)	Granata
González Fragoso, Romualdo (1862-1928)	Gonz. Frag.	Grand, Larry F. (1940-)	Grand
Goch, F.S. (pub. 1938)	Gooch	Grandi, Rosely Ana Piccolo (pub. 2000)	Grandi
Goodding, Leslie Newton (1880-1967)	Goodd.	Grandinetti (pub. 1934)	Grandin.
Goodey, J. Basil (pub. 1951)	Goodey	Grandjean, M. (pub. 1912)	Grandjean
Goodfellow, Michael	Goodfellow	Graniti, Antonio (1926-)	Graniti
Goos, Roger Delmon (1924-)	Goos	Granmo, Alfred (pub. 1978)	Granmo
(Goossens, (J.A.A.)M.(H.)) see Goossens-Fontana, (J.A.A.)M.(H.)	Gooss.-Font.	Grant, Freeman Augustus (1898-)	F.A. Grant
Goossens-Fontana, (J.A.A.)M.(H.) (pub. 1951)	Gooss.-Font.	Grasso, Vincenzo (1914-)	Grasso
Gopal, K. (V.) (pub. 1983)	K. Gopal	Gratz, Levi Otto (1894-1968)	Gratz
Gopalakrishnakone, P. (pub. 1992)	Gopalakrishn.	Grauwinkel, B. (pub. 1987)	Grauw.
Gopalkrishnan, K.S. (pub. 1947)	Gopalkr.	Graves, Arthur Harmont (1879-1962)	A.H. Graves
Göppert, Johann Heinrich Robert (1800-1884)	Göpp.	Grawitz, P. (pub. 1877)	Grawitz
Gordenko, V.I. (pub. 1975)	Gordenko	Gray, Dennis J. (pub. 1979)	D.J. Gray
Gordon, C.C. (pub. 1961)	C.C. Gordon	Gray, Elizabeth G. (pub. 1954)	E.G. Gray
Gordon, Hugh Douglas (1912-1978)	H.D. Gordon	Gray, Frederick William (1878-)	F.W. Gray
Gordon, Morris A. (pub. 1951)	M.A. Gordon	Gray, Samuel Frederick (1766-1828)	Gray
Gordon, S.A. (pub. 1995)	S.A. Gordon	Graziani, Antoine (pub. 1890)	Graziani
Gordon, William Laurence (1901-1963)	W.L. Gordon	Grear, John Wesley (1937-)	Grear
Goree, Harold (pub. 1974)	Goree	Greathead, S.K. (pub. 1961)	Greathead.
Gorenz, August Mark (1920-)	Gorenz	Grebenuk, I.N. (pub. 1971)	Grebenuk
Gori, S. (pub. 1998)	Gori	Greco, N.V. (pub. 1916)	Greco
(Gorianinov, Pavel Fedorovich) see Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch	Horan.	Greer, Richard (1829-1892)	Greer
Horin, Philip A.J. (pub. 1970)	Horin	Green, Edward E. ('Ted') (pub. 197x)	E.E. Green
Gorlenko, Mikhail Vladimirovich (1908-)	Gorlenko	Green, G.H.	G.H. Green
Gorlenko, R.V. (pub. 1969)	R.V. Gorlenko	Green, V.C. (pub. 1958)	V.C. Green
Gornostai, V.I. (pub. 1972)	Gornostai	Greenall, Judith M. (pub. 1963)	Greenall
(Gorovii, L.F.) see Gorovij, L.F.	Gorovij	Greene, Edward Lee (1843-1915)	Greene
Gorovij, L.F. (pub. 1977)	Gorovij	Greene, Henry Campbell (1904-1967)	H.C. Greene
Gorter, Gerhard Jacobus Marinus Anne (1913-)	G.J.M. Gorter	Greenhalgh, F.C. (pub. 1985)	F.C. Greenh.
Gosklags, James H. (pub. 1957)	Gosklags	Greenhalgh, Geoffry N. (pub. 1964)	Greenh.
Gossen, B.D. (pub. 1986)	Gossen	Greenleaf, M.A. (pub. 1980)	M.A. Greenleaf
Gösswald (pub. 1939)	Gösswald	Gregor, Mary J.F. (pub. 1935)	Gregor
Goswami, R.N. (pub. 1979)	R.N. Goswami	Gregory, Charles Truman (1887-)	C.T. Greg.
Goto, Kazuo (pub. 1962)	K. Goto	Gregory, N.M. (pub. 1986)	N.M. Greg.
Goto, Shoji (pub. 1955)	Goto	Gregory, Philip Herries (1907-1986)	P.H. Greg.
Goto, Tetsuhisa (pub. 2001)	T. Goto	Greis, Hans (1912-1947)	Greis
		Greis-Dengler, Ida (pub. 1940)	Greis-Dengler

Grélet

Grélet, Louis-Joseph (1870-1945)	Grünert, Renate (pub. 1996)	R. Grünert
Gremmen, J. (pub. 1953)	Grünert, Renate (pub. 1996)	R. Grünert
Gres, Yu.A. (pub. 1982)	Grüss, G. (pub. 1927)	G. Grüss
Greslebin, Alina G. (pub. 1997)	Grüss, Johannes (1860-)	Grüss
Greuning, J.V. van (pub. 1993)	Grütz, O. (pub. 1925)	Grütz
Greville, Robert Kaye (1794-1866)	Gruyter, J. de (pub. 1992)	Gruyter
Grevillius, A.Y. (pub. 1890)	Gsell, H. (pub. 1992)	H. Gsell
Grewel, J.S. (pub. 1970)	Gu, S.J. (Pub. 1998)	S.J. Gu
Grgurinovic, Cheryl A. (pub. 1982)	Guan, X. (pub. 1978)	X. Guan
Grice, K.R.E. (pub. 1999)	Guan, Z.T. (pub. 1978)	Z.T. Guan
Grichenko, A.H. Hertha (pub. 1964)	Guarro (Artigas), Josep (pub. 1982)	Guarro
Griesser, B. (pub. 1987)	Guatam, S.P. (pub. 1978)	Guatam
Griffin, H.D. (pub. 1968)	Guba, Emil Frederick (1897-1999)	Guba
Griffin, Michael James (pub. 1979)	Gucevič, S.A. (pub. 1952)	Gucevič
Griffini, Luigi (pub. 1873)	(Gucevich, S.A.) see Gucevič, S.A.	Gucevič
Griffiths, A.B. (pub. 1888)	(Gucht, Kathleen van der) see Van der Gucht, Kathleen	Van der Gucht
Griffiths, D.A. (pub. 1974)	(Guderley, Esther) see Heibel, Esther	Heibel
Griffiths, David (1867-1935)	Guderley, Roland (pub. 1996)	Guderley
Griffon, Edouard (1869-1912)	Guéguen, Fernand Pierre Joseph (1872-1915)	Guég.
Grigg, Roger D. (pub. 1998)	Guého, Eveline (pub. 1984)	E. Guého
Griggs, Robert Fiske (1881-1962)	Guépin, Jean Pierre (1779-1858)	Guépin
Grigoraki, Leon (pub. 1921)	Guerber, John C. (pub. 2001)	Guerber
Grigorieva-Manoilova, O.C. (pub. 1915)	Guerra, A.G. (pub. 1984)	A.G. Guerra
Grigoriu, A.C. (pub. 1975)	Guerra, P. (pub. 1938)	Guerra
Grilli, Edmondo (pub. 1987)	Guerra de la Cruz, Armando (pub. 1999)	A. Guerra
Grimaldi, David (pub. 1997)	Guerrero, Rosa Trinidad (pub. 1971)	Guerrero
(Grimaldi, Gastón Guzmán) see Guzmán, Gastón	Guersent, Louis Ben (1776-1848)	Guers.
Grimes, M. (pub. 1933)	Guest, David I. (pub. 1997)	D.I. Guest
Grinbergs, J. (pub. 1967)	Guest, Evan Rhuvon (1902-1992)	Guest
Grinling, Kenneth (pub. 1967)	Guiart, Jules (1870-)	Guiart
Grinsven, A.M. van (pub. 1984)	Guidi, G. (pub. 1896)	Guidi
Grischina, L.V. (pub. 1974)	Guignard, Jean-Louis-Leon (pub. 1903)	Guignard
(Grisina, L.V.) see Grischina, L.V.	(Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon Jacot) see Jacot	Jacot Guill.
Grizel, Henri (pub. 1971)	Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon	Guillaumot
Grjebine, A. (pub. 1985)	Guillaumot, Marius Georges (1884-1970)	Guillaumot
(Grodsinsky, Leon) see Grodzinsky, Leon	Guillemat, J. (pub. 1952)	Guillemat
Grodzinskaya, A.A. (pub. 1996)	Guillemette, M.K. (pub. 1988)	Guillem.
Grodzinsky, Leon (1908-)	Guillemin, H. (pub. 1909)	H. Guill.
Groenewege, J. (pub. 1921)	Guilliermond, Marie Antoine Alexandre (1876-1945)	Guillierm.
Groenhart, Pieter (1894-1965)	Guillot, Jacques (pub. 1996)	J. Guillot
Gröger, Ferdinand (pub. 1967)	Guillot, Jean (pub. 1991)	Jean Guillot
Grognot, Camille (1792-1869)	Guinberteau, J. (pub. 1978)	Guinb.
Gronchi (pub. 1931)	Guinea, Emilio (1907-1985)	Guinea
Grondona, Isabel (pub. 1997)	Guinea, Jesús (pub. 1999)	J. Guinea
Grønlund, Carl Christian Howitz (1825-1901)	(Guinea Lopez, Emilio) see Guinea, Emilio	Guinea
Grosbüsch, J. (pub. 1914)	Guiraud, Pascale (pub. 1994)	Guiraud
Grose, Elizabeth S. (pub. 1968)	Gujarati, S. (pub. 1964)	Gujarati
Grosklags, James H. (pub. 1957)	Gulaid, H. (pub. 1998)	Gulaid
Grosmann, Helene (pub. 1932)	Gulden, Gro Sissel (1939-)	Gulden
Gross, Gerhard (pub. 1968)	Gulis, Vladislav I. (pub. 1998)	Gulis
Gross, Henry Lawrence (1930-)	Gullino, G. (pub. 1971)	Gullino
Grosse-Brauckmann, Helga (pub. 1993)	Gullino, M. Lodovica (pub. 1985)	M.L. Gullino
Grossenbacher, John Gasser (1875-)	Gumbinger, M. (pub. 1982)	Gumb.
Grotenhelt, Karl Gustaf Johannes (1855-)	Gunde-Cimerman, N. (pub. 1999)	Gunde-Cim.
Grout, Abel Joel (1867-1947)	Gunnell, Jean (pub. 1961)	Gunnell
Grove, G.G. (pub. 1993)	Gunnell, Pamela S. (pub. 1987)	P.S. Gunnell
Grove, William Bywater (1848-1938)	Gunnerbeck, Erik (1942-)	Gunnerb.
Groves, James Walton (1906-1970)	Gunnerus, Johan Ernst (1718-1773)	Gunnerus
Grube, Martin (pub. 1989)	Gunter, L.S. (pub. 1927)	Gunter
Gruber, Ilse (pub. 1970)	Guo, Chao (pub. 1990)	C. Guo
(Gruber, Martin) see Grube, Martin	Guo, H.L. (pub. 1986)	H.L. Guo
Gruby, David (1810-1898)	Guo, Lin (1949-)	L. Guo
Gruezo, William Sm. (1951-)	Guo, Shou Yu (pub. 1994)	S.Y. Guo
Gruff, Susan Carol (1953-)	Guo, Shun Xing (pub. 1996)	S.X. Guo
Gruhn, U. (pub. 1991)	Guo, Ying Lan (1942-)	Y.L. Guo
Gruia, Lucian (pub. 1964)	Guo, Zheng Tang (pub. 1987)	Z.T. Guo
Gruithuisen, Franz von Paula [Franciscus de Paula] (1774-1852)	Gupta, A. (pub. 1985)	A. Gupta
(Grumman, Vitus Johannes) see Grummann, Vitus Johannes	Gupta, Aditya K. (pub. 1991)	A.K. Gupta
Grummann, Vitus Johannes (1899-1967)	Gupta, B.K. (pub. 1987)	B.K. Gupta
Grund, Darryl W. (1938-)	Gupta, Chaturbhujji (pub. 1986)	C. Gupta
Gruner, Leopold F. (1839-)	Gupta, Durga (pub. 1981)	D. Gupta
Grünert, Helmut (pub. 1996)	Gupta, J.H. (pub. 1971)	J.H. Gupta
Grünert, Helmut (pub. 1996)	Gupta, Jatis Chandra Sen (pub. 1956)	J.C.S. Gupta
	Gupta, N.N. (pub. 1979)	N.N. Gupta
	Gupta, P.C. (1938-)	P.C. Gupta
	Gupta, P.K.S. (pub. 1974)	P.K.S. Gupta
	Gupta, R. (pub. 1983)	R. Gupta
	Gupta, R.C. (pub. 1988)	R.C. Gupta

Harder

Gupta, S.K. (pub. 1981)	S.K. Gupta	Hall, Constant Johann Jakob van (1875-)	C.J.J. Hall
Gupta, Satish Chandra (1937-)	S.C. Gupta	Hall, Derek (pub. 1972)	D. Hall
Gupta, Shikha (pub. 1988)	S. Gupta	Hall, Harlow H. (pub. 1960)	H.H. Hall
Gurzitska (pub. 1950)	Gurz.	Hall, Ian R. (pub. 1976)	I.R. Hall
(Guseňov, Elshad S.) see Husseinov, Elshad S.	E.S. Husseinov	Hall, Irvin M. (pub. 1957)	I.M. Hall
(Guseinova, B.F.) see Husseinova, B.F.	Husseinova	Hall, John Galentine (1870-)	J.G. Hall
Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati (pub. 2000)	Gusmão	Hall, Joyce A. (pub. 1972)	J.A. Hall
Güssow, Hans Theodor (1879-)	Güssow	Hall, R.A. (pub. 1983)	R.A. Hall
Gustafson, B.A. (pub. 1955)	Gustafson	Hallbauer, D.K. (pub. 1977)	Hallbauer
Gustafsson, Mats A. (1941-)	M.A. Gust.	Hallenberg, Nils (1947-)	Hallenb.
Gustavsson, Arne (pub. 1959)	A. Gustavsson	Haller, B. (pub. 1969)	B. Haller
Gutell, Robin R. (pub. 2000)	Gutell	Haller, Victor Albrecht von (1708-1777)	Haller
Guterman, Carl Edward Frederick (1903-1957)	Guterman	Haller of Aarau, R., of Aarau (pub. 1950)	R. Haller Aar.
Guthrie, Ernest John (pub. 1959)	E.J. Guthrie	Haller of Suhr, R., of Suhr (pub. 1950)	R. Haller Suhr
Gutiérrez, Carmen (pub. 1981)	C. Gut.	Hallett, I.C. (pub. 1983)	I.C. Hallett
Gutner, L.S. (pub. 1933)	Gutner	Hallier, Ernst Hans (1831-1904)	Hallier
(Gutsevich, S.A.) see Gucevič, S.A.	Gucevič	Halling, Roy Edward (1950-)	Halling
Gutter, Y. (pub. 1976)	Y. Gutter	Halmschlager, Erhard (pub. 1996)	Halmschl.
Gutteridge, R.J. (pub. 1977)	Gutter.	Halonen, Pekka (pub. 2000)	Halonen
Guyénot, V.G. (pub. 1922)	Guyénot	Halsey, Abraham (1790-1857)	Halsey
Guyot, Alain Lucien (pub. 1932)	A.L. Guyot	Halsey, F. (pub. 1936)	F. Halsey
Guyot, H. (pub. 1917)	Guyot	Halsted, Byron David (1852-1918)	Halst.
Guzmán, Enriquito D. de (pub. 1988)	E.D. Guzmán	Haluwyn, C. van (pub. 1981)	Haluwyn
(Guzmán [Grimaldi], Gastón) see Guzmán, Gastón	Guzmán	Halvorson, W.L. (pub. 1990)	Halvorson
Guzmán-Dávalos, Laura (1961-)	Guzm.-Dáv.	Hama, Taketo (pub. 1982)	Hama
Gvritischvili, M.N. (1950-)	Gvrit.	Hamamoto, Makiko (pub. 1987)	Hamam.
(Gvritishvili, M.N.) see Gvritischvili, M.N.	Gvrit.	Hamant, Claude (pub. 1955)	Hamant
Gyelnik, Vilmos Kofarago (1906-1945)	Gyeln.	Hamaoka, T. (pub. 1986)	Hamaoka
	Haag	Hambleton, Sarah (pub. 1990)	Hambl.
	Haajian	Hameed, S.F. (pub. 1983)	Hameed
	A. de Haan	Hamers, Maria E.C. (pub. 1988)	Hamers
	W. de Haan	Hamid, Abdul (pub. 1942)	Hamid
	H. Haas	Hamm, Phil B. (pub. 1982)	Hamm
	Haase	Hammarlund, C. (pub. 1925)	Hammarl.
	Haasis	Hamme, Maria Sirlei (pub. 1997)	Hamme
	F.A. Haasis	Hammelev, D. (pub. 1988)	Hammelev
	Haberf.	Hammen, T. van der (1924-)	Hammen
	H.S. Jung	Hammer, B.W. (pub. 1920)	B.W. Hammer
	K. Hackett	Hammer, Samuel (pub. 1989)	S. Hammer
	Hacq.	Hammill, Terrence Michael (pub. 1970)	Hammill
	Hadar	Hampe, Georg Ernst Ludwig (1795-1880)	Hampe
	Hadfield	Hamsen, Louis (pub. 1953)	Hamsen
	Hadiw.	Hamzeh Zarghani, Habibollah (pub. 2000)	Hamz. Zargh.
	Hadjist.	Han, Shu Jin (pub. 1980)	S.J. Han
	Hadlok	Han, You Hsin (pub. 1974)	Y.H. Han
	Haehn	Hanan, E.B. (pub. 1938)	Hanan
	Hafellner	Hanawa, S. (pub. 1920)	Hanawa
	Häffner	Hancock, A. (pub. 1869)	A. Hancock
	Hafiz Khan	Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich R.E. (1882-1940)	Hand.-Mazz.
	Hafiz Khan	Hankó, Bela (pub. 1983)	Hankó
	Hagara	Hanlin, Richard Thomas (1931-)	Hanlin
	Hagborg	Hanna, William Fielding (pub. 1929)	W.F. Hanna
	D.J. Hagedorn	Hannon, Chancellor I. (pub. 1955)	C.I. Hannon
	Hagedorn	Hansbrough, John Raymond (1903-)	Hansbr.
	Hagelst.	Hansen, Emil Christian (1842-1909)	E.C. Hansen
	Hagem	Hansen, Eric Steen (1943-)	E.S. Hansen
	Hagemann	Hansen, Everett M. (1946-)	E.M. Hansen
	K.G. Hagen	Hansen, Hans Nicholas (1891-)	H.N. Hansen
	H. Hagiw.	Hansen, Karen (pub. 1998)	K. Hansen
	Hagler	Hansen, Lise (1928-)	L. Hansen
	Haglund	Hansford, Clifford Gerald (1900-1966)	Hansf.
	E. Hagstr.	Hänskä, H. (pub. 1986)	Hänskä
	C. Hahn	Hanson, A.M. (pub. 1944)	A.M. Hanson
	G.G. Hahn	Hanson, P. (pub. 1999)	P. Hanson
	G. Hahn	Hantschke, D. (pub. 1969)	Hantschke
	Hahnel	Hanula, James L. (pub. 1991)	Hanula
	Haiduk	Hanya, Y. (pub. 1999)	Hanya
	J.H. Haines	Hanzawa, Jun (pub. 1914)	Hanzawa
	Hajsig	Hanzha (pub. 1993)	Hanzha
	Hakelier	Hao, B.T. (pub. 1991)	B.T. Hao
	Hakul.	Hara, Kanesuke (1885-1962)	Hara
	B.W. Hale	Harada, Hiroshi (pub. 1987)	H. Harada
	Hale	Harada, T. (pub. 1976)	T. Harada
		Harada, Yukio (pub. 1974)	Y. Harada
		Hard, Miron Elisha (1849-1914)	Hard
		Harder, Richard (1888-)	Harder

Harding

Harding, P.R. (pub. 1953)	Hauman, Lucien Leon (1880-1965)	Hauman
Hardison, John Robert (1918-)	(Hauman-Merck, Lucien Leon) see Hauman, Lucien Leon	Hauman
Hardtke, H.-J. (pub. 1988)	Hauptfleisch, Paul (1861-1906)	Hauptfl.
Hardy, John (1817-1884)	Hausknecht, Anton (pub. 1988)	Hauskn.
Hariharan, G.N. (pub. 1996)	Hausmann, W. (pub. 1861)	W. Hausm.
Hariot, Paul Auguste (1854-1917)	Hausner, Georg (pub. 1993)	Georg Hausner
Harker (pub. 1990)	Hava, K.	K. Hava
Harkness, Harvey Wilson (1821-1901)	Havaas, Johan Jonsen (1864-1956)	Hav.
Härkönen, Marja Elina (1939-)	(Havas, Johan Jonsen) see Havaas, Johan Jonsen	Havivi
Harling, R. (pub. 1993)	Havivi, Y. (pub. 1963)	Havivi
Harmaja, Harri (1944-)	Havrylenko, Maria (pub. 1995)	Havryl.
Harmand, A. (pub. 1930)	Haware, M.P. (pub. 1971)	Haware
Harmand, Julien Herbert Auguste Jules (1844-1915)	Hawker, Lilian Edith (1908-1991)	Hawker
Harmsen, L. (pub. 1960)	Hawkins, J.E.	J.E. Hawkins
Harr, Jost (pub. 1969)	Hawsworth, David Leslie (1946-)	D. Hawksw.
Harriman, J.	Hawley, Henry Cusack Wingfield (1876-1923)	Hawley
Harrington, Francis A. (pub. 1990)	Hawthorne, P.L. (pub. 1954)	Hawth.
Harrington, Thomas C. (1952-)	Hayakawa, Shiroo (pub. 1978)	Hayak.
Harris, Carolyn Wilson (1849-1910)	Hayashi, Shunsuke (pub. 2001)	S. Hayashi
Harris, David Charles (pub. 1982)	Hayashi, Yasuo (pub. 1974)	Y. Hayashi
Harris, Elizabeth (pub. 1960)	Hayduck, F. (pub. 1922)	Hayduck
Harris, Hubert Andrew (1909-)	Haynes, Ken A. (pub. 1995)	K.A. Haynes
Harris, J. (pub. 1948)	Häyrén, Ernst Fredrik (1878-1957)	Häyrén
Harris, J.R. (publ. 1948)	Haythorn, J.M. (pub. 1980)	Haythorn
Harris, Richard C. (1939-)	Hayward, Glenys C. (pub. 1977)	G.C. Hayw.
Harrison, Arthur Leslie (1905-)	Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost] (1818-1896)	Hazsl.
Harrison, Francis Charles St. Barbe (pub. 1928)	(Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]) see Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]	Hazsl.
Harrison, Kenneth Archibald (1901-)	(Hazlinszky, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]) see Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]	Hazsl.
Harrison, Travis Henry John (1901-)	He, Bing Zhang (1937-)	B.Z. He
Harsch, N.S.K. (pub. 1989)	He, Fang (pub. 1993)	F. He
Harter, Leonard Lee (1875-1952)	He, Jie (pub. 1995)	J. He
Hartge, Lena Medora (pub. 1923)	He, Qing (pub. 2000)	Q. He
Hartig, Heinrich Julius Adolph Robert (1839-1901)	He, Shao Chang (pub. 1985)	S.C. He
Hartig, Theodor (1805-1880)	He, Sugin (pub. 1997)	S.Q. He
Harting, Pieter (1812-1885)	He, Xian (pub. 1989)	X. He
Härtl, Wilhelm (pub. 1996)	He, Yong Hong (pub. 2000)	Yong H. He
Hartley, Carl Pierce (1887-)	He, Zong Zhi (1933-)	Z.Z. He
Hartman, Glen L. (pub. 1988)	Heald, Frederick De Forest (1872-1954)	Heald
Hartmann, Claudia (pub. 1996)	Heale, J.B. (pub. 1997)	Heale
Hartmann, Emmanuel (pub. 1926)	Heath, I. Brent (pub. 1983)	I.B. Heath
Hartmann, Max (1876-)	Hebert, Teddy T. (pub. 1971)	T.T. Hebert
Harvey, I.C. (pub. 1975)	Heblack, Russell K. (pub. 1979)	Heblack
Harvey, James Vernon (pub. 1925)	Hechler, Jurgen (pub. 1992)	Hechler
Harvey, William Henry (1811-1866)	Hedayetullah, S. (pub. 1964)	Hedayet.
Harz, Carl [Karl] Otto (1842-1906)	Hedcock, George Grant (1863-1946)	Hedge.
Hasan, Siraj (pub. 1996)	Hedgecock, D. (pub. 1983)	Hedgec.
Hasanain, S.Z. (pub. 1960)	Hedger, J.N. (pub. 1982)	Hedger
Hasegawa, Atsuhiro (pub. 1975)	Hedges, Florence (1878-1956)	Hedges
Hasegawa, Masahisa (pub. 1927)	Hedjaroude, Ghorban-Ali (pub. 1968)	Hedjar.
Hasegawa, Takezi (pub. 1960)	Hedlund, Johan Teodor (1861-1953)	Hedl.
Hásek, J. (pub. 1959)	Hedrick, Joyce (1897-)	J. Hedrick
Hashimoto, Tamotsu (1933-)	Hedrick, L.R. (pub. 1968)	L.R. Hedrick
Hashioka, Yoshio (pub. 1941)	Hedwig, Johann (1730-1799)	Hedw.
Hashmi, M.H. (pub. 1972)	Hedwig, Romanus [Romanes] Adolf (1772-1806)	R. Hedw.
Hasija, S.K. (pub. 1962)	Heed, W.B. (pub. 1976)	Heed
Haskins, Edward F. (pub. 1983)	Hegde, R.K. (pub. 1976)	Hegde
Haskins, Reginald Hinton (pub. 1950)	Hegetschweiler, Johannes Jacob (1789-1839)	Hegetschw.
Hasler, Alfred von (pub. 1922)	(Hegetschweiler-Bodmer, Johannes Jacob) see Hegetschweiler, Johannes Jacob	Hegetschw.
Hass, Hagen (pub. 1993)	Hegyi, Dezso (pub. 1911)	Hegyi
Hassall, Arthur Hill (1817-1894)	Heibel, Esther (pub. 1998)	Heibel
Hassan, Samy K.M. (pub. 1982)	Heikinheimo, V. (pub. 1932)	Heikinh.
Hasse, Clara H. (1880-)	Heilmann-Clausen, Jacob (pub. 1998)	Heilm.-Claus.
Hasse, Hermann Edward (1836-1915)	Heim, Roger ('Jean') (1900-1979)	R. Heim
Hassebrauk, Kurt (pub. 1936)	Heiman, Karin (pub. 1999)	Heiman
(Hassee, Hermann Edward) see Hasse, Hermann Edward	Heimerl, Anton (pub. 1889)	Heimerl
Hasselbring, Heinrich (1875-1932)	Hein, Burghard (1944-)	B. Hein
Hasselrot, Torsten Edvard [Edverd] (1903-1970)	Heine, J.W. (pub. 1965)	J.W. Heine
Hasselt, Johan Coenraad van (1797-1823)	Heinemann, Paul (1916-1996)	Heinem.
Hastings, Ross I. (pub. 1994)	Heinrich, F. (pub. 1916)	F. Heinrich
Hata, Tutomu (pub. 1963)	Heinrichson-Normet, T. (pub. 1969)	Heinr.-Norm.
Hatai, Kishio (pub. 1977)	Heinsen, Ernst (pub. 1894)	Heinsen
Hatanaka, Shin-ichi (pub. 1984)		
Hatmanu, Mircea (1927-)		
Hattori, Tsutomu (pub. 1995)		
Hauerslev, K. (pub. 1969)		
Haugan, Reidar (pub. 1992)		

Hiroë		
Heiny, Dana Kelly (pub. 1990)	Heiny	E.A. Herrm.
Heinze, B. (pub. 1904)	Heinze	Hertel
Heiser, Dorothy R. (pub. 1945)	D.R. Heiser	Herter
Heitz, A. (pub. 1992)	Heitz	Hertwig
Hejtmánek, M. (pub. 1964)	Hejtm.	Herzberg
Hektoen, Ludwig (1863-1954)	Hektoen	Herzer
Helfer, Wolfgang (pub. 1992)	Helfer	Hesler
Hellbom, Pehr [Per] Johan (1827-1903)	Hellb.	G. Hess
Hellinger, Esther (pub. 1947)	Hellinger	H.E. Hess
(Heluta, Vasya P.) see Gelyuta, Vasya [W.] P.	V.P. Gelyuta	W.M. Hess
Hembree, S.C. (pub. 1985)	Hembree	E. Hesse
Hemmes, Don E. (pub. 1992)	Hemmes	R. Hesse
Hemmi, Takewo (1890-)	Hemmi	Hesselt.
Hempel, W.	W. Hempel	Van Hest
Hempfling, W.P. (pub. 1979)	Hempfling	Hestmark
Henao-M., Luis Guillermo (pub. 1997)	Henao-M.	Hetrick
Henderson, A. (Pub. 1981)	A. Hend.	Hettige
Henderson, Douglas Mackay (1927-)	D.M. Hend.	(Heufler, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander) see Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von
Hendrick, L.R. (pub. 1951)	Hendrick	Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von (1817-1885)
Hendrickx, Fred L. (pub. 1948)	Hendr.	Heugel
Hendrix, Floyd Fuller (pub. 1967)	F.F. Hendrix	Heullant
Hendrix, James W. (pub. 1967)	J.W. Hendrix	Hewelke
Hengstmengel, J. (pub. 1982)	Hengstm.	Hewings
Henkel, A. von (pub. 1923)	A. Henkel	Heykoop
Henkel, Terry W. (pub. 1999)	T.W. Henkel	Hibbett
Henneberg, Wilhelm (pub. 1926)	Henneberg	Hibbits
Hennebert, Gregoire L. (1929-)	Hennebert	Hickman
Hennen, Joe Fleetwood (1928-)	J.F. Hennen	Hicks
Henney, Mary R. (pub. 1980)	Henney	Hidaka
Henning, Ernst Johan (1857-1929)	Henning	Hierzer
Henninger, Wolfgang (pub. 1975)	Henninger	Higashi
Hennings, Paul Christoph (1841-1908)	Henn.	B.B. Higgins
Hennipman, Elbert (1937-)	Hennipman	Higham
Henrad, Johannes [Jan] Theodoor (1881-1974)	Henrad	Hight
(Henrichsen, Martin Vahl) see Vahl, Martin (Henrichsen)	Vahl	Hijwegen
Henrici, Alick (pub. 1998)	A. Henrici	O. Hilber
Henrici, Arthur Trautwein (pub. 1930)	Henrici	R. Hilber
Henriques, Julio Augusto (1838-1928)	Henriq.	A.A. Hildebr.
Henry, Arthur Wellesley (1896-)	A.W. Henry	E.M. Hildebr.
Henry, Berch Waldo (1915-)	B.W. Henry	Hildebr.
Henry, Robert (pub. 1944)	Rob. Henry	Hilg.
Henssen, Aino (1925-)	Henssen	Hiltizer
Hepp, Ernst (1878-1968)	E. Hepp	C.F. Hill
Hepp, Johann Adam Philipp (1797-1867)	Hepp	Hill
Hepting, George Henry (1907-)	Hepting	Hillegas
Herbert, Desmond Andrew (1898-1976)	D.A. Herb.	Hillmann
Herbert, Joan W. (pub. 1954)	J.W. Herb.	A.E. Hills
Herbst, William (1833-1907)	Herbst	R.N. Hilton
Herd, G.W. (pub. 1965)	Herd	J.W. Hinds
Heredia[-Abarca], Gabriela (pub. 1995)	Heredia	P.L. Hinds
(Hérelle, F.H. d') see d'Hérelle, F.H.	d'Hérelle	T.E. Hinds
Heringer, Ezequias Paulo (pub. 1966)	Heringer	Hindson
Herink, Josef (pub. 1949)	Herink	Hing.
Hériveau, P. (pub. 1995)	Hériveau	Hinkova
Herk, C.M. van ('Kok') (pub. 1997)	Herk	I. Hino
Herman, Alberta I. (pub. 1971)	Herman	T. Hino
Hermanides-Nijhof, E.J. (pub. 1977)	Herm.-Nijh.	Tosh. Hino
Hermann, Paul (1876-)	P. Herm.	Hinter.
Hermann, Wilhelm W. (pub. 1936)	W.W. Herm.	Hintikka
Hermosilla, Carlos E. (pub. 1994)	C.E. Hermos.	Hinzelin
Hernandez, R. (pub. 1987)	R. Hern.	Hirahara
Hernández, José R. (pub. 2000)	J.R. Hern.	Hirane
(Hernández, Mateo Rodríguez) see Rodriguez, Mateo Rodriguez	M. Rodr.	K. Hirano
Hernández Gutiérrez, Antonio (pub. 1996)	A. Hern. Gut.	Hirata
Hernández-Mariné, M. (pub. 1997)	Hern.-Mar.	S. Hirata
Hernández-Padrón, C. (1953-)	Hern.-Padr.	Hirats.
Heron, D.A. (pub. 1929)	Heron	Hirats. f.
Herpell, Gustav Jacob (1828-1912)	Herp.	T. Hirats.
Herre, Albert William Christian Theodore (1868-1962)	Herre	Y. Hirats.
Herrera, M.M.P. (pub. 1964)	M.M.P. Herrera	Hiray.
Herrera, R.A. (pub. 1980)	R.A. Herrera	Hiremath
Herrera, Teófilo (pub. 1953)	T. Herrera	Hiroë
Herrera Figueroa, Sara (pub. 1982)	S. Herrera	
Herrera Isla, Lidcay (pub. 1994)	L. Herrera	
Herrera-Campos, María Angeles (pub. 1997)	Herrera-Camp.	

Hirosawa

Hirosawa, Noriko (pub. 1969)	Holm, Kerstin (1924-)	K. Holm
Hirsch, Gerald (1953-)	Holm, Lennart (1921-)	L. Holm
Hirschhorn, Elisa (1914-)	Holm, Sv. Norgaard (pub. 1989)	S.N. Holm
Hitchcock, Edward (1793-1864)	(Holm, Theodor) see Holmskjold, Theodor	Holmsk.
Hitomi, Tsuyoshi (pub. 1931)	Holmes, Francis Oliver (1899-1990)	F.O. Holmes
Hitwegen, T. (pub. 1991)	Holmes, Michael T. (pub. 1995)	M.T. Holmes
Hiura, Makato (pub. 1960)	(Holmskiold, Theodor) see Holmskjold, Theodor	Holmsk.
Hjort, Aarse (pub. 1954)	Holmskjold, Theodor (1732-1794)	Holmsk.
Hjortstam, Kurt (1933-)	Holøs, Sverre (pub. 1989)	Høles
Hladun, Néstor Luis (1951-)	Holst, E.C. (pub. 1936)	Holst
Hlava, J. (pub. 1887)	Holst-Jensen, Arne (pub. 1997)	Holst-Jensen
Hlaváček, Jiri (pub. 1958)	Holtan-Hartwig, Jon (pub. 1988)	Holt.-Hartw.
Ho, H.H. (pub. 1986)	(Holterman, Carl) see Holtermann, Carl	Holterm.
Ho, M.H.M. (pub. 1999)	Holtermann, Carl (1866-1923)	Holterm.
Ho, Wai Hong (pub. 1999)	Holton, Charles Stewart (pub. 1957)	Holton
Ho, Wellcome W.H. (pub. 1996)	Holubová-Jechová, Vera (1936-1993)	Hol.-Jech.
Ho, Y.W. (pub. 1990)	Holway, Edward Willet Dorland (1853-1923)	Holw.
Hobbs, Thomas W. (pub. 1985)	Holzinger, Josef Bonaventura (1835-1912)	J.B. Holz.
Hobson, (Major General) (pub. 1886)	Holzschu, D.L. (pub. 1981)	Holzschu
Hochapfel, Heinz (H.) (pub. 1931)	Home, William Titus (pub. 1922)	Home
Hochberžanka, E. (pub. 1930)	Homma, Yasu (1892-)	Homma
Hochgesand, E. (1959-)	Homola, Richard L. (1934-)	Homola
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand Friedrich (1787-1860)	Homrich, Mari H. (pub. 1973)	Homrich
Hockey, John Frederick (1895-)	Honda, Daiske (pub. 1998)	D. Honda
Hocking, Ailsa D. (pub. 1977)	Hone, D.S.	D.S. Hone
Hodge, Kathie T. (pub. 1997)	Honey, Edwin Earle (1891-1956)	Honey
Hodges, Charles S. (pub. 1965)	Hong, Jeong Soo (pub. 1992)	J.S. Hong
Hodgkiss, I. John (pub. 1997)	Hong, Soon Woo (pub. 1987)	S.W. Hong
Hodişan, Ioan I. (1928-)	(Hong, Zhang) see Zhang, Hong	H. Zhang
Hodson, Elmer Reed (1875-)	Hongo, Tsuguo (1923-)	Hongo
Høeg, Ove Arbo (1898-)	Hönig, Klara	Hönig
(Hoehnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von) see Höhn, Franz Xaver Rudolf von	Hönig, Klara	Hönig
Hoekstra, E.S. (pub. 1982)	Honrubia García, Mario (1956-)	Honrubia
Hoerl, Ruth A. (pub. 1939)	Hood, I.A. (pub. 1988)	Hood
Hoerner, Godfrey Richard (1893-)	Hoof, H.A. van (pub. 1950)	Hoof
Hoes, J.A. (pub. 1965)	Hooff, J.P.M. van (pub. 1996)	Hooff
Hoëtte, Shirley (pub. 1935)	Hoog, G. Sybren de (1948-)	de Hoog
Hoeven, E.P. van der (pub. 1977)	Hoogkamer-Te Nijt, M.C. (pub. 1984)	Hoogk. Niet
Hoffmann, M.J. (pub. 1984)	Hook, James Mon van (1870-1935)	J.M. Hook
Hoffmann, George Franz (1761-1826)	Hooker, Joseph Dalton (1817-1911)	Hook. f.
Hoffmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann (1819-1891)	Hooker, William Jackson (1785-1865)	Hook.
Hoffmann, Nikolaus (pub. 2000)	Hoozemans, A.C.M. (pub. 1970)	Hooz.
(Hoffmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann) see Hoffmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann	Hopkin, A.A. (pub. 1982)	Hopkin
Hofsten, Angelica v. (pub. 1968)	Hopkins, Edwin Fraser (1891-)	E.F. Hopkins
Høgholen, E. (pub. 1980)	Hopkins, John Collier Frederick (pub. 1931)	J.C.F. Hopkins
(Hohenbuel Heufler, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von) see Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von	Hopkinson, S.J. (pub. 1984)	Hopk.
Hohl, Hans Rudolph (pub. 1981)	Hoppe, David Heinrich (1760-1846)	Hoppe
Hohl, Marianne (pub. 1979)	Hopple, John S. (pub. 2001)	Hopple
Hohmeyer, Helmuth H. (pub. 1984)	Hopsu-Havu, V.K. (pub. 1978)	Hopsu-Havu
Höhnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von (1852-1920)	Hora, Frederick Bayard (1908-1984)	Hora
Höhnk, Johann Willy Georg von (pub. 1932)	Horak, Egon (1937-)	E. Horak
Høiland, Klaus (1948-)	Horáková, Jana (pub. 1994)	Horáková
Hök, C.T. (pub. 1835)	(Horaninov, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch) see Horaninov, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch	Horan.
Holanda, M.W. (pub. 1963)	Horaninov, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch (1796-1865)	Horan.
Holbert	Horenstein, Evelyn A. (pub. 1961)	Horenst.
Holcomb, Gordon E. (pub. 1995)	Hori, M. (pub. 1954)	M. Hori
Holdenrieder, Ottmar (pub. 1996)	Hori, Shotaro (1865-1945)	Hori
Holec, Jan (pub. 2001)	Horie, H. (pub. 1979)	H. Horie
Holien, H. (pub. 1984)	Horie, Yoshikazu (pub. 1978)	Y. Horie
Holl, Friedrich C. (1815-)	Horikawa, Yoshiwo (1902-1976)	Horik.
Holl, H.B.	Horikoshi, Koki (pub. 1999)	Horikoshi
Holland, Alma A. (1925-)	Horn, Bruce W. (pub. 1987)	B.W. Horn
Holland, Dorothy Fitzgerald (1897-)	Horn, Norman L. (pub. 1954)	N.L. Horn
Holland, Peter Charles (1927-)	Hornby, David (pub. 1977)	D. Hornby
Hollande, A.-Ch. (pub. 1925)	Horne, Arthur Samuel (pub. 1920)	A.S. Horne
Hollands, R. (pub. 1990)	Horne, William Titus (1872-1944)	W.T. Horne
Holle, Georg Karl Hans Dietrich (1825-1893)	Hornemann, Jens Wilken (1770-1841)	Hornem.
Holley, R.A. (pub. 1984)	Horner, Harry Theodore (pub. 1968)	Horner
Hollick, Charles Arthur (1857-1933)	Horniček, Emil (pub. 1958)	Horniček
Holiday, Paul Cyrus (1923-)	Hornsusch, Ch.Fr. (pub. 1844)	Hornsch.
Hollós, Ladislaus [Laszlo] (1859-1940)	Horo, F.B. (pub. 1978)	Horo
Hollrung, Max Udo (1858-1937)	Horsfall, James Gordon (1905-)	Horsfall
	Horst, U. (pub. 1990)	U. Horst
	Horta, Paul Parreira (pub. 1924)	Horta
	Hortobágyi, Tibor (1912-)	Hortob.

Horton, Thomas R. (pub. 1999)	Iacob	Hudelo, L. (pub. 1920)	Hudelo
Horvers, B. (pub. 1997)		Hudler, George W. (pub. 1998)	Hudler
Horwood, Arthur Reginald (1879-1937)		Hudson, H.J. ('Harry') (pub. 1960)	H.J. Huds.
Hosagoudar, V.S. (pub. 1992)		Hudson, William (1730-1793)	Huds.
Hosagoudar, Virupakshagouda Bhimanagouda (pub. 1984)		Hue, Auguste-Marie (1840-1917)	Hue
Hosford, David R. (pub. 1975)		Huerta, G. Guzman (pub. 1958)	G.G. Huerta
Hoshino, Kazuo (pub. 1969)		Huet, L. (pub. 1928)	L. Huet
Hosoya, Tsuyoshi (pub. 1994)		Hufschmitt, G. (pub. 1930s)	Hufschm.
Hosseus, Carl Curt (1878-1950)		Huggert, L. (pub. 1973)	Huggert
Höstermann, Gustav (1872-)		Hughes, Gilbert C. (pub. 1953)	G.C. Hughes
Hotson, Hugh Howison (1916-)		Hughes, Karen W. (pub. 1997)	K.W. Hughes
Hotson, John Williams (1870-)		Hughes, Stanley John (1918-)	S. Hughes
Hou, Cheng Lin (pub. 1992)		Hugueney, R. (pub. 1986)	Hugueney
Hou, Tian Jue (pub. 1981)		Huguenin, B. (pub. 1964)	B. Huguenin
Houby, J. (1882-1964)		Huhndorf, Sabine M. (pub. 1990)	Huhndorf
Houda, Josef (pub. 1991)		Huhtinen, Seppo (1956-)	Huhtinen
Houmeau, Jean-Michel (pub. 1984)		Huijser, Henk A. (pub. 1993)	Huijser
House, Homer Doliver (1878-1949)		Huijsman, H.S.C. (1900-)	Huijsman
Houston, Byron Robinson (1914-)		Hulbare, Robert Louis (1916-1981)	Hulbare
Houttuyn, Maarten [Martin] (1720-1798)		Hulbert, S.H. (pub. 1999)	Hulbert
Hovasse, Raymond (1895-)		Huldén, Larry (pub. 1983)	Huldén
Hovelacque, Maurice Jean Alexandre (1858-1898)		Hulea, Ana (1915-)	Hulea
Howard, Grace Elizabeth (1886-1978)		Hulting, Johan (1842-1929)	Hulting
Howard, Henry J. (-1957)		Humber, Richard A. (1947-)	Humber
Howe, Elliot Calvin (1828-1899)		Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander von (1769-1859)	Humb.
Howe, J. (pub. 1992)		Hume, Hardrada Harold (1875-1965)	H.H. Hume
Howe, Marshall Avery (1867-1936)		Humm, Harold Judson (1912-)	Humm
Howe, Reginald Heber (1875-1932)		Humphrey, Clarence John (1882-1970)	C.J. Humphrey
Howeler, R.H. (pub. 1967)		Humphrey, James Ellis (1861-1897)	Humphrey
Höweler, Louise H. (pub. 1967)		Humphreys, T. (pub. 1928)	T. Humphrey
Howell, Thomas Jefferson (1842-1912)		Huneck, Siegfried (1928-)	Huneck
Howitt, Godfrey (1800-1873)		Huneycutt, M.B. (pub. 1952)	Huneycutt
Howse, J. (pub. 1879)		Hungerford, E.W. (pub. 1923)	Hungerf.
Hoyo, Pilar (pub. 1998)		Hunt, John (pub. 1956)	J. Hunt
Hranova, Ana (pub. 1925)		Hunt, Nicholas Rex (1885-1963)	N.R. Hunt
Hruby, Johan (1882-1964)		Hunt, Richard Stanley (1944-)	R.S. Hunt
Hseu, R.S. (pub. 1989)		Hunt, Willis Roberts (1893-)	W.R. Hunt
Hsiau, Portia Tang Wung (pub. 1997)		Hunter, Ingrid L. (pub. 1969)	I.L. Hunter
Hsieh, Huei Mei (pub. 1987)		Hunter, Joan (pub. 1971)	J. Hunter
Hsieh, L.S. (pub. 1990)		Hunter, Larry J. (pub. 1973)	L. Hunter
Hsieh, S.Y. (pub. 1990)		Hunter, Lydia Lillian Mary (1892-)	L.L.M. Hunter
Hsieh, Shen (1904-)		Hunter, William E. (pub. 1975)	W.E. Hunter
Hsieh, Shih Pan Yu (pub. 1975)		Husain, Akhtar (pub. 1985)	A. Husain
Hsieh, Wen Hsui (pub. 1986)		Husain, S.M. (pub. 1961)	S.M. Husain
Hsu, L.Y. (pub. 1979)		Husain, S.S. (pub. 1963)	S.S. Husain
Hsu, Lian Wang (pub. 1975)		(Huseyinov, Elshad S.) see Husseinov, Elshad S.	E.S. Husseinov
Hsu, Shi Chang (pub. 1966)		(Hüseyinov, Elshad) see Husseinov, Elshad S.	E.S. Husseinov
Hsu, Wen Hau (pub. 1989)		Husseinov, Elshad S. (pub. 1989)	E.S. Husseinov
Hsue, Ruey Shyang (pub. 1980s)		Huss, Martin J. (pub. 1991)	Huss
Hu, Bing Fu (pub. 1994)		Hussain, Syed Murtaza (1912-)	S.M. Hussain
Hu, Fu Mei (pub. 1988)		Hussein, E.S. (pub. 1968)	E. Hussein
Hu, Hai (pub. 1989)		Hussein, Mortada M.A. (pub. 1999)	Hussein
Hu, Hong Ji (pub. 1986)		Husseinova, B.F. (pub. 1961)	Husseinova
Hu, Hung Tao (pub. 1988)		Hussey, A.M. (pub. 1847)	Hussey
Hu, Mei Rong (pub. 1991)		Husz, Bela (1892-1954)	Husz
Hu, R. (pub. 1982)		Hutchins, Lee Milo (1888-)	Hutchins
Hu, Xin Wen (pub. 1990)		Hutchinson, S.A. (pub. 1955)	S.A. Hutch.
Hu, Yan Xing (pub. 1989)		Hutchinson, Wesley Gillis (1903-)	W.G. Hutch.
Hu, Zhing Xian (pub. 1988)		Hutchison, James A. (pub. 1962)	J.A. Hutchison
Hua, Jack J. (pub. 1989)		Hutchison, Leonard J. (pub. 1993)	L.J. Hutchison
Huang, Bo (pub. 1997)		Huth, Karl (1902-)	K. Huth
Huang, Jen Wen (pub. 1983)		Hütter, Ralf (pub. 1962)	Hütter
Huang, Keng Tang (pub. 1956)		Hutton, William (1797-1860)	Hutton
Huang, L.H. (pub. 1973)		Huuskonen, Avi Johannes (1902-)	Huusk.
Huang, Ling Qun (pub. 1994)		Hwang, C.H. (pub. 1991)	C.H. Hwang
Huang, Tian Zhang [Shan Bin] (1934-)		Hwang, F.Y. (pub. 1936)	F.Y. Hwang
Huang, T.L. (pub. 1999)		Hwang, Liang (1906-)	L. Hwang
Huang, Tian Zhang [Shan Bin] (1934-)		Hy, Felix Charles (1853-1918)	Hy
Huang, Tseng Chieng (1931-)		Hyatt, Mildred Travis (1915-1971)	Hyatt
Huang, Yao Jian (pub. 1993)		Hyde, Kevin D. (pub. 1986)	K.D. Hyde
Hubálek, Z. (pub. 1973)		Hylander, Nils (1904-1970)	Hyl.
Hubart, J.-M. (pub. 1987)		Hywel-Jones, Nigel L. (pub. 1994)	Hywel-Jones
Hubbard, J.C. (pub. 1993)			
Huber, Glenn Anthony (1899-)			
Huber, Johann Christoph [Christopher] (1830-1913)			
Hubert, Ernest Everett (1887-)			
Hübner, Hans-Joachim (pub. 1999)			
Hübner, Hans-Joachim (pub. 1999)			
	Iacob, Viorica C. (1940-)		Iacob
	Iacobescu, Nicolae (1863-1931)		Iacobescu

Iacobescu

Iaconis, Celina L. (pub. 1953)	Iaconis	Islamov, E.M. (pub. 1981)	Islamov
Ialongo, Marco T. (pub. 1992)	Ialongo	Ismail, A.L.S. (pub. 1978)	Ismail
Ibáñez, C.G. (pub. 1996)	C.G. Ibáñez	Ismail, Ghazally (pub. 1997)	G. Ismail
Ibáñez, Inés (pub. 1998)	I. Ibáñez	Ismail, M.A. (pub. 1995)	M.A. Ismail
(Ibragimov, G.R.) see Ibrahimov, G.R.	Ibrah.	İşmen, Hikmet (pub. 1947)	İşmen
Ibrahimov, G.R. (pub. 1955)	Ibrah.	İssatschenko, Boris Laurentiewicz (1871-)	İssatsch.
Ichinoe, Masakatsu (pub. 1968)	Ichinoe	(Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von) see Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva,	Istv.
Ichitani, Takio (pub. 1986)	Ichit.	Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von	Istv.
Ideta, Arata (1870-)	Ideta	(Istvanfy, Gyula von) see Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva,	Istv.
Idzerda, Sonja (pub. 1997)	Idzerda	Gyula von	Istv.
Igarashi, Tsuneo (pub. 1994)	Igarashi	Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von (1860-1930)	Istv.
Igmándy, Z. (pub. 1966)	Z. Igmány	(Itati Ferraro, Lidia) see Ferraro, Lidia Itati	L.I. Ferraro
Ignatavičüté, M. (pub. 1962)	Ignat.	Ito, Seiya (1883-1962)	S. Ito
Iguchi, Takashi (pub. 1978)	Iguchi	Ito, Tadayoshi (pub. 1989)	Tad. Ito
Ihlen, Per Gerhard (pub. 1996)	Ihlen	Ito, Takanori (pub. 1929)	Takan. Ito
Ihnatowicz, A. (pub. 1975)	Ihnat.	Ito, Yoko (pub. 2001)	Yoko Ito
Iida, K. (pub. 1964)	Iida	Itô, Kazuo (1915-)	Kaz. Itô
Iijima, Tsutomo (pub. 1985)	Iijima	Itô, Tokutarô (1868-1941)	T. Itô
Iizuka, Hiroshi (pub. 1953)	Iizuka	Itoh, Mutsumi (pub. 1987)	Itoh
Ikata, Suehiko (1894-)	Ikata	Iturriaga, (M.) Teresita (pub. 1987)	Iturr.
Ikeda, K. (pub. 1983)	Ikeda	(Iturriaga de Capiello, (M.) Teresita) see Iturriaga, (M.) Teresita	Iturr.
Ikeno, Seiichiro [Seiitiro] (1867-1944)	Ikeno	Itzterott, Heinz (1912-1983)	Itzterott
Iliescu, Constantin Horia Teodor (1940-)	Iliescu	Itzigsohn, Ernst Friedrich Hermann (1814-1879)	Itzigs.
Ilieva, Elena Ivanova (pub. 1998)	Ilieva	Ivanić, M. (pub. 1937)	Ivanić
Illana, Carlos (pub. 1987)	Illana	Ivanov, A.I. (1934-)	A.I. Ivanov
Illman, William Irwin (1921-)	Illman	Ivanova, L.G. (pub. 1970)	L.G. Ivanova
Imada, O. (pub. 1972)	Imada	Ivimey Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey (1902-1952)	Ivimey Cook
Imai, Morieko [Moriko] (1942-)	M. Imai	(Ivo Milanez, Adauto) see Milanez, Adauto Ivo	A.I. Milanez
Imai, Sanshi (1900-)	S. Imai	Ivory, M.H. (pub. 1983)	M.H. Ivory
Imazeki, Rokuya (1904-)	Imazeki	Ivory, T.H. (pub. 1967)	Ivory
Imazu, Michio (pub. 1989)	Imazu	Iwadare, Satoru (pub. 1934)	Iwadare
Imbach, Emil J. (1897-1970)	Imbach	Iwade, Inosuke (pub. 1944)	Iwade
Imle, Ernest Paul (1910-)	Imle	Iwasaki, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1987)	H. Iwasaki
Imler, Louis (1900-1993)	Imler	Iwata, Yasuhiro (pub. 1963)	Y. Iwata
Imšenecki, A.A. (pub. 1934)	Imšen.	Iwatake, H. (pub. 1927)	Iwatake
Imshaug, Henry Andrew (1925-)	Imshaug	Iwatsu, Tokio (pub. 1984)	Iwatsu
Imshenetskii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich (1905-)	Imshen.	Iyengar, A.V.V. (pub. 1935)	A.V.V. Iyengar
(Imshenetskii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich) see Imshenet-skii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich	Imshen.	Iyengar, Mandeyam Osuri Parthasarathy (1886-1963)	M.O.P. Iyengar
Inácio, Carlos António (pub. 1996)	Inácio	Iyer, Rohini (pub. 1974)	Iyer
Inagaki, Naoki (1929-)	N. Inagaki	Izawa, M. (pub. 2000)	Izawa
Inaschvili, Tsimi N. (pub. 1964)	Inaschv.		
Inderbitzin, Patrik (pub. 1999)	Inderb.	Jaag, Otto (1900-1978)	Jaag
Indoh, Hiroharu (pub. 1939)	Indoh	Jaap, Otto (1864-1922)	Jaap
Ing, Bruce (1937-)	Ing	Jack, Michele A. (pub. 1975)	M.A. Jack
Ingleby, K. (pub. 1994)	Ingleby	Jackson, Albert Bruce (1876-1947)	A.B. Jacks.
Inglese (pub. 1901)	Inglese	Jackson, Curtis Rukes (1927-)	C.R. Jacks.
Inglis, G. Douglas (pub. 1992)	G.D. Inglis	Jackson, Henry Alexander Carmichael (1877-1961)	H.A.C. Jacks.
Ingold, Cecil Terence (1905-)	Ingold	Jackson, Herbert Spencer (1883-1951)	H.S. Jacks.
Ingram, A. (pub. 1921)	A. Ingram	Jackson, Lyle Wendell Redverse (1900-)	L.W.R. Jacks.
Ingram, David S. (pub. 1985)	D.S. Ingram	Jackson, N. (pub. 1989)	N. Jacks.
Ingram, Edwin G. (pub. 1976)	E.G. Ingram	Jacky, Ernst [Ernest] (1874-)	Jacky
Inman, A.J. (pub. 1991)	A.J. Inman	Jacob, F.H. (pub. 1979)	F.H. Jacob
Inoue, Masakane (1949-)	Mas. Inoue	Jacob, J.L. (pub. 1962)	J.L. Jacob
Inoue, Mayumi (pub. 1982)	May. Inoue	Jacob, M. (pub. 2000)	M. Jacob
(Insenga, Giuseppe) see Inzenga, Giuseppe	Inzenga	Jacobashch, E. (pub. 1891)	Jacobashch
Inui, Tamaki (pub. 1965)	Inui	Jacobesco, Nicolas (pub. 1906)	Jacobesco
Inumaru, Sunao (1899-)	Inumaru	Jacobs, Homer L. (1899-1981)	H.L. Jacobs
Inzenga, Giuseppe (1816-1887)	Inzenga	Jacobs, Karin (pub. 1997)	K. Jacobs
Iqbal, S.H. (pub. 1967)	S.H. Iqbal	Jacobsen, Barry J. (1947-)	B.J. Jacobsen
Irizawa, T. (pub. 1930)	Irizawa	Jacobsson, Stig (1938-)	Jacobsson
Irlet, B. (pub. 1982)	Irlet	Jacono, I. (pub. 1933)	Jacono
Irwin, J.A.G. (pub. 1987)	J.A.G. Irwin	Jacot Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon (1911-)	Jacot Guill.
Isaac, Ivor (1914-)	I. Isaac	Jacquenoud-Steinlin, Michel (pub. 1976)	Jacquen.
Isaka, M. (pub. 1979)	Isaka	Jacques, Joseph Emile (1908-)	J.E. Jacques
Isanbaeva, G.S. (pub. 1973)	Isanb.	Jacques-Félix, M. (pub. 1982)	M. Jacq.-Fél.
Isbrand, Sofie (pub. 1992)	Isbrand	Jacquetant, E. (pub. 1984)	Jacquet.
Isert, Paul Erdmann (1756-1789)	Isert	Jacquier, H. (pub. 1984)	Jacquier
Ishiba, C. (pub. 1982)	Ishiba	Jacquin, Nicolaus [Nicolaas] Joseph von (1727-1817)	Jacq.
Ishibashi, T. (pub. 1927)	Ishib.	Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de (1863-1932)	Jacz.
Ishigami, Koichi (pub. 1958)	K. Ishig.	Jaczewski, P.A. (pub. 1931)	P.A. Jacz.
Ishikawa, Mitsu hara (1887-)	Ishik.	(Jaczewsky, Arthur [Louis] Arthurovic de) see Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de	Jacz.
Ishitani, Takasuke (pub. 1987)	Ishit.	(Jaczewsky, P.A.) see Jaczewski, P.A.	P.A. Jacz.
Ishiyama, Shinichi (pub. 1934)	Ishiy.	Jadhav, V.K. (pub. 1972)	Jadhav
Isla, Maria (de) Lourdes de la (pub. 1964)	Isla	Jagadeeswar, P. (pub. 1991)	Jagad.

Johnston

Jaganathan, T. (pub. 1972)	Jagan.	Jellis, G.J. (pub. 1991)	G.J. Jellis
Jagger, Ivan Claude (1889-1939)	Jagger	Jellison, William Livingston (1906-)	Jellison
Jahn, Eduard Adolf Wilhelm (1871-1942)	E. Jahn	Jeng, R.S. (pub. 1977)	Jeng
Jahn, Hermann (1911-1987)	H. Jahn	Jenkina, T.V. (pub. 1966)	Jenkina
Jahnke, K.-D. (pub. 1984)	K.-D. Jahnke	Jenkins, Anna Eliza (1886-1973)	Jenkins
Jahns, H. Martin (pub. 1977)	Jahns	Jenkins, D.J. (pub. 1982)	D.J. Jenkins
Jain, A.C. (pub. 1967)	A.C. Jain	Jenkins, D.T. (pub. 1933)	D.T. Jenkins
Jain, B.L. (pub. 1966)	B.L. Jain	Jenkins, S.F. (pub. 1964)	S.F. Jenkins
Jain, G.L. (pub. 1962)	G.L. Jain	Jenkins, Wilbert Armonde (1905-1956)	W.A. Jenkins
Jain, Kanti P. (pub. 1979)	K.P. Jain	Jennings, Herbert Spencer (1868-1947)	H.S. Jenn.
Jain, Prakash Chandra (pub. 1993)	P.C. Jain	Jensen, Christian Nephi (1880-)	C.N. Jensen
Jain, Raj K. (pub. 1968)	R.K. Jain	Jensen, Hans Laurits (1898-)	H.L. Jensen
Jain, Rana R. (pub. 1981)	R.R. Jain	Jensen, J.D. (pub. 1986)	J.D. Jensen
Jain, S. (pub. 1990)	S. Jain	Jensen, J.P. (pub. 1945)	J.P. Jensen
Jain, V.P. (pub. 1970)	V.P. Jain	Jensen, Jens Ludwig (1836-1904)	J.L. Jensen
Jaklitsch, Walter M. (pub. 1997)	Jakl.	Jensen, S.N. (pub. 1912)	S.N. Jensen
Jakober, K.D. (pub. 1989)	Jakober	Jensen, V.	V. Jensen
Jakobsen, I. (pub. 1989)	I. Jakobsen	Jensen, Vilhelm Peter Herlof (pub. 1967)	V.P.H. Jensen
Jalaludin, S. (pub. 1990)	Jalaludin	Jenssen, G.M. (pub. 1985)	G.M. Jenssen
Jalan, S. (pub. 1965)	Jalan	Jenssen, Kolbjørn Mohn (pub. 1982)	K.M. Jenssen
Jalink, L.M. (pub. 1999)	Jalink	Jeppson, M. (pub. 1982)	Jeppson
Jamalainen, E.A. (pub. 1943)	Jamal.	Jermalaviczjute, S.I. (pub. 1966)	Jermal.
Jamaluddin, [no forenames] (pub. 1975)	Jamaluddin	Jermy, Anthony Clive (1932-)	Jermy
James, Joseph Francis (1857-1897)	J. James	Jerzer (pub. 1987)	Jerzer
James, Peter Wilfred (1930-)	P. James	Ji, D.G. (pub. 1976)	D.G. Ji
James, Stephen A. (pub. 1997)	S.A. James	Jia, Ju Sheng (pub. 1987)	J.S. Jia
Jamieson, Clara Octavia (1879-)	Jamieson	Jiang, C.L. (pub. 1985)	C.L. Jiang
Jamoni, Pier Giovanni (pub. 1981)	Jamoni	Jiang, Dong Fu (pub. 1994)	D.F. Jiang
Janardhanan, K.K. (pub. 1964)	Janardh.	Jiang, Guan [Guang] Zheng (1922-)	G.Z. Jiang
Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von (1846-1918)	Jancz.	Jiang, Hong (pub. 1995)	H. Jiang
(Janczewski von Glinka, Eduard) see Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von	Jancz.	Jiang, Shou Zhong (1928-)	S.Z. Jiang
Jandaik, C.L. (pub. 1983)	Jandaik	Jiang, Yi (pub. 2000)	Y. Jiang
Jane, Frank William (1901-1963)	Jane	Jiang, Yu Mei (1940-)	Y.M. Jiang
Janečková, V. (pub. 1977)	Janečková	Jiang, Zi De (pub. 1992)	Z.D. Jiang
Janežič, F. (pub. 1957)	Janežič	Jiao, Zong (pub. 1994)	Z. Jiao
Jang, J.C. (pub. 1985)	J.C. Jang	Jiménez, B. (pub. 1992)	B. Jiménez
Jang, Yong Suk (pub. 1987)	Y.S. Jang	Jin, H. (pub. 1985)	H. Jin
Jang, Yong Suk (pub. 1987)	Y.S. Jang	Jin, Y. (pub. 1999)	Y. Jin
Janke, Alexander (1887-)	Janke	Jing, Yi Xin (pub. 1980)	Y.X. Jing
Janke, D. (pub. 1949)	D. Janke	Jírovec, O. (pub. 1939)	Jírovec
Jankowska, Krystyna (pub. 1929)	Jank.	Joachim, Leon (1873-1945)	Joachim
Jannin, L. (pub. 1913)	Jannin	Job, D.J. (pub. 1985)	Job
Janos, D.P. (pub. 1982)	Janos	Jochems, Sarah Cornelius Johannes (1891-)	Jochems
Janse, B.J.H. (pub. 2000)	B.J.H. Janse	Joffe, Abraham Z. (pub. 1973)	Joffe
Janse, J.D. (pub. 1981)	J.D. Janse	Joguet, Raymond (1893-1958)	Joguet
Jansen, A.E. (pub. 1978)	A.E. Jansen	Johannes, Heinrich (pub. 1950)	Johannes
Jansen, Gerrit M. (pub. 1982)	G.M. Jansen	Johannessen, Edvin W. ('Eddi') (pub. 1980)	Johannessen
Jansen van Rensburg, E.L. (pub. 2000)	E. Jansen	Johannesson, Hanna (pub. 1999)	Johann.
Jansonius, Jan (1928-)	Janson.	Johannsen, Elzbieta [Ella] (pub. 1973)	Johannsen
Jansson, H.-B. (pub. 1985)	H.-B. Jansson	Johan-Olsen, Olav (1860-1931)	Johan-Olsen
Jaquenoud, M. (pub. 1976)	Jaq.	Johansen, G. (pub. 1949)	G. Johans.
Jardiné, Serge M. (pub. 1965)	S. Jardiné	Johansen, Inger (1951-)	I. Johans.
Jarosch, Margit (pub. 1999)	Jarosch	Johanson, A.E. (pub. 1943)	A.E. Johanson
Jarowaja, Nelly (pub. 1968)	Jarow.	Johanson, Carl Johan (1858-1888)	Johanson
Jarry, Denise T. (1936-)	Jarry	Johar, D.S. (pub. 1955)	Johar
Järv, Helle (pub. 1995)	Järv	John, Rachel (pub. 1989)	R. John
Jarvis, William Robert (1927-)	Jarvis	Johns, Robert Marvin (1928-1963)	Johns
Jasevoli, G. (pub. 1924)	Jasevoli	Johnson, A. (Pub. 1945)	A. Johnson
Jatta, Antonio (1852-1912)	Jatta	Johnson, Aaron Guy (1880-)	Aar.G. Johnson
Jauch, Clotilde (1910-)	Jauch	Johnson, Asa Emery (1825-1906)	A.E. Johnson
Jauffret, J. (pub. 1966)	Jauffret	Johnson, C.J. (pub. 1980)	C.T. Johnson
(Jaume Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri) see Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri (Jaume)		Johnson, C.O.	C.O. Johnson
Jausar, A.G. (pub. 1961)	Jausar	Johnson, Dennis A. (pub. 1991)	D.A. Johnson
Javoronokowa, J.	Javoron.	Johnson, Edward Marshall (1896-)	E.M. Johnson
Jeaume, G. (pub. 1923)	Jeaume	Johnson, Eric A. (pub. 1978)	E.A. Johnson
(Jechová, Vera) see Holubová-Jechová, Vera	Hol.-Jech.	Johnson, Eric M. (pub. 1996)	Eric M. Johnson
Jee, Hyeong Jin (pub. 2000)	Jee	Johnson, Howard Wilfred (1901-)	H.W. Johnson
Jeekel, C.A.W. (pub. 1959)	Jeekel	Johnson, Jacqui (pub. 1999)	Jacq. Johnson
Jeffers, Walter Fulton (1915-1989)	Jeffers	Johnson, James (E.) (1886-1952)	J. Johnson
Jeffrey, Edward Charles (1866-1952)	E. Jeffrey	Johnson, Kenneth G. (pub. 1975)	K.G. Johnson
Jegorov, A. (pub. 1991)	Jegorov	Johnson, P.N. (pub. 1995)	P.N. Johnson
(Jegun de Marans, Antoine Louis Georges) see Brondeau, Louis de	Brond.	Johnson, R.G. (pub. 1980)	R.G. Johnson
Jehle, Robert Andrew (1882-)	Jehle	Johnson, Terry Walter (1923-)	T.W. Johnson
Jelić, M.(B.) (pub. 1975)	Jelić	Johnson, Thomas (1863-1954)	T. Johnson
		Johnson, Thorvaldur (1897-)	Thorv. Johnson
		Johnson, William (1844-1919)	W. Johnson
		Johnston, George (1797-1855)	Johnst.
		Johnston, Jen (1954-)	J. Johnst.

Johow	
J.R. Johnst.	Käärik, A. (pub. 1991)
P.R. Johnst.	Kabát, Josef Emanuel (1849-1925)
Johow	Kable, P.F. (pub. 1985)
B.N. Johri	Kablíková, Josephine [Josefina] (1787-1925)
Johri	Kachroo, J.V. (pub. 1966)
Jokl	Kaczmarek, Sławomir (pub. 1987)
Jolis	Kadiri, M. (pub. 1984)
Jolivet	Kadłubowska, Joanna Zofia (pub. 1999)
Jolly	Kafí, Ab. (pub. 1955)
P. Joly	Kagami, M. (pub. 1975)
S. Joly	Kagaya, Keiko (pub. 1994)
A.G. Jones	Kainz, Christian (pub. 1996)
C.P. Jones	(Kairamo, Alfred Oswald) see Kihlman, Alfred Oswald
D. Jones	Kaiser, W.J. (pub. 1979)
E.B.G. Jones	Kajan, Ewald (pub. 1987)
F.R. Jones bis	Kajanus, Birger (1882-1931)
F.R. Jones	Kajitani, Yuji (pub. 2000)
Morgan-Jones	Kajiwara, T. (pub. 1963)
G.H. Jones	Kakishima, Makoto (pub. 1985)
H.L. Jones	Kakkar, R.K. (pub. 1964)
L.K. Jones	Kalakoutskei
L.R. Jones	Kalamees, Kuulo A. (1934-)
M.E. Jones	Kalani, I.K. (pub. 1961)
P.M. Jones	Kalb, Klaus (1942-)
R.T. Jones	Kalchbrenner, Karoly [Karl, Carl] (1807-1886)
W. Jones	Kale, J.C. (pub. 1981)
C.B. De Jong	Kale, S.B. (pub. 1971)
S.C. Jong	Kale, Sou V.S. (pub. 1971)
De Jonge	Kalgutkar, R.M. (pub. 1995)
Junius	Kalkat, R.S. (pub. 1984)
Jooste	Kallenbach, Franz Joseph (1893-1944)
M.M. Jord.	Kallio, Paavo Pauli
W.P. Jord.	Källsten (pub. 1994)
Jordi	Kalymbetov, B.K. (pub. 1952)
A. Jörg.	(Kam, M. De) see De Kam, M.
A. Jörg.	Kamal, [no forenames] (pub. 1963)
C.A. Jörg.	Kamal, R. (pub. 1993)
P.M. Jörg.	Kamat, M.N. (1897-1980)
Jörst.	Kambayashi, Toyoaki (-1939)
A.V. Joseph	Kambly, Paul E. (pub. 1936)
G.T. Joshi	Kamei, Senji (1893-)
I.J. Joshi	Kamieński, F.M. (pub. 1899)
L.M. Joshi	Kamieński, T. (pub. 1899)
M.C. Joshi	(Kamiensky, T.) see Kamieński, T.
M. Joshi	Kamilov, R.D. (pub. 1972)
S.P. Joshi	Kamiya, Seigo (pub. 1993)
Joshua	Kamjaipai, W. (pub. 1971)
Joss.	Kamyschko, O.P. (pub. 1960)
Josue	(Kamyschko, O.P.) see Kamyschko, O.P.
Jouvenaz	(Kamyschko, O.P.) see Kamyschko, O.P.
Joyeux	(Kanchaveli, L.(A.)) see Kantschaweli, L.(A.)
Joyon	Kandaswamy, M. (pub. 1955)
Y.M. Ju	Kandaswamy, T.K. (pub. 1977)
Juel	Kandinskaya, L.I. (pub. 1971)
Jürg.	Kane, D.F. (pub. 1976)
Juill.-Hartm.	Kane, Julius (pub. 1977)
Jülich	Kane, W.D.
Jullian	Kaneko, Reiko (pub. 1999)
Jullien	Kaneko, Shigeru (pub. 1977)
Juminer	Kanematsu, Satoko (pub. 2000)
Jun	Kang, M.S. (pub. 1968)
L. Junell	Kanitkar, U.K. (pub. 1975)
H.S. Jung	Kanitz, August [Agoston, Agost] (1843-1896)
T. Jung	Kano, K. (pub. 1937)
Jungherr	Kanouse, Bessie Bernice (1889-1969)
Jungh.	(Kantschaweli, L.(A.)) see Kantschaweli, L.(A.)
Juniper	Kantschaweli, L.(A.) (pub. 1928)
Junius	Kantvilas, Ginteras (1956-)
Junqueira	Kanzawa, S. (pub. 1970)
Jurair	Kaplan, William (pub. 1969)
Jürg.	Kapoor, I.J. (pub. 1970)
Jurzitza	Kapoor, Jagmohan Nath (1930-)
Juss.	Kapoor, Saroj (pub. 1969)
	Kapsanaki-Gotsi, Evangelia (1950-)
	Kar, A.K. (pub. 1982)
	Kar, R.A. (pub. 1969)

Khan	
R.K. Kar	Kawchuk, L.M. (pub. 1988)
Karaca	Kayser, E. (pub. 1892)
Karadžić	Kazenas, L.D. (pub. 1959)
Karak.	Kaznowski, L. (pub. 1929)
Karamb.	Ke, P. (pub. 1978)
Karan	Keane, P.J. (pub. 1971)
K.G. Karand.	Keates, S.E. (pub. 1994)
Karapapa	Keay, Margaret A. (pub. 1937)
Karatygin	Kechekmadze, L.A. (pub. 1965)
Kärcher	Keferstein (pub. 1861)
Kärcher	Kegel, W. (pub. 1906)
Karez.	Kehr, R. (pub. 1995)
Karel	Keilin, D. (pub. 1921)
Karhula	Keiñl. (pub. 1925)
Kari	Keissler, Karl [Carl] von (1872-1965)
Karimov	Keith, James (1825-1905)
H. Karis	Keizer, Peter-Jan (pub. 1993)
Karling	Kekhlibarova, L. (pub. 1980)
Kärnefelt	Kelderman, P.H. (pub. 1994)
Kärnefelt	Kelkar, P.V. (pub. 1963)
Karp.-Benois	Kelkar, S.S. (pub. 1986)
Karp.-Benua	Keller, Gerwin (pub. 1988)
Karr	Keller, Harold Willard (1937-)
Karrenb.	Keller, Jean (1941-)
H. Karst.	Keller, Robert (1854-1939)
P. Karst.	Keller, Siegfried (pub. 1980)
Karwacki	Kellerman, William Ashbrook (1850-1908)
Kasai	Keller-Schierlein, W. (pub. 1957)
Kashiw.	Kelly, Howard Atwood (1858-1943)
Katagiri	Kelsey, Francis Duncan (1849-1905)
Katajev	Kemp, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1960)
H. Katoa	Kemp, R.F.O.
K. Kato	Kemperman, T.C.M. (pub. 1984)
Y. Katô	Kempton, Phyllis E. (pub. 1985)
Katsuki	Kendrick, (William) Bryce (1933-)
Katsura	Kendrick, James Blair (1893-1962)
Katsur.	Kenfield, Dougl (pub. 1991)
Katsuya	Kennedy, Diana M. (pub. 1995)
Katum.	Kennedy, Linda J. (pub. 1999)
Katz	Kennedy, Lorene L. (pub. 1958)
Kauffman	Kennelly, Violet C.E. (pub. 1930)
G. Kauffm.	Kenneth, Robert G. (pub. 1977)
Kaufman	Kerken, Amelia E. van (pub. 1961)
Kaufm.	Kern, Frank Dunn (1883-1973)
W. Kaufm.	Kern, Hartmut (1929-)
J.L. Kaul	Kernan, M.J. (pub. 1983)
V.P. Kaul	Kernstock, Ernst (1852-1900)
J.S. Kaulf.	Kerp, Hans (pub. 1995)
Kaulich	Kerrigan, Julia (pub. 2001)
Sur. Kaur	Kerrigan, Richard W. (pub. 1985)
S.J. Kaur	Kerry, Brian R. (pub. 1980)
Kausar	Kers, Lars Erik (1931-)
R. Kaushal	Kerschen, P. (pub. 1977)
S.C. Kaushal	(Kesel, A. de) see De Kesel, A.
Kavanagh	Keskin, B. (pub. 1964)
Kaver.	Kessler, Dietrich (pub. 1977)
Kavina	Kessler, Kenneth J. (pub. 1984)
Kavkas.	Kesteren, H.A. van (pub. 1972)
Kawabe	Kesteven, Hereward Leighton (pub. 1920)
Y. Kawabe	Kevorkian, Arthur George (1905-)
Kawagoe	Khalid, A.N. (pub. 1996)
Kawai	Khalis, N. (pub. 1982)
M. Kawai	Khan, A.Z.M. Nowsher A. (pub. 1976)
H. Kawak.	Khan, Abdul Hamid (pub. 1961)
N. Kawak.	Khan, Azmatullah (pub. 1944)
Kawak.	Khan, Inam Ullah (pub. 1962)
Kawamoto	Khan, K.R. (pub. 1983)
A. Kawam.	Khan, M.K. (pub. 1989)
E. Kawam.	Khan, M.S. (pub. 1994)
H. Kawas.	(Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz) see Hafiz Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz
Y. Kawas.	Khan, R.S. (1938-)
Kawase	Khan, S.N. (pub. 1987)
Kawase	Khan, S.R. (pub. 1986)
Kawat.	Khan, Shakil Ahmed (1932-1992)
Kawats.	Khan, Sultan Mahmood (pub. 1979)
	Khan, Z.R. (pub. 1983)
	Kawchuk
	Kayser
	Kazenas
	Kazn.
	P. Ke
	Keane
	Keates
	M.A. Keay
	Kechekm.
	Keferst.
	W. Kegel
	Kehr
	Keilin
	Keiñl.
	Keissl.
	Keith
	Keizer
	Kekhlib.
	Kelderman
	Kelkar
	S.S. Kelkar
	Gerw. Keller
	H.W. Keller
	Jean Keller
	R. Keller
	S. Keller
	Kellerm.
	Kell.-Schierl.
	Kelly
	Kelsey
	Kemp
	R.F.O. Kemp
	Kemperman
	Kempton
	W.B. Kendr.
	J.B. Kendr.
	Kenfield
	D.M. Kenn.
	L.J. Kenn.
	L.L. Kenn.
	Kennelly
	R.G. Kenneth
	Kerken
	F. Kern
	H. Kern
	Kernan
	Kernst.
	Kerp
	J. Kerrigan
	Kerrigan
	Kerry
	Kers
	Kerschen
	De Kesel
	Keskin
	D. Kessler
	K.J. Kessler
	Kesteren
	Kesteven
	Kevorkian
	Khalid
	Khalis
	A.Z.M. Khan
	A.H. Khan
	A. Khan
	I.U. Khan
	K.R. Khan
	M.K. Khan
	M.S. Khan bis
	Hafiz Khan
	R.S. Khan
	S.N. Khan
	S.R. Khan
	S.A. Khan
	S.M. Khan
	Z.R. Khan

Khangura

Khangura, Rayjit K. (pub. 1990)
 Khanna, M. (pub. 1981)
 Khanna, P.K. (pub. 1963)
 Khara, H.S. (pub. 1988)
 Khare, K.B. (pub. 1972)
 Kharwar, R.N. (pub. 1996)
 Khasanov, B.A. (pub. 1992)
 Khashnobish, Aruna (pub. 1993)
 Khatoon, Surayya (1957-)
 Khattab, Om-Kalthoum (pub. 1993)
 Khazanoff, Amram (1890-)
 Kheswalla, Kavasji Framaji (pub. 1941)
 Khetarpal, R.K. (pub. 1984)
 Khodaparast, Sayed [Seyed] Akbar (pub. 2000)
 Khodosovtsev, Alexander [Alexander] Ye. [E.] (pub. 1996)
 (Khokhrjakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Khokhyakoff, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Khouri, J.) see Khoury, J.
 Khoury, J. (pub. 1902)
 Khulbe, R.D. (1949-)
 Khune, N.N. (pub. 1979)
 Khurana, I.P.S. (pub. 1977)
 Kibbe, Al.L.
 Kickx, Jean (1803-1864)
 Kickx, Jean Jacques (1842-1887)
 Kidd, Mary Nest (1890-1974)
 Kidd, Mary Nest (1890-1974)
 Kidson, R. (pub. 1921)
 Kieffer, Jean-Jacques (1857-1925)
 Kiely, Temple B. (pub. 1948)
 Kienholz, Jesse Reuben (1904-)
 Kiffer, Etienne (pub. 1970)
 Kihlman, Alfred Oswald (1858-1938)
 Kilani, A. (pub. 1962)
 Kile, Glen A. (pub. 1978)
 Kiliias, Harald (1949-)
 Kiliias, R. (pub. 1981)
 Killermann, Sebastian (1870-1956)
 Killian, Charles (1887-1957)
 Killias, Eduard (1829-1891)
 Kilpatrick, R.A. (pub. 1967)
 Kim, Sang J. (pub. 1974)
 Kim, Seong Hwan (pub. 2000)
 Kimati, H. (pub. 1980)
 Kimbrough, James William (1934-)
 Kimchi, M. (pub. 1987)
 Kimura, Kojiro (pub. 1940)
 Kindt, Christian Sommer (1816-1903)
 King, C.C. (pub. 1991)
 King, Chalmers Jackson (1893-1945)
 King, Charlotte Maria (1864-1937)
 King, D.S. (pub. 1976)
 King, James E. (1940-)
 (Kingma, J.F.H. van Beyma Thoe) see Beyma, J.F.H. van J.F.H. Beyma
 (Kingma, T.H. van Beyma Thoe) see Beyma, T.H. van T.H. Beyma
 Kinjo, Noriko (pub. 1998)
 Kinoshita, K. (pub. 1931)
 Kiran, Usha (pub. 1991)
 Kirby, Robert Stearns (1892-1962)
 Kirchmair, Martin (pub. 1997)
 Kirchner, Emil Otto Oskar von (1851-1925)
 Kirchner, Leopold Anton (-1879)
 (Kirgizbaeva, Kh.M.) see Kirgizbajeva, Kh.M.
 Kirgizbajeva, Kh.M. (pub. 1986)
 Kirikova, N.N. (pub. 1974)
 Kirilenko, T.S. (pub. 1967)
 Kirillova
 (Kirjalova, D.N.) see Kiryalova, D.N.
 Kirk, Catherine Mary (1953-)
 Kirk, Paul Michael (1952-)
 Kirk, Paul W. (pub. 1966)
 Kirk, Susan A. (pub. 2001)
 Kirschner, Roland (pub. 1998)
 Kirschstein, Wilhelm (1863-1946)

Khangura	Kirulis, A. (pub. 1942)	Ķirulis
M. Khanna	Kiryalova, D.N. (pub. 1935)	Kiry.
P.K. Khanna	Kishi, Kunihei (pub. 1999)	Kishi
Khara	Kisimova-Horovitz, Liuba (pub. 1997)	Kisim.-Hor.
K.B. Khare	Kislak, Serge	Kislak
Kharwar	Kiss, Levente (pub. 1999)	L. Kiss
B.A. Khasanov	Kita, G. (pub. 1913)	Kita
Khashn.	Kitahara (pub. 1950)	Kitahara
Khatoon	Kitajima, H. (pub. 1970)	Kitaj.
Om-Kalth.	Kitancharoen, Nilubol (pub. 1994)	Kitanch.
Khaz.	Kitasima, K. (pub. 1922)	Kitas.
Khesw.	Kitazawa, K. (pub. 1989)	Kitaz.
Khetarpal	Kits van Waveren, E. (1906-)	Kits van Wav.
Khodap.	Kitunen (pub. 1922)	Kitunen
Khodos.	Kitz, Dennis J. (pub. 1979)	Kitz
Khokhr.	Kivistö, Laura (pub. 1998)	Kivistö
Khokhr.	Kizikelashvili, O.G. (pub. 1985)	Kizik.
Khouri	Kizlik, Serge (pub. 1997)	Kizlik
Khouri	Kjøller, Annelise (pub. 1960)	Kjøller
Khulbe	Klaasen, Jeremy A. (pub. 1996)	Klaasen
Khune	Klamer, M. (pub. 1999)	Klamer
Khurana	Klán, J. (pub. 1979)	Klán
Kibbe	Klashorst, G. van de (pub. 1981)	Klashorst
J. Kickx f.	Klassen, Glen R. (pub. 1993)	Klassen
J.J. Kickx	Klebah, Heinrich (1859-1942)	Kleb.
Kidd	Klebs, Richard (1850-1911)	R. Klebs
Kidd	Klein, J. (pub. 1870)	J. Klein
Kidson	Klein, Ludwig (1857-1928)	L. Klein
Kieff.	Kleine-Natrop, H.E. (pub. 1957)	Kleine-Natrop
Kiely	Kleinholz, J.R. (pub. 1937)	Kleinholz
Kienholz	Klement, Oscar (1897-1980)	Klem.
Kiffer	Kletshetov, A.N. (pub. 1929)	Kletsh.
Kihlm.	Klieber, Liliane (pub. 1980)	Klieber
Kilani	Klift, W.C. van der (pub. 1971)	Klift
Kile	Kligman, A.M. (pub. 1945)	Kligman
H. Kiliias	Klika, Jaromír (1888-1957)	Klika
R. Kiliias	Klinge, A.B. (pub. 1944)	A.B. Klinge
Killerm.	Klingman, A.M. (pub. 1945)	Klingman
Kill.	Klingström, A. (pub. 1965)	Klingström
Killias	Klisiewicz, John M. (pub. 1963)	Klis.
Kilp.	Klittich, C.J.R. (pub. 1997)	Klittich
S.J. Kim	Klöcker, Albert (1862-1923)	Klöcker
S.H. Kim	Klofac, Wolfgang (pub. 1996)	Klofac
Kimati	Klopotek, Agnes von (pub. 1967)	Klopotek
Kimbr.	Klotz, Leo Joseph (1895-)	Klotz
Kimchi	Klotzscher, Johann Friedrich (1805-1860)	Klotzscher
K. Kimura	Kluyver, Albert Jan (1888-1956)	Kluyver
Kindt	Kluzák, Z. (pub. 1992)	Kluzák
C.C. King	Klyncheva, M.V. (pub. 1965)	Klyncheva
C.J. King	Knapp, A. (pub. 1921)	A. Knapp
C.M. King	Knapp, Elisa P. (pub. 1956)	E.P. Knapp
D.S. King	Knapp, John Leonard (1767-1845)	Knapp
J.E. King	Knapp, Josef Armin (1843-1899)	J.A. Knapp
(Kingma, J.F.H. van Beyma Thoe) see Beyma, J.F.H. van J.F.H. Beyma	Knauss, J.F. (pub. 1975)	Knauss
(Kingma, T.H. van Beyma Thoe) see Beyma, T.H. van T.H. Beyma	Knauth, Bernard (pub. 1926)	B. Knauth
Kinjo, Noriko (pub. 1998)	Kniep, Karl Johannes Hans (1881-1930)	Kniep
Kinoshita, K. (pub. 1931)	Knight, Charles (1818-1895)	C. Knight
Kiran, Usha (pub. 1991)	Knobloch, Erwin (pub. 1994)	E. Knobloch
Kirby, Robert Stearns (1892-1962)	Knokha, P. (pub. 1968)	Knokha
Kirchmair, Martin (pub. 1997)	Knoph, Johannes-Günther (pub. 1984)	Knoph
Kirchner, Emil Otto Oskar von (1851-1925)	Knowles, Matilda Cullen (1864-1933)	M. Knowles
Kirchner, Leopold Anton (-1879)	Knox, David (pub. 1986)	D. Knox
(Kirgizbaeva, Kh.M.) see Kirgizbajeva, Kh.M.	Knox, John S. (pub. 1973)	J.S. Knox
Kirgizbajeva, Kh.M. (pub. 1986)	Knox, M.D.E. (pub. 1983)	M.D.E. Knox
Kirikova, N.N. (pub. 1974)	Knox-Davies, Peter Sidney (1929-)	Knox-Dav.
Kirilenko, T.S. (pub. 1967)	Knoyle, J. Mary (pub. 1961)	Knoyle
Kirillova	Knudsen, Henning (1948-)	Knudsen
Kiril.	Knüsel, F. (pub. 1957)	Knüsel
Kirillova	Knuth, P. (pub. 1916)	P. Knuth
Kiry.	Kny, Carl Ignaz Leopold (1841-1916)	Kny
C.M. Kirk	Knyazheva, L.A. (pub. 1974)	Knyazheva
P.M. Kirk	Ko, Kwan Suk (pub. 1999)	K.S. Ko
P.W. Kirk	Ko, W.H. (pub. 1981)	W.H. Ko
S.A. Kirk	Koaze (pub. 1934)	Koaze
R. Kirschner	Kobayashi, H. (pub. 1999)	H. Kobay. bis
Kirschst.		

	Krasilnikov	
Kobayashi, His. (pub. 1998)	His. Kobay.	(Kopachevskaia, E.G.) see Kopachevskaia, E.G.
Kobayashi, Kiroku (pub. 1991)	K. Kobay.	Kopachevskaia, E.G. (pub. 1972)
Kobayashi, Takahito (pub. 1993)	Takah. Kobay.	Korab, J.J. (pub. 1930)
Kobayashi, Takao [Takeo] (1929-)	Tak. Kobay.	Körber, Gustav Wilhelm (1817-1885)
Kobayashi, Ts. (1928-)	Ts. Kobay.	(Korbonshaja, Ya.I.) see Korbonskaja, Ya.I.
(Kobayashi, Yoshio) see Kobayasi, Yoshio	Kobayasi	Korbonskaja, Ya.I. (pub. 1956)
Kobayasi, Yoshio (1907-1993)	Kobayasi	(Korbonskaya, Ya.I.) see Korbonskaja, Ya.I.
Kobel, Fritz (1896-)	Kobel	Korf, Richard Paul (1925-)
Koch, Andrea (pub. 1999)	A. Koch	Korhonen, K. (1943-)
Koch, H.A. (pub. 1969)	H.A. Koch	Korhonen, Mauri (1927-)
Koch, Jørgen (pub. 1993)	Jørg. Koch	Kormilizina (pub. 1971)
Koch, Joachim (1908-1981)	J. Koch	Körnicke, Friedrich August (1828-1908)
Koch, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm (1759-1831)	Koch	Koroleva, O.V. (pub. 2000)
Koch, William Julian (1924-)	W.J. Koch	(Korolyova, O.V.) see Koroleva, O.V.
Kochhar, P.L. (pub. 1935)	Kochhar	Korshikov, Aleksandr Arkadievich (1889-1942)
Kochman, Jozef (pub. 1934)	Kochman	(Korte, W.E. de) see de Korte, W.E.
Kock, J.L.F. (pub. 1995)	Kock	(Koschelova, Je.N.) see Koshkelova, Je.N.
Kocková-Kratochvílová, Anna (pub. 1973)	Kock-Krat.	Kościelny, S. (pub. 1935)
Kocourková, Jana (pub. 1999)	Kocourk.	Koshkelova, Je.N. (pub. 1961)
(Kocourková-Horáková, Jana) see Kocourková, Jana	Kocourk.	Kosina, Cyril (pub. 1984)
Kodama, Kenkichi (pub. 1962)	K. Kodama	Koske, Richard E. (pub. 1983)
Kodama, S. (pub. 1962)	S. Kodama	Koskela, P. (pub. 1983)
Kodama, Takashi (pub. 1986)	Tak. Kodama	Koskinen, Arvo Adiel (1898-)
(Koenig, Johann Gerhard) see König, Johann Gerhard	J. König	Kosonen, Lasse (pub. 1994)
Koeniguer, J.-C. (pub. 1982)	Koeniguer	Kossobudzka, Hanna (pub. 1936)
(Koerber, Gustav Wilhelm) see Körber, Gustav Wilhelm	Körb.	Kost, Gerhard (pub. 1979)
(Koernicke, Friedrich August) see Körnicke, Friedrich		Kostenko, L.A. (pub. 1990)
August		Kostichka, C.J. (pub. 1979)
Koeva, Jordanka (1935-)	Körn.	Kostin, V.A. (pub. 1981)
(Kofarago-Gyelnik, Vilmos) see Gyelnik, Vilmos Kofarago	Koeva	Kostka, G. (pub. 1927)
Kofler, Lucie (1910-)	Gyeln.	Kostov, V. Elcho (pub. 1970)
Koganezawa, Hiroki (pub. 1984)	Kofler	Kothari, K.L. (pub. 1966)
Kohlbrugge, J.H.F. (pub. 1912)	Kogan.	Kothe, Hans W. (pub. 1993)
Köhler, Erich (pub. 1920)	Kohlbr.	Kotila, John Ernest (1893-1951)
(Kohlmeyer, Brigitte Volkmann-) see Volkmann-	Er. Köhler	Kotiranta, Heikki (pub. 1990)
Kohlmeyer, Brigitte		Kotlaba, František (1927-)
Kohlmeyer, Erika Otilie (1930-1979)	Volkm.-Kohlm.	Kotte, Walter (1893-)
Kohlmeyer, Jan [Justus] (pub. 1960)	E. Kohlm.	Kotthoff, Peter (1883-)
Kohmoto, Keisuke (pub. 1981)	Kohlm.	Kotulowa, W. (pub. 1970)
Kohn, Linda M. (1950-)	Kohmoto	Kounu, K. (pub. 1972)
Koizuma, M. (pub. 1986)	L.M. Kohn	Kouyeas, H. (pub. 1963)
Kojiro, T. (pub. 1942)	Koizuma	Kouyeas, Venetsano [Venetstanos] (1924-1992)
Kok, R.P.J. de (pub. 1998)	Kojiro	(Kovacevski, Eduard Friedrich) see Eversmann, Eduard
Koker, T.H. de (pub. 2000)	de Kok	Friedrich von
Kokko, E.G. (pub. 1974)	Koker	(Kovacevski, Ivan Christow) see Kovatschevski, Ivan
Kokolija, T.G. (pub. 1971)	Kokko	Christow
Kol, Erszébet [Elizabet] (1897-1980)	Kokol.	Kovachich, W.G. (pub. 1954)
Kolandavelu, K. (pub. 1985)	Kol	Koval, Eleonora Zakharovna (1930-)
Kolenati, Friedrich August (Anton) Rudolf (1813-1864)	Koland.	Kovalenko, A.E. (pub. 1958)
Kolfschoten, G.A. (pub. 1970)	Kolen.	Kovár, Napsal Filip (1863-1925)
Kolipinski, M.C. (pub. 1962)	Kolfsch.	Kovatschevski, Ivan Christow (1904-)
Kölgalg, Urmas (pub. 1995)	Kolip.	Kövics, G.J. (pub. 1999)
Kölgalg, Urmas (pub. 1995)	Kölgalg	Kowalski, Donald T. (1938-)
Koloschina, L.M. (pub. 1951)	Kolosch.	Kowalski, Tadeusz (pub. 1996)
Koltin, Y. (pub. 1966)	Koltin	Kozaki (pub. 1993)
Koltz, Jean Pierre Joseph (1827-1907)	Koltz	Kozakiewicz, Zofia (1947-)
Komagata, Kazuo (pub. 1964)	Komag.	(Kozakiewicz-Lawrence, Zofia) see Kozakiewicz, Zofia
Komarov, Vladimir Leontjevich [Leontevich] (1869-1945)	Kom.	Kozina, C. (pub. 1987)
Komarova, Emma Petrovna (1929-)	Komarova	Kozlova, T.M. (pub. 1981)
Komatsu, A. (pub. 1956)	A. Komatsu	Kraepelin, Gunda (pub. 1997)
Komaya, Ginji (pub. 1924)	Komaya	Krainsky, A. (pub. 1913)
Kominami, Kiyoshi (1883-)	Komin.	Kramadibrata, Kartini (1952-)
(Komirnaya, Olga Nikolaevna) see Komirnaya, Olga Ni-	Komirn.	Kramer, Charles Lawrence (1928-)
kolaevna	Komirn.	Kramer, J.P. (pub. 1981)
Komirnaya, Olga Nikolaevna (1907-)	H. Kondo	Krampe, Oskar (pub. 1926)
Kondo, Hideaki (pub. 1984)	Kondrat.	Kranz, Jurgen von (pub. 1966)
Kondrateva, A.A. (pub. 1992)	S.Y. Kondr.	Kräntzin, Fred (pub. 1981)
(Kondratjuk, Sergey Ya.) see Kondratyuk, Sergey Ya.	S.Y. Kondr.	Kräntzin, Fred (pub. 1981)
Kondratyuk, Sergey Ya. (pub. 1993)	H.Z. Kong	Krapivina, I.G. (pub. 1975)
Kong, Hua Zhong (1940-)	L. Kong	Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich (1896-)
Kong, Luz (pub. 1994)	J. König	(Krasilov, Valentin Abramovich) see Krassilov, Valentin
König, Johann Gerhard (1728-1785)	K. Konno	Abramovich
Konno, Kaoru (pub. 1969)	Konok.	(Krasilshik, Isaak Matveyevich) see Krassiltschik, Isaak
Konokotina, A.G. (pub. 1913)	Konopacka	Matveyevich
Konopacka, W. (pub. 1926)	Konrad	(Krasiltschik, Isaak Matveyevich) see Krassiltschik,
Konrad, Paul (1877-1948)	Koord.	Isaak Matveyevich
Koorders, Sijfert Hendrik (1863-1919)		

Krassilov

(Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich) see Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich	Küchenmeister, Gottlob Friedrich Heinrich (1821-1890)	Küchenm.
Krassilov, Valentin Abramovich (pub. 1967)	Kudo, H. (pub. 1989)	H. Kudo
Krassilstschik, Isaak Matveyevich (1857-)	Kudo, Kazu-ichi (pub. 1994)	K.I. Kudo
Krauch, F. (pub. 1997)	Kudo, Shin-ichi (pub. 2000)	S. Kudo
Krauch, U. (pub. 1997)	(Kudriavzev, W.I.) see Kudrjanzev, W.I.	Kudrjanzev
Krause, Ernst Hans Ludwig (1859-1942)	Kudrjanzev, W.I. (pub. 1932)	Kudrjanzev
Krause, R.A. (pub. 1972)	(Kudrjanzev, W.I.) see Kudrjanzev, W.I.	Kudrjanzev
Krause, W. (pub. 1962)	Kudřna, K. (pub. 1928)	Kudřna
Kräusel, Richard (1890-1966)	Kuehn, Harold H. (pub. 1956)	Kuehn
Kravtzev, B.I. (pub. 1961)	(Kuetzing, Friedrich Traugott) see Kützing, Friedrich Traugott	Kütz.
Kravtsova, T.I. (pub. 1971)	Kufferath, Hubert (1882-1957)	Kuff.
(Krawtzew, B.I) see Kravtzev, B.I.	Kuhl, Heinrich (1796-1821)	Kuhl
(Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisedekovich) see Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisedekovich	Kuhlman, E.G. (pub. 1969)	Kuhlman
Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisedekovich (1878-)	Kühlwein, Hans (1911-)	Kühlw.
(Kreger, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina) see Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina	Kuhn, Friedrich Adalbert Maximilian ('Max') (1842-1894)	Kuhn
Kreh, Wilhelm (1884-1954)	Kühn, Julius Gotthelf (1825-1910)	J.G. Kühn
Kreisel, Hans (1931-)	Kühner, Robert (1904-1997)	Kühner
Krejzová, Rozena (pub. 1976)	Kühner, Robert (1904-1997)	Kühner
Krejzová, Rozena (pub. 1976)	Kuhnholtz-Lordat, G. (pub. 1949)	Kuhnh.-Lord.
Krempelhuber, August von (1813-1882)	Kuijt, Job (1930-)	Kuijt
Krenner, Joseph Andor (pub. 1944)	Kujala, Viljo [Vilho] (1891-)	Kujala
(Kretschetovitsch, Lev Melkhisedekovitsch) see Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisedekovich	Kukkonen, Ilkka Toiva Kalervo (1926-)	Kukkonen
Kretzer, Annette M. (pub. 1996)	Kulik, Martin Michael (1932-)	Kulik
Kreyer, Georgij Kalowic [Karlovic] (1887-1942)	Kulik, S.A. (pub. 1960)	S.A. Kulik
Krieger, Karl Wilhelm (1848-1921)	Kulkarni, S.S. (pub. 1986)	Kulkar
Krieger, Louis Charles Christopher (1873-1940)	Kulkarni, A.R. (pub. 1978)	A.R. Kulk.
Krieger, Willi (1886-1954)	Kulkarni, B.G. Patil (pub. 1976)	B.G.P. Kulk.
Kriegsteiner, German J. (1937-2001)	Kulkarni, Chintamani R. (pub. 1977)	C.R. Kulk.
Kriegsteiner, Lothar G. (pub. 1991)	Kulkarni, D.K. (1950-)	D.K. Kulk.
Krisai-Greilhuber, Irmgard (pub. 1989)	Kulkarni, Gopal Subrao (1884-)	Kulk.
Krishna, A. (pub. 1980)	Kulkarni, N.B. (pub. 1951)	N.B. Kulk.
Krishnamurthy, C.S. (pub. 1947)	Kulkarni, R.L. (pub. 1974)	R.L. Kulk.
Kriss, A.E. (pub. 1933)	Kulkarni, S.M. (1955-)	S.M. Kulk.
Krist, Vladimir (1905-1942)	Kulkarni, U.K. (pub. 1972)	U.K. Kulk.
Kristiansen, Jørgen (1931-)	Kulkarni, U.V. (pub. 1975)	U.V. Kulk.
Kristiansen, Roy (pub. 1987)	Kulkarni, Y.S. (pub. 1949)	Y.S. Kulk.
Kristinsson, Hordur (1937-)	Kullhem, Henrik August (1839-1877)	Kullh.
Křivanec, K. (pub. 1977)	Kullman, Bellis (B.) (1947-)	Kullman
Kröber, H. (pub. 1981)	Kulshreshtha, D.D. (pub. 1966)	Kulshr.
Kroeger, Paul (pub. 1984)	(Kulshrestha, D.D.) see Kulshreshtha, D.D.	Kulshr.
Kroemer, Karl Maximilian Wilhelm (1871-1956)	Kult, Karel (pub. 1956)	K. Kult
Krog, Hildur (1922-)	Kumamoto, Toshihiko (pub. 1987)	Kumam.
Krolkowski, L. (pub. 1928)	Kumar, (S.) Raghu (pub. 1987)	R. Kumar
Krombholz, Julius Vincenz von (1782-1843)	Kumar, Arun	A. Kumar
Kronawitter, I. (pub. 1998)	Kumar, Ashok (pub. 1991)	Ash. Kumar
Kronfeld, Ernst Moriz [Mauriz] (1865-1942)	Kumar, D. Ramesh (1963-)	D.R. Kumar
Kropp, Bradley R. (pub. 1985)	Kumar, Dinesh (pub. 1962)	D. Kumar
Kroschel, J. (pub. 1998)	Kumar, P. (pub. 1979)	P. Kumar
Krousheva, R. (pub. 1967)	Kumar, Rajee N. (pub. 1995)	R.N. Kumar
Krug, John Christian (1938-)	Kumar, Rakesh (pub. 1998)	Rak. Kumar
Krüger, Wilhelm (1857-)	Kumar, S.M. (pub. 1977)	S.M. Kumar
Kruis, Karl (pub. 1891)	Kumazawa, Masao (1904-)	Kumaz.
Krumpholz, G.	Kumbhojkar, Mohan Shamrao (1942-)	Kumbh.
Krupinsky, J.M.(K.) (pub. 1982)	Kummer, Paul (1834-1912)	P. Kumm.
Kruschewa, R. (pub. 1959)	Kümmerling, H. (pub. 1995)	Kümmerl.
Kruse, Paul (pub. 1896)	Kunc, K. (pub. 1962)	Kunc
Krutzsch, Wilfried (pub. 1970)	Kundalkar, B.D. (pub. 1983)	Kund.
(Kruyff, E. De) see De Kruyff, E.	Kunert, J. (pub. 1968)	J. Kunert
Krzemecki, A. (pub. 1913)	Kunkel, Louis Otto (1884-1960)	Kunkel
Krzemienewska, Helena (1878-1966)	Kunth, Karl [Carl] Sigismund (1788-1850)	Kunth
Kuan, T.L. (pub. 1980)	Kuntze, Carl [Karl] Ernst [Eduard] Otto (1843-1907)	Kuntze
Kubicek, Q.B. (pub. 1998)	Kuntze, J.E. (pub. 1979)	J.E. Kuntze
Kubička, Jiřího [Jiri] (1913-)	Kunwar, I.K. (pub. 1986)	Kunwar
Kubo, Hitoshi (pub. 1988)	Kunze, Gustav (1793-1851)	Kunze
Kubono, T. (pub. 1989)	Kunze, Johannes (-1881)	J. Kunze
Kubota, Masaharu (pub. 2001)	Kunze, Karl Sebastian Heinrich (pub. 1795)	K. Kunze
Kučera, J. (pub. 1927)	Kuo, Ker Chung (pub. 1992)	K.C. Kuo
	Kuono, K. (pub. 1972)	Kuono
	Kupfer, Elsie M. (pub. 1902)	Kupfer
	Kuprevič, Vasili Feofilovich (1897-1969)	Kuprev.
	(Kuprevič, Vasili Feofilovich) see Kuprevič, Vasili Feofilovich	Kuprev.
	Kuprianova, E.S. (pub. 1981)	E.S. Kuprian.
	Kuraishi, Hiroshi (pub. 1958)	Kuraishi
	Kurata, Hiroshi (pub. 1968)	H. Kurata
	Kurata, S. (pub. 1931)	Kurata
	Kurbansachatov, A.K. (pub. 1968)	Kurbans.

Largent	
Kurbans.	Lahaie, D.G. (pub. 1978)
Kurib.	Lahm, Johann Gottlieb Franz-Xaver (1811-1888)
Kurihara	Lai, Ming Jou (1949-)
Kuritzina	Lai, Xing Hua (pub. 1991)
Kuriyal	Lai, Yi Qi (pub. 1979)
Kurok.	Laibach, Friedrich (1885-)
Kuros.	Laing, S.A.K. (pub. 1991)
G. Kuros.	Laio, Yin Zhang (pub. 1980)
Kuroy.	Lair, Eugenie D. (pub. 1946)
G. Kuros.	Laird, Marshall (pub. 1979)
Kurtzman	Lakhanpal, T.N. (pub. 1981)
Kuru	Lakon, Georg (pub. 1935)
Kurib.	Lakshmanan, K.K. (pub. 1988)
Kurzynski	Lakshmanan, V. (pub. 1990)
Kušan	Lal, Akshaibar (pub. 1951)
Kusano	Lal, Bihari (pub. 1981)
Kuschke	Lal, S.B. (pub. 1973)
Kuschke	Lal, Shashi P. (pub. 1974)
Kushner	Lall, G. (pub. 1959)
Kushwaha	Lalli, Giorgio (1952-)
Kusnezowa	Lam, Annie (pub. 1986)
Kuthan	Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet de (1744-1829)
Kuthub.	Lamb, Ivan Mackenzie (1911-1990)
Kutorga	Lambert, Edmund Bryand (1897-)
Kuttin	Lambert, Francois (1859-1940)
Kütz.	Lambinon, Jacques (Ernest Joseph) (1936-)
Kuusinen	Lambley, P. (pub. 1997)
Kuwab.	Lambotte, Jean Baptiste Émil ('Ernest') (1832-1905)
Kuyper	Lambourdière, J. (pub. 1996)
J. Küyper	Lami, Luciano (pub. 1999)
Kuyumdzhić	Lamkey, Ernest Michael Rudolph (1890-)
Kusnezowa	Lammers, H. (pub. 1995)
Kuzuha	Lamore, Bette J. (pub. 1977)
Kvasn.	Lamotte, Robert Smith (pub. 1952)
Kwashn.	Lamoure, Denise (pub. 1965)
Kwaśna	Lamrecht, S.C. (pub. 2001)
Kwon-Chung	Lamson-Scribner, Frank (1851-1938)
Kwon-Chung	(Lamy, Pierre Marie Edouard de la Chapelle) see Lamy de la Chapelle, Pierre Marie Edouard
Kyde	Lamy de la Chapelle, Pierre Marie Edouard (1804-1886)
Kyono	Lan, Z. (pub. 1993)
Kytöv.	Lanconelli, Lorenzo (pub. 1997)
Y.J. La	Landa, J. (pub. 1989)
Labill.	Landrieu, M. (pub. 1912)
Labill.	Landrón, C.I. (pub. 1993)
La Favre	Landschoot, P.J. (pub. 1989)
La Rocca	Landvik, Sara (pub. 1999)
La Touche	Lane, L.C. (pub. 1984)
Laborde	Lang, William Henry (1874-)
Laboureur	Lång, K. Gosta W. (1875-1912)
Labr.	Langdon, Raymond Forbes Newton (1916-)
Silva Lacaz	Lange, Jakob Emanuel (1864-1941)
J. Lacey	Lange, Johan Martin Christian (1818-1898)
Lachance	Lange, Lene (pub. 1977)
Lacoste	Lange, Morten (1919-)
Lacroix	Lange, Otto Ludwig (1927-)
Lacsándi	Lange, Robert Terence (1934-)
Lacy	Langer, Ewald (pub. 1990)
Ladd	Langer, Gitta (pub. 1994)
Ladó	Langeron, Maurice Charles Pierre (1874-1950)
Van Laer	Langlois, Auguste Barthelemy (1832-1900)
Laessøe	Langlois, M. (pub. 1999)
C. Laest.	Langsam, D.M. (pub. 1986)
Laferrière	Langvad, F. (pub. 1989)
Lafferty	Lanier, L. (pub. 1978)
LaFlamme,	Lanne, C. (pub. 1979)
(Par) Gaston	Lanneau, Christiane (pub. 1967)
Lafon, Robert	Lannoy, Gilbert (pub. 1991)
Lagarde, Joannes Joseph	Lanquetin, Paule (pub. 1973)
Lagerberg, Karl Erik Torsten	Lanzi, Matteo (1824-1908)
Lagerheim, Nils Gustaf (von, de)	Lanzoni, Gianbattista (pub. 1986)
Lagger, Franz Joseph	Laplanche, Maurice Counjard de (1843-1904)
Lagièvre, R.	Lapukhova, S. (pub. 1981)
LaGreca	Larbalestier, Charles du Bois (1838-1911)
	Largent, David Lee (1937-)
	Lahaie
	J. Lahm
	M.J. Lai
	X.H. Lai
	Y.Q. Lai
	Laib.
	S.A.K. Laing
	Y.Z. Laio
	Lair
	T.N. Lakh.
	G. Lakon
	Lakshm.
	V. Lakshm.
	Lal
	B. Lal
	S.B. Lal
	S.P. Lal
	Lall
	Lalli
	A. Lam
	Lam.
	I.M. Lamb
	E.B. Lamb.
	F. Lamb.
	Lambinon
	Lambley
	Lambotte
	Lambourd.
	L. Lami
	Lamkey
	H. Lammers
	Lamore
	R.S. Lamotte
	Lamoure
	Lampr.
	Scribn.
	Lamy
	Lamy
	Z. Lan
	Lancon.
	Landa
	Landrieu
	Landrón
	Landsch.
	Landvik
	L.C. Lane
	W.H. Lang
	K.G.W. Lång
	Langdon
	J.E. Lange
	Lange
	L. Lange
	M. Lange
	O.L. Lange
	R.T. Lange
	Langer
	G. Langer
	Langeron
	Langl.
	M. Langl.
	Langsam
	Langvad
	Lanier
	Lanne
	Lanneau
	Lannoy
	Lanq.
	Lanzi
	Lanzoni
	Lapl.
	Lapukhova
	Larbal.
	Largent

Laroche, G. (pub. 1909)	Laroche	Leão, A.E. de Area (pub. 1927)	Leão
Laroche-Collet, S. (pub. 1982)	Lar.-Coll.	Leask, Barbara G.S. (pub. 1976)	Leask
Larrondo, J.V. (pub. 1990)	Larrondo	Leath, K.T. (pub. 1994)	Leath
Larsen, H.J. (pub. 1980)	H.J. Larsen	Leatherdale, Donald (1920-)	Leath.
Larsen, J.E. Bregnhoj (pub. 1970)	J.E.B. Larsen	Leathers, Chester Ray (1929-)	Leathers
Larsen, Karin (pub. 1971)	Kar. Larsen	Lebasque, J. (pub. 1933)	Lebasque
Larsen, Michael J. (1938-)	M.J. Larsen	Lebedeva, Lydia Aleksandrovna (pub. 1922)	Lebedeva
Larsen, Poul (1864-1938)	P. Larsen	Lebel, Teresa (pub. 2000)	T. Lebel
Larson, Russell Harold (1904-1961)	Larson	Leberle, H. (pub. 1909)	Leberle
Larsson, Ellen (pub. 1993)	E. Larss.	Lebert, Hermann (1813-1878)	Lebert
Larsson, Karl-Henrik (1948-)	K.H. Larss.	Lebeskva (pub. 1933)	Lebeskva
Lasch, Wilhelm Gottfried (1787-1863)	Lasch	Lebeurier (pub. 1988)	Lebeurier
Lasché, A. (pub. 1882)	Lasché	Lebezinskaja, L.D. (pub. 1959)	Lebez.
Laskaris, Thomas (pub. 1950)	Laskaris	Lebreton, F. (pub. 1787)	Lebreton
Lasseur, Ph. (pub. 1922)	Lasseur	Lechevalier, H.(A.) (pub. 1957)	H. Lechev.
(Lastra, Claudia Lopez) see López-Lastra, Claudia Cristina	López-Lastra	Lechevalier, Mary P. (pub. 1957)	M.P. Lechev.
(Laszlo, Albert) see Albert, László	L. Albert	Lechmere, Arthur Eckley (1885-1919)	Lechmere
Lata, Kanchan (pub. 1979)	Lata	Lechner, Bernardo E. (pub. 2000)	B.E. Lechner
Latch, G.C.M. (pub. 1965)	Latch	Lechtova-Trnka, M. (pub. 1931)	Lecht.-Trnka
Latgé, Jean-Paul (pub. 1988)	Latgé	Leclair, A. (pub. 1932)	Leclair
Latham, Dennis Harold (pub. 1934)	Latham	LeClair, P.M. (pub. 1975)	P.M. LeClair
Lathrop, Earl W. (1924-)	Lathrop	Ledingham, George Aleck (1903-)	Ledingham
Latourrette, Marc Antoine Louis Claret de (Fleurieu de (1729-1793)	Latourr.	Ledochowski, J.S.M. (pub. 1953)	Ledoch.
(Latrov, Nikolai Nicolaevich) see Lavrov, Nikolai Nicolaevich	Lavrov	Lee, Boun Siew (pub. 1981)	B.S. Lee
Latterell, Frances M. (pub. 1986)	Latterell	Lee, Ching Fu (pub. 1993)	C.F. Lee
Laubert, Karl Richard (1870-)	Laubert	Lee, Fwu Ling (pub. 1986)	F.L. Lee
Laughton, Elaine M. (pub. 1948)	Laughton	Lee, Henry Atherton (1894-)	H.A. Lee
Laundon, Geoffrey Frank ('Gillian') (1938-1984)	G.F. Laundon	Lee, Hyun Tae (pub. 1999)	H.T. Lee
Laundon, Jack Rodney (1934-)	J.R. Laundon	Lee, Jae Dong (pub. 1976)	J.D. Lee
Laurence, Olivier (pub. 2000)	Laurence	Lee, Ji Yul (pub. 1972)	J.Y. Lee
Laurent, Patrick (pub. 2000)	P. Laurent	Lee, Min Woong (pub. 1999)	M.W. Lee
Laurer, Johann Friedrich (1798-1873)	Laurer	Lee, Moon Ho (pub. 1975)	M.H. Lee
Laurila, Matti (1915-1942)	Laurila	Lee, Olice H.K. (pub. 1998)	O.H.K. Lee
Laursen, Gary A. (pub. 1973)	Laursen	Lee, Seung Kyu (pub. 1999)	Seung K. Lee
Lauterbach, Carl [Karl] Adolf Georg (1864-1937)	Lauterb.	Lee, Su See (pub. 1999)	S.S. Lee
Laval, Edouard (1871-)	Laval	Lee, Wei Siang (pub. 1957)	W.S. Lee
Laven, Ludwig (1881-)	Laven	Lee, Yong Bo (pub. 1986)	Y.B. Lee
Laveran, A. (1845-1922)	Laveran	Leelavathy, K.M. (pub. 1966)	Leelav.
Lavie, Pierre (pub. 1954)	Lavie	Leers, Johann Georg Daniel (1727-1774)	Leers
Lavier, Georges (pub. 1935)	Lavier	Lefebvre, Bernard (pub. 1999)	B. Lefebvre
Lavín, Pablo (Antonio) (pub. 1998)	P. Lavín	Lefebvre, Camille Leon (1905-)	Lefebvre
Laviola, C.	Laviola	Lefebvre, M.N.L. (pub. 1993)	M.N.L. Lefebvre
Lavioli, C. (pub. 1961)	Lavioli	Legakis, P.A. (pub. 1961)	Legakis
Lavorato, Carmine (pub. 1987)	Lavorato	Legarde, J. (pub. 1903)	Legarde
Lavrov, Nikolai Nicolaevich (pub. 1926)	Lavrov	Legendre, J. (pub. 1911)	J. Legendre
Lawhavinit, Ong-ard (pub. 1988)	Lawhav.	Léger, J.C. (pub. 1968)	J.C. Léger
Lawrence, W.H. (pub. 1912)	W.H. Lawr.	Léger, L. (pub. 1908)	L. Léger
Lawrence, Zofia (1947-)	Z. Lawr.	Léger, Maurice (pub. 1895)	Léger
Ławrynowicz, Maria (1943-)	Ławrynowicz.	Leggett, M. (pub. 1981)	M. Legg.
Laxa, Otakar (pub. 1930)	Laxa	Leghari, S.M. (pub. 1991)	Leghari
Lay, Elisabeth (pub. 1997)	E. Lay	Legon, Nick W.	Legon
Laysa, F.N.D. (pub. 1967)	Laysa	Legrain, E. (pub. 1900)	Legrain
Lazár, Alexandru (1927-1990)	Lazár	Lehman, Samuel George (1887-)	Lehman
Lazarev, E.C. (pub. 1941)	E.C. Lazar	Lehmann, Friedrich Carl (1850-1903)	F. Lehmk.
Lázaro é Ibiza, Blas (1858-1921)	Lázaro Ibiza	Lehmann, K.B. (Lehmkuhl Gerber, Alexandra) see Gerber, Alexandra	K. Lehmk.
(Lázaro Ibiza, Blas) see Lázaro é Ibiza, Blas	Lázaro Ibiza	Lehmkuhl	A.L. Gerber
Lazo, Waldo (pub. 1972)	Lazo	Lehoczky, J. (pub. 1959)	Lehoczky
Lazzari, Giacomo (pub. 1980)	Lazzari	Lehodey, Y. (pub. 1965)	Lehodey
(Le Campion-Alsumard, Therese) see Campion-Alsumard, Therese Le	Camp.-Als.	Lehtola, V.B. (pub. 1940)	Lehtola
Le Coeur, D. (pub. 1994)	Le Coeur	Lei, Li Pin [Ping] (pub. 1998)	Lei
Le Gal, Marcelle Louise Fernande (1895-1979)	Le Gal	Leidy, Joseph (1823-1891)	Leidy
Le Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George (1843-)	G. Le Monn.	Leighton, William Allport (1805-1889)	Leight.
Le Prévost, Auguste (1787-1860)	Le Prévost	Leinati, F. (pub. 1928)	Leinati
Lea, Thomas Gibson (1785-1844)	Lea	Leisman, Gilbert Arthur (1924-)	Leisman
Leach, C.M. (pub. 1972)	C.M. Leach	Leite, Clarice Loguercio (1955-)	C.L. Leite
Leach, Julian Gilbert (1894-)	J.G. Leach	Leitgeb, Hubert (1835-1888)	Leitg.
Leach, Robert (1893-)	R. Leach	Leitner, Jane (pub. 1938)	J. Leitn.
Leadbeater, G. (pub. 1972)	Leadb.	(Lemaire, M.) see Neveu-Lemaire, M.	Neveu-Lem.
Leahy, Robert M. (pub. 1989)	Leahy	Léman, Dominique Sébastien (1781-1829)	Léman
Leakey, Colin L.A. (pub. 1964)	C.L. Leakey	Lemke, Paul Arenz (-1995)	P.A. Lemke
Leal, F.B. (pub. 1959)	F.B. Leal	(Lemonnier, Louis Guillaume) see Le Monnier, Louis Guillaume	Le Monn.
Leander, Celeste A. (pub. 2000)	C.A. Leander	Lenaerts, Luc (pub. 1996)	Lenaerts
Leandri, Jacques Desire (1903-1982)	Leandri	Lendner, Alfred (1873-1948)	Lendn.
		(Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe Brisson de) see Brisson de Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe	T.P. Brisson

	Lindau
Lennox, C.L. (pub. 1995)	N. Li
Lennox, Joanne Williams (pub. 1979)	R.H. Li
Lenoir, A. (pub. 1986)	R.X. Li
Lenormand, (Sébastien-) René (1796-1871)	R.Y. Li
Lentz, Paul Lewis (1918-)	S.Q. Li
Lenz, Harald [Harold] Othmar (1798-1870)	T.B. Li
Lenz, Lee Wayne (1915-)	T.Q. Li
Lenz, M. von (pub. 1982)	T.Z. Li
(Leo, F. de) see De Leo, F.	T.H. Li
Léon, Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano) (1871-1955)	T.F. Li
León Gallegos, Hector M. (pub. 1981)	T.J. Li
Leonard, Kurt J. (pub. 1974)	Y.M. Li
Leong, W.F. (pub. 1990)	Y.B. Li
(León-Gallegos, Hector M.) see León Gallegos, Hector M.	Yu Li
Leonian, Leon Hatchig (1888-1945)	Y.X. Li
Leopold, G. (pub. 1900)	Yue Y. Li
LePage, B.A. (pub. 1998)	Z.Z. Li
Lepelletier, Gabr. (pub. 1822)	Z.Qi Li
Lepesme, P. (pub. 1942)	Zhong Q. Li
(Lepik, Elmar Emil) see Leppik, Elmar Emil	Z.P. Li
Leppik, Elmar Emil (pub. 1932)	Zi Q. Li
Leprieur, F.M.R. (1799-1869)	Zu Q. Li
Léránth, J. (pub. 1974)	L.Z. Liang
Lerchenfeld, Josef Radnitzky von (1753-1812)	S.W. Liang
(Lesdain, Maurice Bouly de) see de Lesdain, Maurice Bouly	W. Liang
Lesieur, Ch. (pub. 1912)	Z.Q. Liang
Leslie, John F. (pub. 1989)	W.Q. Liao
Lespinasse, Jean Martial Gustave (1807-1876)	Y.R. Liao
Lesser, Edmund (pub. 1885)	Y.Z. Liao
Lessing, Christian Friedrich (1809-1862)	Lib.
Letellier, Jean Baptiste Louis (1817-1898)	Liberta-Barnes
Letendre, Jean Baptiste Pierre (1828-1886)	Libosch.
Letgé, J.-P. (pub. 1988)	Licent
Letourneux, Aristide-Horace (1820-1890)	Lichon
Letov, Aleksandr Sergeevich (1904-)	J.L. Licht.
(Letow, Aleksandr Sergeevich) see Letov, Aleksandr Sergeevich	Lichtw.
Letrouit-Galinou, Marie-Agnes (1931-)	Licop.
Lettau, Georg (1878-1951)	B. Lie
Leu, L.S. (pub. 1978)	E. Liebet.
Leuba, Fritz (1848-1910)	Lieckf.
Leuchtmann, Adrian (1956-)	J.C. Lien
Leuckert, Christian (1930-)	Lieneman
Leung, H.Y.M. (pub. 1990)	Lieter.
(Leus, Simeona) see Leus-Palo, Simeona	G.M. Liew
Leus-Palo, Simeona (pub. 1931)	Lifsh.
Léveillé, Joseph-Henri (1796-1870)	Liggieri
Levi, A. (pub. 1888)	Lightf.
Levier, Emile [Emilio] (1839-1911)	Lignières
Levine, Norman Dion (1912-)	Lihnell
Lewis, Ann L. (pub. 1968)	Liiv
Lewis, C.E. (pub. 1912)	Lil. Toal
Lewis, David P. (1946-)	Lilj.
Lewis, Isaac McKinney (1878-1943)	Lim
Lewis, Y.S. (pub. 1955)	T.K. Lim
Lewis Smith, Ronald I. (pub. 1992)	T.M. Lim
(Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von) see Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von	C.E. Lima
Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von (1731-1815)	I.H. Lima
Leyva-Mir, S.G. (pub. 1998)	J.A. Lima
Li, Bin (1952-)	O.G. Lima
Li, Chao Da (pub. 1990)	Limber
Li, Chao Lan (pub. 1988)	Limm.
Li, Chun Jie (pub. 1995)	B. Lin
Li, Chun Ru (pub. 1999)	Bai Q. Lin
Li, Dong Mei (pub. 1997)	C.F. Lin
Li, Duo Chuan (pub. 1993)	G.X. Lin
Li, Guilin (pub. 1995)	Q.H. Lin
Li, Hui Jun (pub. 1994)	S.F. Lin
Li, Hui Zhong (pub. 1986)	Sang H. Lin
Li, Jian Yi (1916-)	S.M. Lin
Li, Jian Zong (pub. 1993)	Suh J. Lin
Li, Jin Liang (pub. 1990)	T.Y. Lin
Li, L.J. (pub. 1985)	W.S. Lin
Li, Li Tzu (pub. 1990)	X.F. Lin
Li, Ming Xia (1932-)	Y.R. Lin
Li, Ming Yuan (pub. 1977)	Lind
	Lindahl
	Lindau

	Lindblad	
Lindau, J. (pub. 1900)	J. Lindau	Liu, Xi Jin (1911-)
Lindblad, Irene (pub. 1999)	I. Lindblad	Liu, Xiao Yong (pub. 2000)
Lindblad, Matts Adolf (1821-1899)	Lindblad	Liu, Xing Y. (pub. 1998)
Lindblom, Louise (pub. 1997)	L. Lindblom	Liu, Xing Zhong (pub. 1993)
(Linde, E.J. Van der) see Van der Linde, E.J.	Van der Linde	Liu, Xue Xi (pub. 1976)
Lindeberg, Brita (pub. 1959)	B. Lindeb.	Liu, Yen Sher (pub. 1995)
Lindegg, Giovanna (pub. 1965)	Lindegg	Liu, Yin Hua (pub. 1984)
Linder, David Hunt (1899-1946)	Linder	Liu, Ying Gao (pub. 1995)
Linderman, Robert G. (pub. 1976)	Linderman	Liu, Ying Hsin (pub. 1984)
Lindfors, (Karl Magnus) Theodor (pub. 1920)	Lindf.	Liu, Yun Long (pub. 2000)
Lindgren, Sven Johan (1810-1849)	Lindgr.	Liu, Z. (pub. 1982)
Lindley, John (1799-1865)	Lindl.	Liu, Z.K. (pub. 1985)
Lindner, Paul (1861-1945)	Lindner	Liu, Zhao Wei (pub. 1991)
Lindquist, Juan Carlos (1899-)	J.C. Lindq.	Liu, Zhong Ling (pub. 1995)
Lindroth, Johan Ivar (1872-1943)	Lindr.	Liu, Zuo Yi (pub. 1996)
Lindsay, David C. (pub. 1984)	D.C. Linds.	Livingston, W.H. (pub. 1987)
Lindsay, William Lauder (1829-1880)	Linds.	Livsey, Susan M.E. (pub. 1987)
Lindsey, J. Page (1948-)	Lindsey	Lizárraga, Marcos (pub. 1996)
Lindstedt, Karl (1846-)	Lindst.	Lizárraga, Marcos (pub. 1996)
Lindström, Håkan (pub. 1989)	H. Lindstr.	Lizoň, Pavel (pub. 1993)
Lindström, Marie (pub. 1993)	M. Lindstr.	Lizuka (pub. 1965)
Lindt, W. (pub. 1889)	Lindt	Ljubarsky, L.V. (pub. 1961)
Lindtner, Vojtech H. (1904-1965)	Lindtner	(Ljubitz, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia
Linford, Maurice Blood (1901-1960)	Linford	Ivanovna
Ling, Lee (1911-)	L. Ling	Llambías, J. (pub. 1930)
Ling, Yo[u]ng (pub. 1930)	Y. Ling	Llano, George Albert (1911-)
Lingappa, B.T. (pub. 1953)	Lingappa	Llenas y Fernández, Manuel (pub. 1900)
Lingelsheim, Alexander von (1874-1937)	Lingelsh.	Llimona, Xavier (pub. 1973)
Linhart, Gyorgy [Georg, George] (1844-1925)	Linh.	(Llimona Pages, Xavier) see Llimona, Xavier
Link, George Konrad Karl (1888-)	G.K. Link	Llistosella, Jaume (pub. 1995)
Link, Johann Heinrich Friedrich (1767-1851)	Link	Llop, E. (pub. 1999)
Linkola, Kaarlo (1888-1942)	Linkola	Lloyd, Curtis Gates (1859-1926)
Linn, Manson Bruce (1908-)	Linn	Lloyd, H.L. (pub. 1988)
(Linné, Carl von) see Linnaeus, Carl von	L.	Lo, T.C. (pub. 1953)
Linnaeus, Carl von (1707-1778)	L.	Lo, T.T. (pub. 1961)
(Linné fil., Carl) see Linnaeus fil., Carl von	L. f.	Lobata de Faria, C. (pub. 1938)
Linnemann, Germaine (pub. 1936)	Linnem.	Lobik, Alexis Iulianovich (pub. 1928)
Liou, Guey Yuh (pub. 1995)	G.Y. Liou	Lôbo, Jorge (pub. 1940)
Liou, J.Y. (pub. 1997)	J.Y. Liou	Lôbo, M. (pub. 1986)
Liou, S.C. (pub. 1977)	S.C. Liou	Lochhead, A.G. (pub. 1940)
Liou, Tchen Ngo (pub. 1929)	Liou	Locquin, Marcel V. (pub. 1943)
Lipinski, W. (pub. 1924)	Lipinski	Locquin-Linard, Monique (pub. 1990)
Lipkin, Yaakov (pub. 1974)	Lipkin	Locsmándi, Cs. (pub. 1994)
Lippert, Chr. (pub. 1894)	C. Lippert	Lodder, Jacomina (1905-1987)
Lipps, P.E. (pub. 1980)	P.E. Lipps	Lodge, D. Jean (pub. 1988)
Liptovszky, Josef (pub. 1970)	Lipt.	Lodh, A.R. (pub. 1977)
Liro, Johan Ivar (1872-1943)	Liro	Lodha, B.C. (pub. 1971)
Lisichkina, G.A. (pub. 2000)	Lisichk.	Lodhi, S.A. (pub. 1962)
(Listeman, H.) see Listemann, H.	Listemann	Loeblich, Alfred R. (1941-)
Listemann, H. (pub. 1973)	Listemann	Loeffler, Wolfgang (1923-1993)
Lister, Arthur (1830-1908)	Lister	Loerakker, W.M. (pub. 1975)
Lister, Guilielma (1860-1949)	G. Lister	Loewenbaum, M.E. (pub. 1973)
(Listermann, H.) see Listemann, H.	Listemann	Logemann, H. (pub. 1985)
Litschauer, Viktor (1879-1939)	Litsch.	Logrieco, Antonio (pub. 1998)
Litten, Walter (1915-)	Litten	(Loguerico Leite, Clarise) see Leite, Clarice Loguercio
Littini, G. (pub. 1984)	Littini	Loh, T.C. (pub. 1982)
Little Flower, (Sister) (pub. 1983)	Little Flower	Lohammar, G. (pub. 1953)
Littrell, R.H. (pub. 1970)	Littrell	Lohar, L.W. (pub. 1955)
Litvinov, Dmitrij Ivanovitsch (1854-1929)	Litv.	Lohde, Georg (pub. 1874)
Litvinov, M.A. (pub. 1967)	M.A. Litv.	Lohman, Marion Lee (1903-)
(Litwinow, Dmitrij Ivanovitsch) see Litvinov, Dmitrij Ivanovitsch	Litv.	Lohmeyer, Till R. (pub. 1995)
(Litwinow, M.A.) see Litvinov, M.A.	M.A. Litv.	Lohsomboon, Pongvipa (pub. 1988)
Liu, Ai Ying (pub. 1991)	A.Y. Liu	Lohtander, Katileena (pub. 1994)
Liu, Bo (pub. 1976)	B. Liu	Lohwag, Heinrich (1884-1945)
Liu, Chin Hui (pub. 1996)	C.H. Liu	Lohwag, Irmgard (pub. 1972)
Liu, Don (pub. 1982)	D. Liu	Lohwag, Kurt (1913-1970)
Liu, H.G. (pub. 1986)	H.G. Liu	Lojka, (W.) Hugo (1844-1887)
Liu, Lii Jang (pub. 1981)	L.J. Liu	Lombard, Frances Faust (1915-)
Liu, Mei Hua (pub. 1987)	M.H. Liu	Lommi, S. (pub. 1997)
Liu, Pei Gui (pub. 1993)	P.G. Liu	Lomnicki, A.M. (pub. 1886)
Liu, R. (pub. 1994)	R. Liu	Lonati, Giuliano (pub. 1985)
Liu, S.Q. (pub. 1992)	S.Q. Liu	Long, William Henry (1867-1947)
(Liu, Shen O) see Liou, Tchen Ngo	Liou	Longcore, Joyce E. (pub. 1989)
Liu, T.R. (pub. 1985)	T.R. Liu	Longis, Daniele (pub. 1961)
Liu, Tie Zhi (pub. 1998)	T.Z. Liu	Longyear, Burton Orange (1868-1969)
Liu, Wei Cheng (pub. 1993)	W.C. Liu	Lönnegren, August Valfrid (1842-1904)
Liu, Wo Peng (pub. 1991)	W.P. Liu	Lönnroth, Knut Johan (1826-1885)

	Machado	
Looman, Jan (1919-)	Looman	E. Ludw.
Loos, C.A. (pub. 1950)	Loos	F. Ludw.
Lopandic, Ksenija (pub. 1997)	Lopandic	R.E. Ludw.
(Lopes, Jose Pinto) see Pinto-Lopes, Jose	Pinto-Lopes	
(Lopes Putzke, Marisa Terezinha) see Putzke, Marisa Terzinha Lopes		R. Ludw.
López, Armando (pub. 1979)	M. Putzke	J.F. Lue
López, F. (pub. 1979)	A. López	Luhmann
López, L.C. (pub. 1965)	F. López	Lühnem.
López, Silvia E. (1949-)	L.C. López	Luijk
López, Silvia E. (1949-)	S.E. López	Luiten
(Lopez Castrillon, A.) see Castrillon, A. Lopez	S.E. López	Lukasheva
(López F., L.C.) see López, L.C.	Castr.	Luke
(López Figueiras, Manuel) see López-Figueiras, Manuel	L.C. López	Lukin
López-Figueiras, Manuel (1915-)	López-Fig.	Lum
(López R., Armando) see López, Armando	López-Fig.	Lumsch
López-Franco, Rosa Maria (pub. 1990)	A. López	T.C. Lumley
López-Lastra, Claudia Cristina (pub. 1990)	López-Franco	Lumn.
Lorentz, Paul [Pablo] Gunther (1835-1881)	López-Lastra	A. Lund
Lorenz, Rolland Carl (1904-)	Lorentz	N. Lund
Lorenzini, G. (pub. 1983)	R.C. Lorenz	S. Lundell
Lorenzo, Laura Emma (pub. 1989)	G. Lorenzini	N. Lundq.
Lörinczi, Francisc (1924-)	Lorenzo	Lungescu
Lorinser, Friedrich Wilhelm (1817-1895)	Lörinczi	Lunghini
Los Rios, P.M.U. de (pub. 1931)	F. Lorinser	Lunke
Losa, Taurino Mariano (1893-1965)	Los Rios	Lunn
(Losa Espana, Taurino Mariano) see Losa, Taurino Mariano	Losa	Lunsford
Losa-Quintana, Jose Maria (pub. 1977)	J.M. Losa	G.Y. Luo
Lösecke, August Georg von (1837-1912)	Lösecke	S.B. Luo
Losi, Cristiano (pub. 1995)	Losi	W. Luo
Lotsy, Johannes Paulus (1867-1931)	Lotsy	Luparini
Lotte, Gabr. (pub. 1928)	Lotte	Luppi Mosca
Lotus, S.S. (pub. 1936)	Lotus	(Luppi-Mosca, Anna Maria) see Luppi Mosca, Anna Maria Luppi Mosca
Loubière, M. Auguste (pub. 1923)	Loubière	Lurie
Louis, Edward J. (pub. 2000)	E.J. Louis	Lusk
(Lourdes Abarca, Maria) see Abarca (Salat), Maria Lourdes	Abarca	Lüstner
Loureiro, João de (1717-1791)	Lour.	Lustrati
Louw, A.J. (pub. 1941)	Louw	Luteraan
Louw, C.D. (pub. 1976)	C.D. Louw	Luthi
Louwhoff, Simone H.J.J. (pub. 1998)	Louwhoff	Lütjeh.
Löve, Doris Benta Maria (1918-)	D. Löve	Lüttr.
Lovejoy, Ruth Ellen Harrison (1882-)	Lovejoy	Lutz
Loveless, A. Ray (pub. 1965)	Loveless	Lutzoni
Low, G.C. (pub. 1913)	G.C. Low	Luyk.
Lowater, W.R. (pub. 1925)	Lower	Luykx
Lowe, Josiah Lincoln (1905-)	J. Lowe	Luz
Lowen, Rosalind (pub. 1986)	Lowen	Lyakh
Löwenthal, W. (pub. 1904)	Löwenthal	Lyell
Löwenthal, W. (pub. 1904)	Löwenthal	Lyman
Lowy, Bernard (1916-1992)	Lowy	Lynge
Lu, Bing Sheng (pub. 1993)	B.S. Lu	E.M. Lyon
Lu, D.A. (pub. 1900s)	D.A. Lu	Lyon
Lu, G.S. (pub. 1993)	G.S. Lu	Lyr
Lu, Guo Zhong (pub. 1993)	G.Z. Lu	Lythgoe
Lu, Jia Yun (pub. 1987)	J.Y. Lu	Ljub.
Lu, Jin Feng (pub. 1995)	J.F. Lu	G.Z. Ma
Lu, Qing Xuan (pub. 1995)	Q.X. Lu	J.L. Maas
Lu, W.H. (pub. 1994)	W.H. Lu	P.W.T. Maas
Lu, Xiang Huai (pub. 1989)	X.H. Lu	Maas Geest.
Lu, Yan Jun (pub. 1992)	Y.J. Lu	Maasen
Lubinsky, G. (pub. 1955)	Lubinsky	Maass
Luc, M. (pub. 1951)	Luc	T. Macbr.
Lucand, Jean Louis (1821-1896)	Lucand	Maccari
Lucas, A. (pub. 1966)	A. Lucas	MacCarthy
Lucas, Leon T. (pub. 1996)	L.T. Lucas	Macch.
Lucas, Maria Teresa (pub. 1952)	M.T. Lucas	Macchione
Luchini, Gianfelice (1942-)	Luchini	J.D. MacDon.
Lucet, A. (pub. 1897)	Lucet	MacDon.
Luchetti, G. (pub. 1936)	Luchetti	N. Macdon.
Lucien, D. (pub. 1923)	Lucien	Macfall
Luck-Allen, E. Robena (pub. 1960)	Luck-Allen	I. MacFarl.
Lücking, Robert (pub. 1991)	Lücking	Macfie
Lücking, Robert (pub. 1991)	Lücking	MacGarvie
Lüdi, Werner (1888-1968)	Lüdi	Machacek
Ludwig, Clinton Albert (1886-1941)	C.A. Ludw.	A.A. Machado
Ludwig, Erhard (pub. 1988)		
Ludwig, Friedrich (1851-1918)		
Ludwig, R.E. (pub. 1917)		
Ludwig, Rudolph August Birminhold Sebastien (1812- 1880)		
Lue, J.F. (pub. 1994)		
Luhmann, Udo (pub. 1995)		
Lühnemann, G.H. (pub. 1809)		
Luijk, Abraham van (1874-)		
Luiten, Bernada (pub. 1975)		
Lukasheva, L.M. (pub. 1979)		
Luke, Padmabai (pub. 1970)		
Lukin, V. (pub. 1974)		
Lum, P.T.M. (pub. 1985)		
Lumbaesch, Helge Thorsten (1964-)		
Lumley, Trevor C. (pub. 2000)		
Lummitzer, Istvan (Stephan) (1750-1806)		
Lund, A. (pub. 1930)		
Lund, Nicolai (1814-1847)		
Lundell, Seth (1892-1966)		
Lundqvist, Nils G. (1930-)		
Lungescu, Elena (1929-)		
Lunghini, Dario L. (1946-)		
Lunke, Thomas (pub. 1995)		
Lunn, Joyce E. (pub. 1983)		
Lunsford, J.N. (pub. 1976)		
Luo, Guang Yu (1938-)		
Luo, Si Bin (pub. 1984)		
Luo, W. (pub. 1982)		
Luparini, F. (pub. 1948)		
Luppi Mosca, Anna Maria (1929-)		
(Luppi-Mosca, Anna Maria) see Luppi Mosca, Anna Maria Luppi Mosca		
Lurie (pub. 1951)		
Lusk, Demaris E. (pub. 1987)		
Lüstner, G. (pub. 1935)		
Lustrati, Gina (pub. 1980)		
Luteraan, Philippe-Jacques (pub. 1954)		
Luthi, R. (pub. 1967)		
Lütjeharms, Wilhelm Jan (1907-1983)		
Luttrell, Everett Stanley (1916-1988)		
Lutz, M.L.		
Lutzoni, François M. (pub. 1994)		
Luyken, Johann [Joannes] Albert (1785-1867)		
Luykx, M.H.F. (pub. 1986)		
Luz, Carlos Gomes da (1871-1952)		
Lyakh, S.P. (pub. 1981)		
Lyell, Charles (1767-1849)		
Lyman, George Richard (1871-1926)		
Lynge, Bernt Arne (1884-1942)		
Lyon, E.M. (pub. 1993)		
Lyon, Harold Lloyd (1879-1957)		
Lyr, H. (pub. 1954)		
Lythgoe, J.N. (pub. 1958)		
(Lyubarskii, L.V.) see Ljubarsky, L.V.		
Ma, Guo Zhong (1956-)		
Maas, John L. (pub. 1971)		
Maas, P.W.T. (pub. 1965)		
Maas Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold (1911-)		
Maasen, A. (pub. 1913)		
Maass, Wolfgang Siegfried Gunther (1929-)		
Macbride, Thomas Huston (1848-1934)		
Maccari, C. (pub. 1931)		
MacCarthy, Lee (pub. 1922)		
Macchiati, Luigi (1852-1921)		
Macchione, Marco (pub. 2000)		
MacDonald, J.D. (pub. 1981)		
MacDonald, James A. (1908-)		
Macdonald, Norman (pub. 1915)		
Macfall, J.S. (pub. 1986)		
MacFarlane, I. (pub. 1968)		
Macfie, J.W.S. (pub. 1921)		
MacGarvie, Quentin D. (pub. 1965)		
Machacek, John Emil (1902-)		
Machado, A.A. (pub. 1956)		

Machida, H. (pub. 1998)
 Maciejowska, Zofia (pub. 1963)
 Maciel, Maria Jose Perez (pub. 1969)
 Mackay, Alexander Howard (1848-1929)
 Mackay, James Townsend (1775-1862)
 MacKee, Hugh S. (pub. 1986)
 Mackenzie, D.W.R. (pub. 1961)
 Mackie, William Wylie (1873-)
 Mackin, J.G. (pub. 1950)
 Mackinnon, Ewen (pub. 1912)
 Mackinnon, J. Andrew (pub. 1931)
 Mackinnon, Juan E. (pub. 1929)
 Mackinnon, K.A. (pub. 1989)
 MacLeod, D.M. (pub. 1937)
 MacMillan, Conway (1867-1929)
 MacNeal, Ward J. (pub. 1945)
 Macoun, James Melville (1862-1920)
 Macoun, John (1831-1920)
 MacOwan, Peter (1830-1909)
 Macpherson, C.R. (pub. 1971)
 Macrae, Ruth (pub. 1955)
 Macy, J.M. (pub. 1971)
 Madaan, R.L. (pub. 1977)
 Madar, Z. (pub. 1987)
 Madej, Tadeusz (pub. 1998)
 Madelin, Michael Francis (pub. 1966)
 Mader, Anna (pub. 1992)
 Mader, Kurt (pub. 1992)
 Madhuravani, Agnes (pub. 1972)
 (Madhusoodhanan Pillai, C.) see Pillai, C. Madhusoodhanan
 Madrazo-Garibay, M. (pub. 1985)
 Maecke (pub. 1941)
 Maeda, Kojiro [Ko-jiro] (pub. 1994)
 Maeda, M. (pub. 1957)
 Maekawa, Nitaro (1954-)
 Maessen, Kathe (pub. 1955)
 Maffei, Siro Luigi (1879-)
 (Maffucci, A.) see Maffucci, A.
 Maffucci, A. (pub. 1895)
 Magalhães, O. de (pub. 1959)
 Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana (pub. 1983)
 Magasi, Laszlo P. (1935-)
 Mägdefrau, Karl (1907-)
 Magdum, D.K. (pub. 1992)
 Magdun, S.G. (pub. 1972)
 Mager, J. (pub. 1947)
 Maggi, Oriana (1951-)
 Magloire, L. (pub. 1965)
 Magnaghi, Angelo (pub. 1904)
 Magnano di San Lio, G. (pub. 1996)
 Magnarelli, L.A. (pub. 1979)
 Magnes, Martin (pub. 1991)
 Magni, J.-F. (pub. 1997)
 Magnus, Paul Wilhelm (1844-1914)
 Magnusson, (Adolf) Hugo (1885-1964)
 Magrou, Joseph (1883-)
 Mahabalé, Tryambak Shankur (1909-1983)
 Mahamulkar, S.H. (pub. 1999)
 Mahdihassan, S. (pub. 1929)
 Maheu, Jacques Marie Albert (1873-1937)
 Mahiques, Rafael (pub. 1995)
 Mahmood, M. (pub. 1983)
 Mahmood, Tariq (pub. 1970)
 Mahmud, K.A. (pub. 1950)
 Mahoney, Daniel P. (pub. 1977)
 Mahoney, M.K. (pub. 1990)
 Maia, Heraldo da Silva (pub. 1955)
 Maia, M. da (pub. 1920)
 Maia, Maria Helena Dalia (pub. 1959)
 Maier, Ingo (pub. 2000)
 Maime, G.D.A. (1864-1937)
 Mains, Edwin Butterworth (1890-1968)
 Maire, Louis (1885-)
 Maire, Rene Charles Joseph Ernest (1878-1949)
 Maity, M.K. (pub. 1970)

Machida

Machida	Majchenberg, Mario (pub. 1980s)	Majchenb.
Maciej.	Majchrowicz, T. (pub. 1964)	Majchr.
Maciel	Majewski, Tomasz (1940-)	T. Majewski
A. Mackay	Major, T.G.	T.G. Major
J. Mackay	(Makaravicz, M.F.) see Makarevich, M.F.	Makar.
MacKee	Makarevich, M.F. (1906-)	Makar.
D.W.R. Mack.	Makarova, G.I. (pub. 1982)	Makarova
Mackie	Makhija, Urmila V. (1950-)	Makhija
Mackin	Maki, T. (pub. 1932)	Maki
E. Mackinnon	Maki, Y. (pub. 1940)	Y. Maki
J.A. Mackinnon	Makiguchi, N. (pub. 1976)	Makig.
J.E. Mackinnon	Makin, J.G. (pub. 1974)	Makin
K.A. Mackinnon	Mäkinen, Yrjo Lauri Antero (1931-)	Y. Mäkinen
D.M. Macleod	Makryi, T.V. (pub. 1984)	Makryi
MacMill.	Maksimova, I.A. (pub. 2000)	Maksim.
MacNeal	(Mala Ranghoo, V.) see Ranghoo, V. Mala	Ranghoo
J.M. Macoun	Malajczuk, Nicholas (pub. 1986)	Malajczuk
Macoun	Malama, A.A. (pub. 1965)	Malama
MacOwan	Malan, C.E. (pub. 1947)	Malan
Macph.	Malathrakis, N.E. (pub. 1982)	Malathr.
Macrae	Malaviya, N. (pub. 1983)	Malaviya
Macy	Malbranche, Alexandre Francois (1818-1888)	Malbr.
Madaan	Malchevskaya, N.N. (pub. 1939)	Malchevsk.
Madar	Malcolm, William M. (pub. 1995)	Malcolm
Madej	Malcolmson, Jean F. (pub. 1958)	Malc.
Madelin	Malençon, Georges Jean Louis (1898-1984)	Malençon
A. Mader	Malevich, O.A. (pub. 1936)	Malevich
K. Mader	Malguth, R. (pub. 1928)	Malguth
Madhur.	Malhotra, G. (pub. 1975)	G. Malhotra
C.M. Pillai	Malik, K.A. (pub. 1980)	Malik
Madr.-Gar.	Malkoff (pub. 1924)	Malkoff
Maecke	Malkovský, K.M. (pub. 1932)	Malk.
K. Maeda	Malla, Devindra S. (pub. 1971)	Malla
Maeda	Mallaiah, K.V. (pub. 1992)	Mallaiah
N. Maek.	Mallik, F. (pub. 1975)	Mallik
Maessen	Malloch, David Warren (1940-)	Malloch
Maffei	Malme, Gustaf Oskar Andersson (1864-1937)	Malme
Maffucci	Malmsten, P.H. (pub. 1848)	Malmsten
Maffucci	(Mamukashvili, T.S.) see Mamukashvili, T.S.	Mamuk.
O. Magalh.	Mamukashvili, T.S. (pub. 1977)	Mamuk.
Fern. Magán	(Man, Johannes Govertus De) see De Man, Johannes Govertus De	De Man
Magasi	Man in 't Veld, Willem A. (pub. 1998)	Man in 't Veld
Mägd.	(Managesta, Gunther Beck von) see Beck, Gunther von Beck	Beck
Magdum	Mannagetta und Lerchenau	
Magdun	Manandhar, J.B. (pub. 1986)	J.B. Manandhar
Mager	Manandhar, V. (pub. 1986)	V. Manandhar
Maggi	Mancini, Vincenzo (1853-)	Mancini
Magloire	Mandahar, C.L. (pub. 1971)	Mandahar
Magnaghi	Mandal, M. (pub. 1975)	M. Mandal
Magnano	Mandal, N.C. (pub. 1983)	N.C. Mandal
Magnar.	Maneval, Willis Edgar (1877-1956)	Maneval
Magnes	Mangan, Aedine (pub. 1965)	A. Mangan
Magni	Mangano, V. (pub. 1983)	Mangano
Magnus	Mangenot, Francois (pub. 1953)	F. Mangenot
H. Magn.	Mangin, Louis Alexandre (1852-1937)	L. Mangin
Magrou	Manian, S. (pub. 1967)	Manian
Mahab.	Manier, Jehanne-Francoise (pub. 1955)	Manier
Maham.	Manimohan, P. (pub. 1985)	Manim.
Mahdih.	Maniotis, J. (pub. 1963)	Maniotis
Maheu	Manjón, José Luis (G.) (pub. 1984)	Manjón
Mahiques	Manjula, B. (pub. 1981)	Manjula
M. Mahmood	Mańka, K. (pub. 1958)	Mańka
T. Mahmood	Mankau, R. (pub. 1978)	Mankau
Mahmud	Mankin, C.J. (pub. 1963)	Mankin
Mahoney	Mankou, R. (pub. 1978)	Mankou
M.K. Mahoney	Mann, D.K. (pub. 1991)	D.K. Mann
H. Maia	Mann, Hans (pub. 1938)	Hans Mann
Maia	Mann, Horace (1844-1868)	H. Mann
M.H. Maia	Mann, Wenzeslaus [Wenzel] Blasius (1799-1839)	W. Mann
I. Maier	Manners, J.G. (pub. 1953)	Manners
Maime	Mannina, F.M. (pub. 1984)	Mannina
Mains	Manns, Thomas Franklin (1876-1954)	Manns
L. Maire	Manoch, Leka (pub. 1988)	Manoch
Maire	Manocha, M.S. (pub. 1964)	Manocha
Maity		

	Mathur	
Manoharachary, C. (pub. 1971)	Manohar.	G.W. Martin
Manole (pub. 1993)	Manole	K.J. Martin
Manoliu, Alexandru (pub. 1976)	Manoliu	M.D. Martin
Manrique, Estevan (pub. 1993)	Manrique	M. Martin
Manter, Harold Winfred (1898-)	Manter	P.M.D. Martin
Mantle, Peter G. (pub. 1991)	Mantle	T.I. Martin
Mantri, J.M. (pub. 1963)	Mantri	W.W. Martin
Manus (pub. 1932)	Manus	W.J. Martin
Marais, G.F. (pub. 1993)	G.F. Marais	W. Martin
Marais, Gert J. (pub. 1994)	G.J. Marais	C. Martín
Marasas, Walter Friedrich Otto (1941-)	Marasas	M.P. Martín
Maratti, Giovanni Francesco (1723-1777)	Maratti	M.P. Martín
Maratti, J.F. (pub. 1822)	J.F. Maratti	I.C. Martind.
Marbach, Bernhard (pub. 2000)	Marbach	J.A. Martind.
(Marbaix, J. De) see De Marbaix, J.	De Marb.	A.E. Martinez
Marc, Francois ('Frere') (1862-1912)	Marc	A.T. Martínez
(Marc des Clercs du Saint Viateur, ('Frere')) see Marc, Francois ('Frere')	Marc	A.T. Martínez
Marcano, C. (pub. 1973)	Marcano	D. Martínez
Marcano, Vicente (pub. 1994)	V. Marcano	I. Martínez
Marcelli, Marcello Pinto (pub. 1986)	Marcelli	J.B. Martínez
Marcello, Alessandro (1894-1980)	Marcello	Mart.-Peck
(Marchenko, P.D.) see Marchenko, P.D.	P.D. Marchenko	C. Martins
Marchal, Elie (1839-1923)	Marchal	R.P. Martins
Marchal, Émile Jules Joseph (1871-1954)	É.J. Marchal	Martin-Sans
Marchand, Andre (pub. 1971)	A. Marchand	Martis
Marchand, Louis (1807-1843)	L. Marchand	Mart.
Marchand, Nestor Leon (1833-1911)	Marchand	C. Mart.
Marchand, S. (pub. 1976)	S. Marchand	H. Mart.
Marchenko, A.M. (pub. 1985)	Marchenko	Marton
Marchenko, P.D. (pub. 1987)	P.D. Marchenko	Martsikh
Marchetti, Mauro (pub. 1993)	M. Marchetti	E.B. Martyn
Marchionatto, Juan Bautista (1898-)	Marchion.	Martynyuk
Marchoux, Emil (pub. 1897)	Marchoux	Marulli
Marcich, Z.G. (pub. 1963)	Marcich	Marvan
Marcilla, J. (pub. 1970)	Marcilla	Marvanová
Marcinkiewicz, T. (pub. 1979)	Marcink.	Marwitz
Marcos Laso, B. (pub. 1991)	B. Marcos	H. Marx
Maresquelle, Henri J. (pub. 1924)	H.J. Maresq.	Marxm.
Maresquelle, M. (pub. 1924)	M. Maresq.	E.W. Mason
Margheri, Maria C. (pub. 1971)	Margheri	F.A. Mason
Mariani, Gindetta (pub. 1911)	Mariani	Masood
Mariappan, V. (pub. 1977)	Mariappan	Massa
Mariat, F. (pub. 1979)	Mariat	A. Massal.
Marignoni, Giuseppe Br. (pub. 1909)	Marignoni	C. Massal.
Marinkella, C.J. (pub. 1968)	Marink.	F. Massart
Marino, C. (pub. 1979)	Marino	Massart
Mariotto, Mario (pub. 1996)	Mariotto	Mashkina
Marklund, Hans (pub. 1989)	H. Markl.	E.W. Mason
Marková, Jaroslava (pub. 1987)	J. Marková	F.A. Mason
Markova-Letova, Marie Fedorovna (1901-)	Mark.-Let.	Masood
Marmolejo, José G. (pub. 1990)	Marm.	Massa
Marneffe, H. (pub. 1946)	Marneffe	A. Massal.
Marples, Mary J. (pub. 1954)	Marbles	C. Massal.
Marpmann, G. (pub. 1886)	Marpmann	F. Massart
Marquart, Friedrich (pub. 1842)	F. Marquart	Massart
(Marques da Cunha, Aristides) see Cunha, Aristides	A.M. Cunha	Massebo
Marques da	R. Galán	Massee
(Marquez, Ricardo Galán) see Galán, Ricardo	R. Galán	Massenot
(Márquez, Ricardo Galán) see Galán, Ricardo	Marr	Massey
Marr, C.D. (pub. 1973)	Marras	Massia
Marras, F. (pub. 1993)	Marsais	J.L. Mata
Marsais, P. (pub. 1927)	A.H. Marsh	Mata
Marsh, Alfred H. (pub. 1973)	J.E. Marsh	Mater.
Marsh, Janet E. (pub. 1911)	N.L. Marshall	Ma'ha
Marshall, (Caroline) Nina Lovering (1861-1921)	A. Marshall	Matheis
Marshall, A. (pub. 1914)	R.P. Marshall	Mathey
Marshall, Rush Porter (1891-)	G. Marson	Math.
Marson, Guy (1953-)	P. Marson	Math.-Käärik
Marson, Paul (pub. 1980s)	G.P. Martelli	Mathieson
Martelli, Giovanni P. (pub. 1961)	Martelli	Mathieu
Martelli, Ugolino (1860-1934)	Marti	Mathiez
Marti, L. (pub. 1984)	F.N. Martin	Mathre
Martin, F.N. (pub. 1987)	F. San Martín	B.L. Mathur
(Martin, Felipe San) see San Martín (González), Felipe	G. Martin	P.N. Mathur
Martin, George (1827-1886)	G.H. Martin	R.L. Mathur
Martin, George Hamilton (1887-)		R.S. Mathur
	Martin, George Willard (1886-1971)	
	Martin, Kenneth J. (1942-)	
	Martin, M.D.	
	Martin, Michel (pub. 1967)	
	Martin, Philip Michael Dunlop (pub. 1969)	
	Martin, Tyler I. (pub. 1996)	
	Martin, W. Wallace (pub. 1972)	
	Martin, Weston Joseph (1917-)	
	Martin, William (1886-1975)	
	Martín, Charles-Édouard (1847-1937)	
	Martín, María Paz (pub. 1996)	
	(Martín Esteban, María Paz) see Martín, María Paz	
	Martindale, Issac Comly (1842-1893)	
	Martindale, Joseph Anthony (1837-1914)	
	Martinez, Alicia E. (pub. 1997)	
	Martinez, Angel T. (pub. 1957)	
	Martinez, Angel T. (pub. 1957)	
	Martinez, D. (pub. 1981)	
	Martinez, Isabel (pub. 1999)	
	Martinez, Jose Benito (pub. 1931)	
	Martinez-Peck, Lorena (pub. 1995)	
	Martins, C. (pub. 1928)	
	Martins, Rogério P. (pub. 1999)	
	Martin-Sans, E. (pub. 1929)	
	Martis, B. de (pub. 1991)	
	Martius, Carl [Karl] Friedrich Philipp von (1794-1868)	
	Martius, Carl Friedrich Phil. Sigm. (1829-1899)	
	Martius, Heinrich von (1781-1831)	
	Marton, Kela (pub. 1970)	
	Martsikh, Zh.G. (pub. 1965)	
	Martyn, Eldred Bridgeman (1903-)	
	Martynyuk, T.D. (pub. 1986)	
	Marulli, U. (pub. 1994)	
	Marvan, Peter [Petr] (1929-)	
	Marvanová, Ludmila (pub. 1963)	
	Marwitz, Rainer (pub. 1993)	
	Marx, Heidi (pub. 2000)	
	Marxmüller, Hermann (1920-1988)	
	Marziano, F. (pub. 1988)	
	Marzina, L.A. (pub. 1966)	
	Masart, F. (pub. 1975)	
	Mashkina, E.S. (pub. 1982)	
	Mason, Edmund William (1890-1975)	
	Mason, Francis Archibald (1878-1936)	
	Masood, Ahmedunisa (pub. 1993)	
	Massa, C. (pub. 1912)	
	Massalongo, Abramo Bartolommeo (1824-1860)	
	Massalongo, Caro Benigno (1852-1928)	
	Massart, Francis (pub. 1967)	
	Massé, Jean-Pierre (pub. 1805)	
	Massebo (pub. 2001)	
	Massee, George Edward (1850-1917)	
	Massenot, M. (pub. 1948)	
	Massey, Louis Melville (1890-)	
	Massia, G. (pub. 1924)	
	Massner, W. (pub. 1987)	
	Master, I.M. (pub. 1975)	
	Masters, Margaret J. (pub. 1971)	
	Masuka, Anxious J. (pub. 1992)	
	Masuma, Rokuru (pub. 1994)	
	Masuya, Hayato (pub. 2000)	
	Mata, Juan L. (pub. 2000)	
	Mata García, Luis B. (pub. 1994)	
	Materassi, R. (pub. 1971)	
	Ma'ha, V. (pub. 1991)	
	Matheis, Walter (-1995)	
	Mathey, Annick (pub. 1971)	
	Mathiassen, Geir (1954-)	
	Mathiesen-Käärik, Aino (pub. 1954)	
	Mathieson, Jean (pub. 1949)	
	Mathieu, Charles Marie Joseph (1791-1873)	
	Mathiez, F. (pub. 1965)	
	Mathre, Judith H. (pub. 1962)	
	Mathur, B.L. (pub. 1959)	
	Mathur, P.N. (pub. 1969)	
	Mathur, R.L. (pub. 1971)	
	Mathur, R.S. (-1981)	

Matočec

Mathur, S.B. (pub. 1970)	S.B. Mathur	McCoy, C.W. (pub. 1980)	C.W. McCoy
Mathur, S.C. (pub. 1949)	S.C. Mathur	McCulloch, Janet S. (pub. 1977)	J.S. McCulloch
Mathur, Y.K. (pub. 1966)	Y.K. Mathur	McCulloch, Lucia (1873-1955)	L. McCulloch
Matočec, Neven (pub. 2000)	Matočec	McCullough, Herbert Alfred (1914-)	McCull.
Matruchet, (Alphonse) Louis (Paul) (1863-1921)	Matr.	McCune, Bruce (pub. 1993)	McCune
Matsuda, Akira (pub. 1975)	A. Matsuda	McDonald, James C. (pub. 1965)	J.C. McDonald
Matsuda, Ichiro (pub. 1959)	I. Matsuda	McDonough, E.S. (pub. 1961)	McDonough
Matsuda, Minako (pub. 1994)	M. Matsuda	McDougal, Walter Byron (1883-)	McDougal
Matsumae, A. (pub. 1963)	Matsumae	McDougall, Patricia J. (pub. 1968)	P.J. McDougall
Matsu moto, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1934)	H. Matsumoto	McDougall, Walter Byron (1883-)	W. McDougall
Matsu moto, Jun (pub. 1999)	J. Matsumoto	McGee, P.A. (pub. 1986)	McGee
Matsu moto, K. (pub. 1957)	K. Matsumoto	McGinnis, Michael R. (pub. 1974)	McGinnis
Matsu moto, Takashi (1891-)	Tak. Matsumoto	McGinty, [no forenames] (1859-1926)	McGinty
Matsu moto, Tatsuo (pub. 1999)	Tat. Matsumoto	McGough, D.A. (pub. 1996)	McGough
Matsu moto, Teikichi (1898-1968)	T. Matsumoto	McGuinness, Mitchell D. (pub. 1983)	McGuinn.
Matsuoka, Kazumi (pub. 1991)	Matsuoka	McGuire, J.M. (pub. 1941)	McGuire
Matsu shima, Keisuke (pub. 1996)	K. Matsush.	Mchau, Godwin R.A. (pub. 1997)	Mchau
Matsu shima, Takashi (pub. 1971)	Matsush.	McHenry, Jerry (pub. 1968)	McHenry
Matsuura, Isamu (pub. 1928)	Matsuura	McHugh, Roland (pub. 1982)	McHugh
Matta, A. (pub. 1959)	Da Matta	McIlvaine, Charles (1840-1909)	McIlv.
Matta, Alberto (pub. 1973)	A. Matta	McInnis, T.M. (pub. 1997)	McInnis
Matta, Alberto (pub. 1973)	A. Matta	McKay, Hazel H. (pub. 1960)	H.H. McKay
Matta, E.A.F. da (pub. 1955)	L. Mattei	(McKee, Hugh S.) see MacKee, Hugh S.	MacKee
Mattei, Luigi (pub. 1908)	D. Matthews	McKeen, Colin D. (pub. 1957)	McKeen
Matthews, Dawn (pub. 1976)	V.D. Matthews	McKeen, Wilber E. (pub. 1963)	W.E. McKeen
Matthews, Velma Dare (1904-1958)	Mattick	McKemy, John M. (pub. 1991)	McKemy
Mattick, Wilhelm Fritz (1901-1984)	Mattir.	McKenzie, Eric H.C. (1946-)	McKenzie
Mattirolo, Oreste (1856-1947)	Mattlet	McKeown, B.M. (pub. 1985)	McKeown
Mattlet, G. (pub. 1926)	J.-E. Mattsson	McKeown, Tracey A. (pub. 1999)	T.A. McKeown
Mattsson, Jan-Eric (1948-)	Mattsson	McKinney, Harold Hall (1889-)	McKinney
Mattsson, Johan (pub. 1987)	Matt.	McKnight, Kent H. (pub. 1968)	McKnight
Matuschka, Heinrich Gottfried von (1734-1779)	Matuo	McLaren	McLaren
Matuo, Takken (pub. 1954)	Matz	McLarty, H.R. (pub. 1941)	McLarty
Matz, Julius (1886-)	Matzer	McLaughlin, David Jordan (1940-)	D.J. McLaughlin
Matz, Mario (pub. 1990)	MaUBL.	McLaughlin, Esther G. (pub. 1980)	E.G. McLaughlin
Maublanc, Andre (1880-1958)	Maude	McLaughlin, J. Harvey (1915-)	J.H. McLaughlin
Maude, R.B. (pub. 1986)	Maul	McLean, Robert Colquhoun (1890-1981)	McLean
Maul, Richard (pub. 1894)	Maupas	McLennan, Ethel Irene (1891-1983)	McLennan
Maupas, E. (pub. 1915)	Maurand	McManus, William R. (pub. 2001)	McManus
Maurand, J. (pub. 1970)	Mauri	McMunn, R.L. (pub. 1925)	McMunn
Mauri, Ernesto (1791-1836)	Maurizio	McMurran, Stockton Mosby (1887-1920)	McMurran
Maurizio, Adam M. (1862-1941)	D.P. Maxwell	McNabb, R. (pub. 1989)	R. McNabb
Maxwell, D.P. (pub. 1991)	C. May	McNabb, R.F.R. (1934-1972)	McNabb
May, Curtis (1898-)	L.C. May	McNeil, R. (pub. 1984)	R. McNeil
May, Luiza Cardos (pub. 1972)	P.F. May	McNew, Doug (L.) (pub. 2001)	McNew
May, Philip F. (pub. 1997)	T.W. May	McNichols, Elaine L. (pub. 1974)	McNichols
May, Tom W. (pub. 1992)	Mayor	McPartland, John M. (pub. 1983)	McPartl.
Mayor, Eugene (1877-1976)	Mayr	McRae, C.F.	C.F. McRae
Mayr, Heinrich (1856-1911)	H. Mayrhofer	McRae, William (1878-1952)	McRae
Mayrhofer, Helmut (1953-)	M. Mayrhofer	McRitchie, J.J. (pub. 1978)	McRitchie
Mayrhofer, Michaela (1955-)	P. Mazé	McVickar, David L. (pub. 1942)	McVickar
Mazé, P. (pub. 1910)	Mazen	McWeeney, Edm.J. (pub. 1895)	McWeeney
Mazen, M.B. (pub. 1979)	Maziero	McWhorter, Frank Paden (1896-)	McWhorter
Maziero, Rosana (pub. 1988)	Feldm.-Maz.	Meavahd, Khasan (pub. 1967)	Meavahd
(Mazoyer, Genevieve) see Feldmann-Mazoyer, Genevieve	G. Mazza	(Mechtieuva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtijeva, Nisa Ashraf	Mekht.
Mazza, Giorgio (pub. 1987)	R. Mazza	(Medeiros, Arnaldo Gomes de) see Gomes de Medeiros, Arnaldo	A.G. Medeiros
Mazza, Riccardo (pub. 1987)	S. Mazza	Medeiros, Ricardo B. (pub. 1993)	R.B. Medeiros
Mazza, S. (pub. 1930)	Mazzer	Medel, Rosario (pub. 1996)	Medel
Mazzer, Samuel J. (1934-)	M.G. Mazzucch.	Medlar, Edgar Mathias (1887-)	Medlar
Mazzucchelli, Maria Gabriela (pub. 2000)	Mazzuch.	Meehan, Frances (pub. 1946)	F. Meehan
Mazzuchetti, G. (pub. 1965)	McAfee	Meeker, Joseph Andrew (pub. 1971)	Meeker
McAfee, B.J. (pub. 1982)	McAfee	Meenu, [no forenames] (pub. 1994)	Meenu
McAleer, J.H. (pub. 1959)	McAleer	(Meer, J.P. van der) see Van der Meer, John P.	Van der Meer
McAlpine, Daniel (1849-1932)	McAlpine	(Meer, John P. van der) see Van der Meer, John P.	Van der Meer
McArdle, David (1849-1934)	McArdle	(Meersche, J. van de) see Van der Meer, J.	Meersche
McCabe, Dennis E. (pub. 1979)	McCabe	Mefferd, R.B. (pub. 1955)	Mefferd
McCain, A.H. (pub. 1968)	McCain	Mégnin, P. (pub. 1881)	Mégnin
McCain, John W. (pub. 1982)	J.W. McCain	Mehlisch, K. (pub. 1935)	Mehlisch
McCarthy, G.J.P. (pub. 1976)	G.J.P. McCarthy	Mehr, J.L. (pub. 1943)	Mehr
McCarthy, Patrick Martin (1955-)	P.M. McCarthy	Mehrlich, Ferdinand Paul (1905-)	Mehrl.
McCauley, V.J.E. (pub. 1971)	McCauley	Mehrotra, Brahma M. (pub. 1979)	B.M. Mehrotra
McClain, R.L. (pub. 1925)	McClain	Mehrotra, Brahma Swarup (1926-1992)	B.S. Mehrotra
McClenen, Wilbur Dwight (1914-)	McClellen	Mehrotra, Brij Rani (pub. 1970)	B.R. Mehrotra
McClintock, James Albertine (1889?-)	McClint.	Mehrotra, M.D. (pub. 1962)	M.D. Mehrotra
McClung, L.S. (pub. 1940)	McClung	Mehrotra, Nishi (pub. 1984)	N. Mehrotra
McClure, T.T. (pub. 1951)	T.T. McClure		
McColloch, Lacy Porter (1907-)	McColloch		

Mehrotra, V.S. (pub. 1992)	V.S. Mehrotra	Merh., J.L. (pub. 1943)	Merh.
Mehta, P.R. (pub. 1951)	P.R. Mehta	Merlin, J.A. (pub. 1929)	Merlin
Meier, Fred Campbell (1893-1938)	Meier	Merlo, P.A. (pub. 1991)	Merlo
Meier, E.I. (pub. 1953)	E.I. Meier	Mermiér, F. (pub. 1963)	Mermiér
(Meijer, André A.R. de) see De Meijer, André A.R.	de Meijer	Merny, G. (pub. 1962)	Merny
Meile, Leo (pub. 1999)	Meile	Merrill, Elmer Drew (1876-1956)	Merr.
Meinecke, Emilio Pepe Michael (1869-1957)	E. Meinecke	Merrill, George Knox (1864-1927)	G. Merr.
Meira (pub. 1966)	Meira	Merrill, W. (pub. 1996)	W. Merr.
Meissner, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1792-1853)	C.F.W. Meissn.	Merucci, E.L. (pub. 1942)	Merucci
Meissner, Richard (pub. 1897)	R. Meissn.	(Merwe, W.J.J. van der) see Van der Merwe, W.J.J. van der Merwe	Merwe
(Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtijeva, Nisa Ashraf	Mekht.	(Merxmüller, Hermann) see Marxmüller, Hermann	Marxm.
Mekhtijeva, Nisa Ashraf (pub. 1957)	Mekht.	Meschinelli, Aloysius (Luigi) (1865-)	Mesch.
(Mekhtiyeva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtijeva, Nisa Ashraf	Mekht.	Mesnil, Felix (1868-1938)	Mesnil
Melan, M.A. (pub. 1984)	Melan	Mesplède, V.H. (pub. 1980)	Mesplède
Mélard, L. (pub. 1910)	Mélard	Mesquita, J.B. (pub. 1997)	J.B. Mesquita
Meléndez-Howell, Leda-Maria (pub. 1990)	Mel.-Howell	Messiaen, C.M. (pub. 1959)	Messiaen
Melhus, Irving E. (1881-1969)	Melhus	Messner, Kurt (pub. 1971)	Messner
Melia, M.S. (pub. 1975)	Melia	Messuti, María Inés (pub. 1995)	Messuti
Melik-Khachatryan, D.G. (pub. 1959)	Melik-Khach.	Metcalf, Haven (1875-1940)	Metcalf
Melin, Johannes Botwid Elias (1889-)	Melin	Metcalfe, G. (pub. 1957)	G. Metcalfe
Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de (pub. 1918)	Mello	Methven, Andrew S. (pub. 1985)	Methven
Mello, O.B. de (pub. 1967)	O.B. Mello	Metianu, T. (pub. 1966)	Metianu
(Mello Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de) see Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello	Barreto	Métrod, Georges (pub. 1938)	Métrod
Melnik, Vadim A. (1937-)	Melnik	Metschnikoff, Ilya (1845-1916)	Metschn.
(Mel'nik, Vadim A.) see Melnik, Vadim A.	Melnik	Metzler, Berthold (pub. 1989)	B. Metzler
Melo, Ireneia (1947-)	Melo	Metzler, Jakob Adolf ('H') (1812-1883)	P. Metzner
Melot, Jacques (pub. 1987)	Melot	Metzner, Paul (1893-)	Metzner
Melzer, Helmut (1922-)	H. Melzer	Meulenhoff, J.S. (1867-1936)	Meulenh.
Melzer, Vaclav (pub. 1925)	Melzer	Meurs, Abraham (1904-)	Meurs
Mena, A.J. (pub. 1970)	Mena	Mew, T.W. (pub. 1996)	Mew
(Mena, Julio) see Mena Portales, Julio	J. Mena	Mewborn, A.D. (pub. 1902)	Mewborn
Mena Portales, Julio (pub. 1987)	J. Mena	Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand (1804-1840)	Meyen
(Mena-Portales, Julio) see Mena Portales, Julio	J. Mena	Meyer, F.C. (pub. 1922)	F.C. Mey.
Ménard, Thierry (pub. 1991)	Ménard	Meyer, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm (1782-1856)	G. Mey.
Ménard, Thierry (pub. 1991)	Ménard	Meyer, J. (pub. 1932)	J. Mey.
Mendes, O. (pub. 1953)	O. Mendes	Meyer, J.A. (pub. 1957)	J.A. Mey.
(Méndez, Antonio Morales) see Morales Méndez, Antonio	A. Morales	Meyer, Marianne (pub. 1990)	Mar. Mey.
Mendiola, Victoria B. (pub. 1931)	Mendiola	Meyer, Robert J. (1954-)	R.J. Mey.
Mendonça, Amarilis Alberty de Varrennes e (pub. 1962)	A.A. Mendonça	Meyer, Sally A. (pub. 1967)	S.A. Mey.
Mendonça-Hagler, L.C. (pub. 1989)	Mend.-Hagler	Meyer, Susan Lynn Fricke (pub. 1982)	S.L.F. Mey.
Mendoza, D.R. (pub. 1925)	Mend.	Meyers, Samuel P. (pub. 1960)	Meyers
Mendoza, Jose Miguel (pub. 1925)	J.M. Mend.	Meylan, Charles (1868-1941)	Meyl.
Mendoza, Leonel (pub. 1987)	L. Mend.	Mhaiskar, V.G. (pub. 1968)	Mhaiskar
Meneghini, Giuseppe Giovanni Antonio (1811-1889)	Menegh.	Mhaskar, D.N. (pub. 1974)	Mhaskar
Menès, J.C. (pub. 1989)	Menès	Mhatre, J.R. (pub. 1945)	Mhatre
Meney, K.A. (pub. 1994)	Meney	Miądlikowska, Jolanta (pub. 1995)	Miądl.
(Menezes Fonseca, Ozorio José de) see Fonseca, Ozorio José de Menezes	O.M. Fonseca	Miao, Zuo Qing (pub. 1999)	Z.Q. Miao
Meng, You Ru (pub. 1989)	Y.R. Meng	Miętkiewski, R. (pub. 1993)	Miętk.
Mengascini, Adriana S. (pub. 1987)	Mengasc.	Mibey, Richard Kiprono (pub. 1995)	Mibey
Menge, C. (pub. 1993)	C. Menge	Micales, Jessica A. (pub. 1987)	Micales
Menge, John A. (pub. 1984)	J.A. Menge	Michael, Edmund (1849-1920)	Michael
Menier, Charles (1913-)	Menier	Michaelides, J. (pub. 1980)	Michaelides
Menjívar, R. (pub. 1992)	Menjívar	Michailides, T.J. (pub. 1985)	Michailides
Menon, Radha (pub. 1954)	R. Menon	(Michajlovski, L.V.) see Michajlovski, L.V.	L.V. Michajl.
Menon, S.K. (pub. 1959)	S.K. Menon	Michaux, Andre (1746-1803)	Michx.
Menten, J.O.M. (pub. 1980)	Menten	Michel, Henri (pub. 1997)	H. Michel
Mentzer, Vera P. (pub. 1936)	Mentzer	Micheletti, Luigi (1844-1912)	Micheletti
Mer, G.S. (pub. 1983)	G.S. Mer	Micheli, Pier [Pietro] Antonio (1679-1737)	P. Micheli
Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise) (1780-1851)	Mérat	Michener, Ezra (1794-1887)	E. Michener
(Mérat de Vaumartoise, Francois Victor) see Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise)	Mercado	Michimi, R. (pub. 1977)	Michimi
(Mercado Sierra, Ángel) see Mercado-Sierra, Ángel	Mercado	Mickovski, M. (pub. 1962)	Mick.
Mercado-Sierra, Ángel (1937-)	C. Mercer	Middelborg, J. (pub. 1987)	Middelb.
Mercer, C. (pub. 1957)	Mercer	Middelhoek, A. (pub. 1952)	Middelh.
Mercer, W.B. (pub. 1913)	Mercuri	Middelhoven, Wouter J. (pub. 1984)	Middelhoven
Mercuri, O.A. (pub. 1976)	Mereschk.	(Middleborg, J.) see Middelborg, J.	Middleb.
(Merejkowski, Constantin Sergeevic) see Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Middleton, John Tylor (1912-)	Middleton
(Mereschcowsky, Constantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Midgley, G. (pub. 1996)	Midgley
(Mereschkovsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Konstantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Miehe, Hugo (1875-1932)	Miehe
(Mereschkovsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Konstantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Mies, Bruno (-A.) (pub. 1995)	Mies
(Mereschkovsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Konstantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Migliardi, V. (pub. 1911)	Migliardi
(Mereschkovsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Konstantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Migliozi, Vincenzo (pub. 1985)	Migl.
(Mereschkovsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Konstantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	(Miguens, M.P.) see Pereiro Miguens, M.	Pereiro
(Mereszko, Tatjana A. [O.] (1942-)	Merezhko	Migula, Emil Friedrich August Walther (1863-1938)	Mig.

Mikata

Mikawa, Takashi (pub. 1971)	Mitchell, J.E. (pub. 1973)	J.E. Mitch.
(Mikhailovskii, L.V.) see Michajlovski, L.V.	Mitchell, Michael Edward (1934-)	M.E. Mitch.
Milanez, Adauto Ivo (1937-)	Mitchell, R.S.	R.S. Mitchell
Milbraith, David Gallus (1880-)	Mítítiuc, Mihai St. (1937-)	Mítifuc
Milbrath, J.A. (pub. 1942)	Mitra, Asim (pub. 1984)	A. Mitra
Milde, Carl August Julius (1824-1871)	Mitra, K.K. (pub. 1957)	K.K. Mitra
Miles, Lee Ellis (1890-1941)	Mitra, Manoranjan (1895-1942)	Mitra
Milesi, Marco (pub. 1904)	Mitra, Samik (pub. 2000)	S. Mitra
Milko, A.A. (pub. 1964)	Mitrofanova, O.V. (pub. 1969)	Mitrof.
Millar, C.S. (pub. 1978)	(Mitrophanova, O.V.) see Mitrofanova, O.V.	Mitrof.
Millar, K.R. (pub. 1990)	Mitroshina, E.I. (pub. 1949)	Mitrosh.
Millard, Wilfrid Arthur (1880-)	Mitten, William (1819-1906)	Mitt.
Millardet, Pierre Marie Alexis (1838-1902)	Mitter, Julian Herron (1881-)	Mitter
Miller, C.E. (pub. 1982)	Miura, Koichiro (pub. 1971)	K. Miura
Miller, Charles N.	Miura, Michiya (pub. 1914)	Miura
Miller, D.D. (pub. 1983)	Miwa, H. (pub. 1930)	Miwa
Miller, J.D. (pub. 1986)	Mix, Arthur Jackson (1888-1956)	Mix
Miller, J.K. (pub. 1935)	Miyabe, Kingo (1860-1951)	Miyabe
Miller, J.N. (pub. 1934)	Miyabe, Tsutome (1880-1921)	T. Miyabe
Miller, Julian Howell (1890-1961)	Miyaji, Makoto (pub. 1984)	Miyaji
Miller, L.H.	Miyakawa, Yozo (pub. 1994)	Yozo Miyak.
Miller, Lee Wallace (1904-1970)	Miyake, Cbuichi (pub. 1926)	C. Miyake
Miller, M.W. (pub. 1956)	Miyake, Ichiro (pub. 1907)	I. Miyake
Miller, Margann A. (pub. 1976)	Miyake, J. (pub. 1912)	J. Miyake
Miller, Orson K. (1930-)	Miyake, Tsutomu (1880-)	T. Miyake
Miller, Paul William (1901-)	Miyauchi, Shinnosuke (pub. 2000)	Miyauchi
Miller, S. (pub. 1999)	Miyawaki, K. (pub. 1940)	Miyaw.
Miller, Steven L. (pub. 2000)	Miyazawa, Yoichi (pub. 1969)	Miyaz.
Miller, T. (pub. 1976)	Miyoshi, Manabu (1861-1939)	Miyoshi
Miller, T.K.	Mizrachi, R. (pub. 1980)	Mizrachi
Miller, Vera A. Mentzer (pub. 1941)	Mlady, Franciscus (pub. 1838)	Mlady
Miller, Viktor V. [W.W.] (pub. 1934)	Moberg, (J.) Roland (1939-)	Moberg
Millet, Liliane (pub. 1991)	Mobley, R.L. (pub. 1948)	Mobley
(Milliano, Walter A.J. De) see De Milliano, Walter A.J.	Mochado, G.	Mochado
Millner, Patricia D. (pub. 1978)	Mochizuka, Hideyasu (pub. 1979)	Mochiz.
Mills, Alan K. (pub. 1989)	Modak, C.D. (pub. 1973)	Modak
Mills, John T. (pub. 1994)	Moe, Richard L. (pub. 1997)	R. Moe
Millspaugh, Charles Frederick (1854-1923)	Moënné-Loccoz, Pierre (pub. 1989)	Moënné-Locc.
Milner, Richard J. (pub. 1986)	Moesz, Gusztav [Gustav] von (1873-1946)	Moesz
Milochevich, S. (pub. 1931)	Moffatt, Will [William] Sayer (pub. 1909)	Moffatt
Milovtzova, M.A. (pub. 1937)	Mogarkar, C.D. (pub. 1973)	C.D. Mogarkar
Mimura, Akio (pub. 1978)	Mogarkar, K.M. (pub. 1979)	K.M. Mogarkar
Minakata, K. (pub. 1925)	Mogi, M. (pub. 1939)	Mogi
Minami, K. (pub. 1978)	Mohali, Sari (pub. 1996)	Mohali
Minchin, A. (pub. 1905)	Mohammed, Caroline (pub. 1997)	C. Mohammed
Minden, Max D. von (1871-)	Mohammed, M.S. (pub. 1987)	Mohammed
Mineta, M. (pub. 1984)	Mohanan, C.N. (pub. 1985)	C.N. Mohanan
Ming, Yow Nung (pub. 1964)	Mohanan, M. (pub. 1990)	M. Mohanan
Mingbaeva, Sh.N. (pub. 1982)	Mohanty, N.N. (pub. 1958)	Mohanty
Minks, Arthur (1846-1908)	Moharrery, A. (pub. 1999)	Moharrery
Minne, Achille J. (pub. 1907)	Mohlo, D. (pub. 1981)	Mohlo
Minoura, Kyubei (pub. 1954)	Mohr, Charles Theodore [Karl Theodor] (1824-1901)	C. Mohr
Minter, David William (1950-)	Mohr, Daniel Matthias Heinrich (1780-1808)	D. Mohr
Mintz, A.S. (pub. 1992)	Mohr, Peter (pub. 1994)	P. Mohr
Miquel, Friedrich Anton Wilhelm (1811-1871)	Mokwena, T.A. (pub. 2000)	Mokwena
Mirakhur, R.K. (pub. 1977)	(Molano, Ana E. Franco) see Franco-Molano, Ana E.	Franco-Mol.
Miranda, Jeanne Claessen de (pub. 1996)	Moldovan, Ioan (1934-)	Moldovan
(Miranda, Lennart Rodrigues de) see Rodrigues de	Molho (pub. 1981)	Molho
Miranda, Lennart	Molina, María del Carmen (pub. 2000)	M.C. Molina
Miranda, Mary (pub. 1976)	Molina-Valero, L.A. (pub. 1980)	Mol.-Val.
Mirande, Marcel (1864-1930)	Molisch, Hans (1856-1937)	Molisch
Mirza, F. (pub. 1962)	Molitoris, Hans P. (pub. 1998)	Molit.
Mirza, J.H. (pub. 1979)	Molkenboer, Julian [Julianus] Hendrik (1816-1854)	Molk.
Mishra, A.S. (pub. 1993)	Moller, W.J. (pub. 1968)	W.J. Moller
Mishra, J.N. (pub. 1953)	(Möller, [Friedrich] Alfred Gustav Jobst) see Möller, Fried-	A. Möller
Mishra, R.P. (pub. 1979)	rich Alfred Gustav Jobst	C. Möller
Mishra, R.R. (pub. 1962)	Möller, Christel (pub. 1993)	E.M. Möller
Mišík, Milan (pub. 1983)	Möller, E.M. (pub. 1993)	F.H. Möller
Misra, Ayodhya Prasad (1917-1999)	Möller, F.H. (1887-)	A. Möller
Misra, B.M. (pub. 1987)	Möller, Friedrich Alfred Gustav Jobst (1860-1922)	Mölliard
Misra, J.K. (pub. 1980)	Moliard, (H.) Marin (1866-1944)	Molnar
Misra, P.C. (pub. 1975)	Molnar, A.C. (pub. 1965)	Molot
Misra, Seema (pub. 1999)	Molot, P.M. (pub. 1959)	Moncalvo
Misra, V.C. (pub. 1976)	Moncalvo, Jean-Marc (pub. 1995)	Monedero
Mitchel, David H. (1917-)	Monedero García, Carlos (pub. 1995)	Mong.
Mitchell, A.A. (pub. 1998)	Monguillon, Eugene Louis Honore (1865-1940)	
Mitchell, D.J. (pub. 1987)		
Mitchell, David W. (pub. 1976)		

Muftic

Moniez, R. (pub. 1887)	Moniez	(Moritz, Alexandre) see Moritzi, Alexandre	Moritz
Moniz, L. (pub. 1964)	Moniz	Moritzi, Alexandre (1807-1850)	Moritz
Monks, Angela ('Angie') (pub. 1993)	Monks	Moriyon, I. (pub. 1974)	Moriyon
(Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George Le) see Le Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George		Mornand, Jean (pub. 1984)	Mornand
Monnier, Francoise (pub. 1959)		(Morochkovskii, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.	Morochk.
(Monnier, Louis Guillaume Le) see Le Monnier, Louis Guillaume		Morochkovsky, S.F. (pub. 1933)	Morochk.
Monod, M. (pub. 1984)	G. Le Monn.	(Morozckovskii, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.	Morochk.
Monoson, H.L. (pub. 1969)	F. Monnier	Morot, Louis René Marie François (1854-1915)	Morot
Monoyer, A. (pub. 1937)		(Morotschowsky, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.	Morochk.
Montagne, Jean Pierre Francois Camille (1784-1866)	Le Monn.	Morquer, R. (pub. 1954)	Morquer
Monte, Michela (pub. 1967)	M. Monod	Morrall, R.A.A. (pub. 1968)	Morrall
Monte Vazquez, Enrique (pub. 1997)	Monoson	Morris, Everett F. (pub. 1956)	E.F. Morris
Montealegre A., Jaime R. (pub. 1984)	Monoyer	Morris, George Edward (1853-1916)	G. Morris
Montecchi, Amer (pub. 1991)	Mont.	Morris, M.(J.) (pub. 1994)	M.J. Morris
Montecucchi, P. (pub. 1973)	Monte	Morris, Muriel (pub. 1943)	M. Morris
Montegut, J. (pub. 1948)	E. Monte	Morse, Elizabeth Eaton (1864-1955)	Morse
Montemartini, Luigi (1869-1952)	Monteal.	Mortensen, K. (pub. 1997)	K. Mort.
(Montemartini Corte, Aurora) see Corte, Aurora Monte- martini	Montecchi	Morthier, Paul (1823-1886)	Morthier
Montemayor, Lorenzo de (pub. 1949)	Montec.	Morton, F.J. (pub. 1963)	F.J. Morton
Montes, Maria Jesús (pub. 1999)	Montegut	Morton, Joseph B. (pub. 1986)	J.B. Morton
Monthoux, Olivier (1932-)	Montemart.	Moruzi, Constanta [Constance] (1899-)	Moruzi
Montlaur, H. (pub. 1920)	A.M. Corte	Mosca, Anna Maria L. (pub. 1954)	Mosca
(Montoya[-Bello], Leticia) see Montoya-Bello, Leticia	Montem.	Moser, Meinhard (M.) (1924-2002))	M.M. Moser
Montpellier, J. (pub. 1929)	M.J. Montes	Moses, A.S. (pub. 1990)	A.S. Moses
Montrocher, R. (pub. 1967)	Monthoux	Moses, Arthur (pub. 1995)	Moses
Moodie, William T. (pub. 1984)	Montl.	Moses, Elizabeth (pub. 1995)	E. Moses
Moon, Christina D. (pub. 2000)	Montoya	Moskovetz, Simon (pub. 1933)	Mosk.
Moon, Kwang Hee (pub. 1997)	Montpell.	Mosquera, Juan (pub. 1999)	Mosquera
Moore, Barbara Jo (1938-)	Montrocher	Moss, Stephen T. (-2001)	S.T. Moss
Moore, Donna L. (pub. 1995)	W.T. Moodie	Mossebo, D.C. (pub. 1997)	Mossebo
Moore, Justin Payson (1841-1923)	C.D. Moon	Mosseray, Raoul (1908-1940)	Mosseray
Moore, L.R. (pub. 1963)	K.H. Moon	Motte, Jean (1897-)	Motte
Moore, M. (pub. 1933)	B.J. Moore	Motyka, Józef (1900-1984)	Motyka
Moore, Royall T. (pub. 1954)	D.L. Moore	(Mou, Chuan Jing) see Mu, Chuan Jing	C.J. Mu
Moore, William Dewey (1897-)	J.P. Moore	Moubasher, A.H. (pub. 1979)	Moub.
Moore bis (pub. 1927)	L.R. Moore	Mouchacca, Jean (pub. 1971)	Mouch.
Mora, V. (pub. 1984)	M. Moore	Mougeot, Jean Baptiste (1776-1858)	Moug.
Mora, W.K. (pub. 1985)	R.T. Moore	Mounce, Irene (Stewart) (1894-)	Mounce
Moraes, M. (pub. 1941)	W.D. Moore	Moura, Nilsa Ramos de (pub. 1966)	N.R. Moura
Morais, J.O. Falcao de (pub. 1966)	Moore bis	(Mourashkinsky, K.E.) see Murashkinsky, K.E.	Murashk.
Morais, Paula B. (pub. 1995)	V. Mora	Moureau, J. (pub. 1949)	Moureau
Morales, Maria I. (pub. 1973)	W.K. Mora	(Mustafa, A.F.) see Mustafa, A.F.	Mustafa
Morales Méndez, Antonio (pub. 1994)	Morais	Mouton, M. (pub. 1994)	Mouton
Morariu, Iuliu (1905-1989)	P.B. Morais	Mouton, Victor (1875-1901)	Mouton
Moravec, Jiří (pub. 1965)	M.I. Morales	Mouzouras, R. (pub. 1988)	Mouzouras
Moravec, Zdenek (pub. 1954)	A. Morales	Movssesjan, L.I. (pub. 1967)	Movss.
Mordue, Janet Elizabeth Mary (1936-)	Morariu	Moyersoen, Bernard (pub. 1996)	Moy.
More, W.D. (pub. 1964)	J. Moravec	Moyne, Gilbert (pub. 1980)	Moyne
Moreau, Claude (pub. 1952)	Z. Moravec	Mrak, E.M. (pub. 1942)	Mrak
Moreau, Fernand (1886-1980)	Mordue	Mrkos, O. (pub. 1926)	Mrkos
Moreau, Mireille (pub. 1949)	W.D. More	Mu, Chuan Jing (pub. 1979)	C.J. Mu
Moreau, Pierre-Arthur (pub. 1994)	C. Moreau	Mu, X. (pub. 1977)	X. Mu
Moreau, Richard (pub. 1941)	M. Moreau	Mubantanema, Wellington (pub. 1998)	Mubat.
Moreau, Valentine (pub. 1952)	P.A. Moreau	Muchovej, J.J. (pub. 1987)	J.J. Muchovej
Morel, L.F. (pub. 1865)	R. Moreau	Muchovej, R.M.C. (pub. 1991)	R.M.C. Muchovej
Morelet, Michel (pub. 1965)	V. Moreau	Mücke, Deitrich (pub. 1959)	Mücke
(Moreno, Baldomero) see Moreno-Arroyo, Baldomero	L. Morel	Mudd, William A. (1830-1879)	Mudd
Moreno, Gabriel (pub. 1977)	M. Morelet	(Muehlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest) see Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest	Muhl.
Moreno, Pedro Pablo (pub. 1992)	Mor.-Arr.	Muehlstein, Lisa K. (pub. 1991)	Muehlst.
Moreno-Arroyo, Baldomero (pub. 1998)	G. Moreno	Mueller, Carmen (pub. 2000)	Carm. Muell.
Morenz, J. (pub. 1964)	P.P. Moreno	Mueller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von (1825-1896)	F. Muell.
Moretti, Giuseppe L. (1782-1853)	Mor.-Arr.	Mueller, Gregory M. (1953-)	G.M. Muell.
Morgan, Andrew Price (1836-1907)	Morenz	(Mueller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista]) see Müller, Jean Bap- tiste [Baptista]	J.B. Müll.
Morgan, Ed R. (pub. 1999)	Moretti	(Mueller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)) see Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)	Müll. Hal.
Morgan, J.B. (pub. 1892)	Morgan	(Mueller, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argoviensis, Johan- nes [Jean]	Müll. Arg.
Morgan-Jones, Gareth (1940-)	E.R. Morgan	(Mueller, Karl [Carl]) see Müller, Karl [Carl]	Müll. Berol.
Mori, H. (pub. 1968)	J.B. Morgan	(Mueller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik]) see Müller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik]	O.F. Müll.
Morikawa, C. (pub. 1990)	Morgan-Jones	(Mueller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argovi- ensis, Johannes [Jean]	Müll. Arg.
Morikawa, Toshiyuki (pub. 1939)	H. Mori	(Muench, Ernst) see Münch, Ernst	Münch
Morimoto, Y. (pub. 1953)	C. Morik.	Muende, I. (pub. 1940)	Muende
Morinaga, Tsutomu (pub. 1977)	T. Morik.	Muftic, Mahmoud K.S. (pub. 1957)	Muftic
Morini, Fausto (1858-1927)	Morim.		
Moriondo, Francesco (pub. 1961)	Morinaga		
Moris, Giuseppe Giacinto (Joseph Hyacinthe) (1796-1869)	Morini		
	Moriondo		
	Moris		

(Müggenburg, Stephan V.M. Schulzer von) see Schulzer von Müggenburg, Stephan V.M.	Mugnai	Muray.
Mugnai, Laura (pub. 1996)		Y. Muray.
Mugnier, Jacques (pub. 1998)		T. Muroi
Muhlenberg, Gothilf Heinrich Ernest (1753-1815)	Schulzer	C.A. Murphy
Mühlenthaler, Fr. (pub. 1911)	Mugnai	H.C. Murphy
Mühr, Lars-Erik (pub. 1987)	Mugnier	M.K. Murphy
Muhsin, Tawfik M. (pub. 1981)	Muhl.	B.J. Murray
Muid, Sepia (pub. 1984)	Mühleth.	B.M. Murray
Muijs, D. (pub. 1921)	Muhr	D.I. Murray
Muir, John A. (pub. 1974)	Muhsin	J.S. Murray
Muir, Marjorie D. (pub. 1970)	Muid	Js. Murray
Mukelar, A. (pub. 1976)	Muijs	T.J. Murray
Mukerjee, Paromita (pub. 1980)	J.A. Muir	Murrill
Mukerji, Krishna Gopal (1934-)	M.D. Muir	Murton
Mukerji, S.N. (pub. 1992)	Mukellar	Murvan.
Mukhopadhyay, A.N. (pub. 1965)	P. Mukerjee	Musgrave
Mukunya, Daniel M. (pub. 1973)	Mukerji	Muskat
Mulder, D. (pub. 1981)	Mukhop.	Muskos
Mulder, Jack L. (pub. 1973)	Mukunya	Muspratt
Mulenka, Wieslaw (pub. 1995)	D. Mulder	Mussat
Müll. (pub. 1902)	J.L. Mulder	Mustafa
Mulleavy, Perry (pub. 1977)	Mulenko	Mustafee
Muller, Albert Stanley (1901-)	Müll. bis	Mustard
(Muller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von) see Mueller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von	Mulleavy	Muthaiyan
Muller, H.B. (pub. 1986)	A.S. Mull.	Muthappa
Muller, P.J. (pub. 1973)	F. Muell.	Muthumary
(Muller, Wilhelm) see Mueller, Wilhelm	H.B. Mull.	Myburgh
Müller, Carl [Karl] (1820-1889)	P.J. Mull. bis	Mycock
Müller, Dieter G.	W. Muell.	Myllys
Müller, Dieter G.	Müll. Stuttg.	Mzhavanadze, A.V. (pub. 1963)
Müller, Emil (von) (1920-)	D.G. Müll.	Nabel, Kurt (pub. 1939)
Müller, Fritz (pub. 1901)	D.G. Müll.	Nadson, Georgii Adamovich (1867-)
(Müller, Herman) see Müller Thurgau, Herman	E. Müll.	Nádvorník, Joseph (1906-1977)
Müller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista] (1806-1894)	Fr. Müll.	(Naegeli, Carl Wilhelm von) see Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von
Müller, Jiří (pub. 1991)	Müll.-Thurg.	Nag Raj, Tumkur R. (pub. 1960)
Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm) (1818-1899)	J.B. Müll.	Nagahama, Takahiko (pub. 1999)
Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean] (1828-1896)	J. Müll.	Nagai, Masaji (1905-1966)
(Müller, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]	Müll. Hal.	Nagakiri, Akira (pub. 1998)
Müller, Julius Heinrich Hans (pub. 1885)	Müll. Arg.	Naganishi, H. (pub. 1968)
Müller, Justus (pub. 1981)	Jul. Müll.	Naganishi, Nirouke (pub. 1915)
Müller, Karl [Carl] (1817-1870)	Justus Müll.	Nagano, Ken (pub. 1928)
Müller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik] (1730-1784)	Müll. Berol.	Nagarkar, M.B. (1951-)
Müller, Theodor (1894-1969)	O.F. Müll.	Nagasawa, Eiji (1948-)
Mueller, Wilhelm (pub. 1898)	T. Müll.	Nagashima, Masaya (pub. 1991)
(Müller, Wilhelm) see Mueller, Wilhelm	W. Muell.	Nagatomo, Isamu (pub. 1937)
(Müller (Halle), Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)) see Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)	W. Muell.	Nagatsuka, Yuka (pub. 1999)
(Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]	Müll. Hal.	Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von (1817-1891)
Müller Thurgau, Herman (1850-1927)	Müll. Arg.	Nagler, Apollonia (pub. 2001)
Müller-Kögler, E. (pub. 1970)	Müll.-Thurg.	Nagornaya, S.S. (pub. 1979)
Müller-Uri, C. (pub. 1983)	Müll.-Kög.	Nagorny, P.J. (pub. 1926)
Mullins, J.T. (pub. 1961)	Müll.-Uri	Nagy, F. (pub. 1977)
Mulsow, K. (pub. 1911)	Mullins	Nagy, G.S. (pub. 1977)
Muma, M.H. (pub. 1966)	Mulsov	Nagy-Peti, Z. (pub. 1970)
Munasinghe, H.L. (pub. 1955)	Muma	Nagy-Petri, Zoltan (pub. 1970)
Münch, Ernst (1876-1946)	Munas.	Nahutrzischvili (pub. 1953)
Mundkur, Bhalchendra Bhavanishankar (1896-1952)	Munch	Naik, C.D. (pub. 1986)
Mundo-Ocampo, Manuel (pub. 1997)	Mundk.	Naim, Z. (pub. 1958)
Muniz, Julio (pub. 1923)	Mundo-Ocampo	Nair, K.R. Gopinathan (pub. 1963)
Munjal, R.L. (pub. 1950)	Muniz	Nair, L.N. (pub. 1988)
Munk, Anders (pub. 1950)	Munjal	Nair, N. Balakrishnan (pub. 1979)
Munn, E.A. (pub. 1986)	Munk	Nair, N. Chandrasekharan (1927-)
Munn, Mancel Thornton (1887-1956)	E.A. Munn	Nair, N.G. (1948-)
Muñoz, José Antonio (pub. 1994)	Munn	Nair, V.M.G. (pub. 1979)
Muntañola-Cvetković, Maria (pub. 1952)	J.A. Muñoz	Nair, V.S. (pub. 1983)
Münzmay, Th. (pub. 1997)	Münzmay	Naito, Toshiyuki (1939-)
Murakami, H. (pub. 1966)	Murak.	Najarajan, K. (pub. 1980)
Murakami, S. (pub. 1999)	S. Murak.	Najim, L. (pub. 1984)
Murakami, Y. (pub. 2000)	Y. Murak.	Nakagawa, Y. (pub. 1988)
(Murashkinski, K.E.) see Murashinsky, K.E.	Murashk.	Nakagiri, Akira (1957-)
Murashinsky, K.E. (pub. 1924)	Murashk.	Nakahara, Toro (pub. 1974)
		Nakahi, Takashi (pub. 1980s)
		Nakamura, Kazuyo (pub. 1994)
		Nakamura, Miho (pub. 1995)
		Nakamura, Naoshi (pub. 2000)

Nakamura, T. (pub. 1932)	Nicolas	T.S. Nayar
Nakanishi, Minoru (pub. 1966)	M. Nakan.	M.M. Nazarova
Nakanishi, Satoshi (1928-)	Nakan.	Ndimande
Nakano, Toru (pub. 1978)	T. Nakano	Neagu-Țirc.
Nakase, Takashi (pub. 1987)	Nakase	Neal
Nakashima, Chiharu (pub. 1997)	C. Nakash.	Nearing
Nakasone, Karen K. (1953-)	Nakason	Nechitsche
Nakata, Kakugoro (1886-1939)	Nakata	Neck.
Nakata, N. (pub. 1928)	T. Nakay.	Neda
Nakayama, Takane (pub. 2000)	Nakaz.	Neeraj
Nakazawa, R. (pub. 1913)	Nalepina	Neerg.
Nalepina, L.N. (pub. 1964)	E.A. Nam	T. Nees
Nam, E.A. (pub. 1977)	G.A. Nam	Nees
Nam, G.A. (pub. 1977)	Namalina	T. Nees
Namalina (pub. 1929)	Nambu	Neger
Nambu, N. (pub. 1909)	Namek.	Negishi
Namekata, T. (pub. 1967)	Namysl.	Negodi
Namyslowski, Boleslaw (1882-1929)	Nand	Negrean
Nand, Krishna (pub. 1966)	Nanta	C.L. Negri
Nanir, S.P. (pub. 1973)	M.N. Naumov	Negroni
Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth (1916-)	Nann.-Bremek.	Negr. Bonv.
Nannfeldt, John [Johan] Axel Frithiof (1904-1985)	Nannf.	Negr.
Nannizzi, Arturo (1877-1961)	Nann.	Nehira
Nanta, A. (pub. 1927)	Nanta	W.J. Neill
(Naoumoff, M.N.) see Naumov, M.N.	Naumov	Neish
(Naoumoff, Nikolai Alexsandrovic) see Naumov, Nikolai Alexsandrovic	Naphade	E.E. Nel
Naphade, S.R. (pub. 1971)	Narain	Nelen
Narain, Udit (pub. 1969)	Narania	A. Nelson
Narania, Kantilal (pub. 1974)	Naras.	P.E. Nelson
Narasimhan, M.J. (pub. 1922)	Narayan	R.R. Nelson
Narayan, P. (pub. 1986)	S. Narayan	R. Nelson
Narayan, S. (pub. 1994)	Narayanan	Nema
Narayanan, S. Anant (pub. 1962)	Narayanas.	Němec
Narayanasamy, P. (pub. 1972)	S. Naray.	Nemlich
Narayanaswami, S. (pub. 1957)	G. Nardi	Nene
Nardi, G. (pub. 1976)	Narducci	Neophyt.
Narducci, Roberto (pub. 1996)	Narendra	J. Silva
Narendra, D.V. (pub. 1972)	Narita	Nesio
Narita, Takeshi (pub. 1959)	Narula	M. Nesom
Narula, A.M. (pub. 1984)	Nascim.	Nespiak
Nascimento, Maria L. (pub. 1956)	T.H. Nash	Nestl.
Nash, Thomas H. (1945-)	Nasser	Netzer
Nasser, M. (pub. 1973)	Nasu	H. Neubert
Nasu, Hideo (pub. 2000)	Nasyrov	Neubner
Nasyrov, O.N. (pub. 1972)	Natalyina	Neuendorf
Natalyina, O.B. (pub. 1931)	Natarajan	Neuhoff
Natarajan, K.V. (pub. 1980)	R. Nath	J. Neuman
Nath, Ram (pub. 1970)	V. Nath	P. Neumann
Nath, V. (pub. 1977)	V.R. Nath	F. Neuwirth
Nath, V. Ravindra (pub. 1979)	Nath.-Wind.	J.A. Neves
Nathorst-Windahl, T. (pub. 1961)	Nattrass	Neveu-Lem.
(Nattras, Roland Marshall) see Nattrass, Roland Marshall	Nattrass	Neville
Nattrass, Roland Marshall (1895-)	A. Naumann	Nevo
Naumann, Arno (1862-1932)	W. Naumann	Newd.
Naumann, W. (pub. 1970)	G.I. Naumov	C.C. Newb.
Naumov, Genadi I. (pub. 1979)	M.N. Naumov	G. Newc.
Naumov, M.N. (pub. 1935)	Naumov	S.Y. Newell
Naumov, Nikolai Alexsandrovic (1888-1959)	E.S. Naumova	A.G. Newhall
Naumova, Elena S. (pub. 2000)	Naumova	G.A. Newton
Naumova, N.N. (pub. 1955)	Nauss	Nezdojm.
Nauss, R.N. (pub. 1949)	Nauta	G.C. Ng
Nauta, Marijke M. (1959-)	P. Navarro	Ngachan
Navarro, Pilar (pub. 1999)	R. Navarro	V.T. Nguen
Navarro, R. (pub. 1986)	Nav.-Ros.	T.L. Nguyen
Navarro-Rosinés, Père (pub. 1986)	A.J. Navas	D.K. Nichols
Navas, Antonio J. (pub. 1978)	Navas	N.L. Nick.
Navas, Longinos (1858-1938)	Navashin	W.J. Nick.
Navashin, Sergei Gavrilovich (1857-1930)	Naveau	Nicolaj
Naveau, (Georges) Raymond (Leonard) (1889-1932)	F.A. Naveau	(Nicolajaeva, M.I.) see Nikolajeva, M.I.
Naveau, Françoise A. (pub. 1999)	Naville	M.L. Nikol.
Naville, A. (pub. 1922)	Navashin	Nicolas
(Nawaschin, Sergius Gawrilowitsch) see Navashin, Sergei Gavrilovich	Nawawi	
Nawawi, A. (pub. 1974)	S.K. Nayar	
Nayar, S.K. (pub. 1973)		

Nicolau

Nicolau, Stefan (pub. 1913)
 Nicoli, R.M. (pub. 1974)
 Nicolson, T.H. (pub. 1968)
 Nicot, Jacqueline (pub. 1953)
 Nicot-Toulouse, J. (pub. 1947)
 Niehaus, C.J.G. (pub. 1932)
 Niel, Cornelius Bernardus van (1897-)
 Nielsen, E. (pub. 1875)
 Nielsen, H.S. (pub. 1968)
 Nielsen, L.T. (pub. 1985)
 Nielsen, L.W. (pub. 1957)
 Nielsen, N. (pub. 1929)
 Nielsen, Peter (1829-1897)
 Niemelä, Tuomo (1940-)
 (Niessl von Meyendorf, Gustav) see Niessl von Mayendorf, Gustav
 Niessen, Joseph (1864-)
 Niessl von Mayendorf, Gustav (1839-1919)
 Niethammer, Anneliese (1901-)
 Nieuwdorp, P.J. (pub. 1969)
 Nieuwenhuis, A.W. (pub. 1908)
 Nieuwland, Julius (Aloysius) Arthur (1878-1936)
 Nieves-Rivera, Angel M. (pub. 1997)
 Niezabitowski, Edward Lubicz (pub. 1913)
 Nik, W.Z. (pub. 1984)
 Nikhra, K.M. (pub. 1981)
 (Nikogosian, V.G.) see Nikogossjan, V.G.
 Nikogossjan, V.G. (pub. 1965)
 (Nikolaeva, M.I.) see Nikolajeva, M.I.
 (Nikolaeva, T.L.) see Nikolajeva, T.L.
 Nikolajeva, M.I. (pub. 1970)
 Nikolajeva, T.L. (pub. 1933)
 Nilsson, Birger (1882-1931)
 Nilsson, Gunnar Bror Fritiof (1903-)
 Nilsson, L. (pub. 1963)
 Nilsson, Sven (1929-)
 Nilsson, T. (pub. 1966)
 (Nilsson-Degelius, Gunnar Bror Fritiof) see Nilsson, Gunnar Bror Fritiof
 Nimis, Pier Luigi (1953-)
 Nimura, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1962)
 Niño, F.L. (pub. 1930)
 Niolle, P. (pub. 1944)
 Nipkow, Fritz (1886-1963)
 Nirenberg, Helgard I. (pub. 1976)
 Nishida, Florence H. (pub. 1988)
 Nishida, Harofumi (pub. 1999)
 Nishida, Toji (1874-1927)
 Nishihara, Natsuki (1920-1990)
 Nishijima, Takuya (pub. 1998)
 Nishikado, Yosikazu (1892-)
 Nishikawa, Akemi (pub. 1995)
 Nishikawa, Jiro (pub. 1992)
 Nishimura, Kazuko (pub. 1984)
 Nishimura, Norio (pub. 1994)
 Nishimura, S. (pub. 1981)
 Nishio, K. (pub. 1957)
 Nishiwaki, Y. (pub. 1929)
 Nishizawa, Tadahiro (pub. 1955)
 Nisikado, Y. (pub. 1917)
 Nitare, J. (pub. 1982)
 Nitschke, Theodor Rudolph Joseph (1834-1883)
 Nizamani, Z.A. (pub. 1991)
 Noack, Fritz (1863-)
 Noble, Mary (-2002)
 Noble, W.J. (pub. 1980)
 Nobles, Mildred Katherine (1903-1993)
 Nocca, Domenico (1758-1841)
 Noehden, Heinrich Adolph (August) (1775-1804)
 Noël, Paul (pub. 1910)
 Nogawa, Chizuko (pub. 1995)
 Nograsek, Andrea (pub. 1990)
 Nogueira, Penido J.C. (pub. 1922)
 Nöhden, H.A. (1775-1804)
 Noicszewski, K. (pub. 1890)
 Nojima, T. (pub. 1927)

Nicolau
 Nicolau
 Nicoli
T.H. Nicolson
 Nicot
Nicot-Toul.
 Niehaus
C.B. Niel
E. Nielsen
H.S. Nielsen
L.T. Nielsen
L.W. Nielsen
 Nielsen
Niemelä
 Niessl
Niessen
 Niessl
 Nieth.
Nieuwdorp
Nieuwenh.
 Nieuwl.
Nieves-Riv.
 Niezab.
W.Z. Nik
 Nikhra
 Nikog.
 Nikog.
M.I. Nikol.
 Nikol.
M.I. Nikol.
 Nikol.
 Nilson
G.B.F. Nilsson
 L. Nilsson
 Sv. Nilsson
 T. Nilsson
G.B.F. Nilsson
 Nimis
Nimura
 Niño
 Niolle
 Nipkow
Nirenberg
F.H. Nishida
 H. Nishida
 Nishida
 Nishih.
 Nishij.
 Nishik.
A. Nishikawa
J. Nishikawa
 Nishim.
Norio Nishim.
 S. Nishim.
 Nishio
 Nishiw.
 Nishiz.
Y. Nisik.
 Nitare
Nitschke
Nizamani
F. Noack
 Noble
W.J. Noble
 Nobles
 Nocca
 Noehd.
 P. Noël
 Nogawa
Nograsek
Nogueira
 Nöhden
 Noicsz.
 Nojima
 Nolan, Richard A. (pub. 1979)
 Nolla, Jose Antonio Bernabe (1902-)
 Nomi, Ryosaku (pub. 1983)
 Nomura, H. (1897-)
 Nomura, Yukihiko (pub. 1960)
 Nonis, Umberto (pub. 1977)
 Nonomura, H. (pub. 1954)
 Noordeloos, Machiel Evert ('Chiel') (1949-)
 Norarevian, Aaron (pub. 1998)
 Norberg, Ann M. (pub. 1979)
 Nordin, Anders (pub. 1995)
 Nordin, Ingvar (pub. 1964)
 Nordnes, J. (pub. 1982)
 Nordstein, Stein (pub. 1990)
 Norholm, Johan (pub. 1817)
 Norkrans, Birgitte (pub. 1968)
 Norman, Johannes Musaeus (1823-1903)
 Noro, Shun-ichi (pub. 1988)
 Noronha, E. de A. (pub. 1952)
 Norris, Geoffrey (1937-)
 Norris, J.C. (pub. 1931)
 Norrlin, Johan Petter [Peter] (1842-1917)
 Norton, John Bitting Smith (1872-1966)
 Noruzov, V.S. (pub. 1974)
 Norvell, Lorelei L. (pub. 1993)
 Nose, H. (pub. 1933)
 (Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De) see De Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De
 Nouel (pub. 1831)
 Nohra, Eduardo (pub. 1995)
 Noulet, Jean Baptiste (1802-1890)
 Nour, M.A. (pub. 1957)
 Novak, Robert O. (pub. 1965)
 Novák, Elizabeth K. (pub. 1964)
 Növgaard, V.A. (pub. 1901)
 Noviello, Carmine (pub. 1988)
 Novobranova, T.I. (pub. 1972)
 Novoselova, E.D. (pub. 1936)
 Novotelnova, N.S. (pub. 1950)
 Novouspenskiy, S.P. (pub. 1927)
 Novozhilov, Yuri K. (pub. 1985)
 (Novozilov, Yura K.) see Novozhilov, Yuri K.
 Novruzov, V.S. (pub. 1972)
 Nowak, Janusz (1931-)
 Nowak, K.A. (pub. 1982)
 Nowakowska-Waszcuk, A. (pub. 1983)
 Nowakowski, Leon (1847-)
 Nowell, William (1880-1968)
 Nowotny, Wolfgang (pub. 1989)
 Nüesch, Emil (1877-1959)
 Nüesch, Emil (1877-1959)
 Nüesch, Jakob (pub. 1960)
 Nüesch, Jakob (pub. 1960)
 Núñez, María (pub. 1994)
 (Núñez García, María Paz) see Núñez, María
 Nuno, Mariko (1932-)
 Nusrath, M. (pub. 1959)
 Nuss, Ingo (1941-)
 Nutman, F.J. (pub. 1952)
 Nuttall, Lawrence William (1857-1933)
 Nuttall, Thomas (1786-1859)
 Nyberg, W. (pub. 1945)
 Nygaard, S.L. (pub. 1949)
 Nyland, George (pub. 1952)
 Nylander, Andreas Edvinus (1831-1890)
 Nylander, Fredrik [Frederick] (1820-1880)
 Nylander, William [Wilhelm] (1822-1899)
 Nyman, Erik Olof August (1866-1900)
 Nyvall, Pi (pub. 1999)
 Oakes, William (1799-1848)
 Obenhaus, Renate (pub. 1959)
 Oberholzer, H. (pub. 1984)
 Obermayer, Walter (1960-)
 Obermeyer, Wilhelm (pub. 1908)

Nolan
 Nolla
 Nomi
 Nomura
Y. Nomura
 Nonis
 Nonom.
 Noordel.
 Norar.
 Norberg
A. Nordin
 Nordin
 Nordnes
 Nordstein
 Nordholm
 Norkrans
 Norman
 Noro
E.A. Noronha
G. Norris
 Norris
 Norrl.
 Norton
 Noruzov
 Norvell
 Nose
De Not.
Nouel
Nohra
Noulet
Nour
R.O. Novak
E.K. Novák
Növgaard
 Noviello
 Novobr.
 Novoss.
 Novot.
Novousp.
Novozh.
 Novozh.
Novruzov
J. Nowak
K.A. Nowak
Nowak.-Waszcz.
 Nowak.
W. Nowell
 Nowotny
 Nüesch
 Nüesch
J. Nüesch
J. Nüesch
 Núñez
Núñez
 Nuno
Nusrath
 Nuss
 Nutman
L. Nutt.
 Nutt.
 Nyberg
Nygaard
 Nyland
A. Nyl.
F. Nyl.
 Nyl.
E. Nyman
 Nyvall
Oakes
Obenhaus
Oberholl.
Obermayer
W. Oberm.

	Orton	
Oberwinkler, Franz (1939-)	Oberw.	Oliveira, Semiramis (pub. 1963)
Obregón-Botero, Rafael (1909-)	Obreg.-Bot.	Oliveira, Veturia L. (pub. 2000)
O'Brien, Muriel J. (pub. 1967)	M.J. O'Brien	Oliveira da Silva, J. (pub. 1967)
Obrist, Walter (pub. 1959)	W. Obrist	(Oliveira Freire, Francisco das Chagas) see Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira
Ochoa, C. (pub. 1995)	C. Ochoa	Oliver, J.B. (pub. 1998)
Ochoterena, E.L. (pub. 1985)	E.L. Ochot.	Olivier, Dorothea L. (pub. 1978)
O'Connor, M. (pub. 1932)	M. O'Connor	Olivier, G. (pub. 1926)
Oda, M. (pub. 1932)	Oda	Olivier, Henri Jacques Francois (1849-1923)
Oda, Takashi (pub. 1999)	T. Oda	Olliver, Mamie (pub. 1933)
Oddo, Nicola (pub. 1967)	Oddo	Ollvier, Gaston-Maurice (1890-1929)
(Odinzova, E.N.) see Odinzowa, E.N.	Odinzowa	Ollvier, P.O. (pub. 1930)
Odinzowa, E.N. (pub. 1947)	Odinzowa	Olsen, Sigurd (pub. 1993)
O'Donnell, Kerry (L.) (pub. 1973)	O'Donnell	Olsen-Sopp, O.J. (pub. 1912)
Oeder, George Christian Edler von Oldenburg (1728-1791)	Oeder	Olson, Alver J. (pub. 1941)
Oehlkers, F. (pub. 1922)	Oehlkers	Olson, Alver J. (pub. 1941)
Oehm, G. (pub. 1937)	Oehm	Olson, H.C. (pub. 1937)
Oehrens B., Edgardo (pub. 1982)	Oehrens	Olson, Mary E. (pub. 1897)
Oersted, Anders Sando (1816-1872)	Oerst.	Oltra, Miguel (pub. 1996)
Oertel, C. Gustav (1833-1908)	Oertel	Omoifo, C.O. (pub. 1997)
Oescu, C.V. (1891-1973)	Oescu	Omura, Satoshi (pub. 1994)
Offner, Jules (1873-1957)	Offner	Omvik, Aasa (pub. 1955)
Ofosu-Asiedu, A. (pub. 1975)	Ofosu-As.	Ondřej, Michal (pub. 1969)
Oganova, E.A. (pub. 1960)	Oganova	Ondrushova, Dagmar (pub. 1971)
O'Gara, Patrick Joseph (1872-1927)	O'Gara	(Ondrusova, Dagmar) see Ondrushova, Dagmar
Ogarkov, B.N. (pub. 1979)	Ogarkov	O'Neill, Nichole R. (pub. 2000)
Ogata, S. (pub. 1929)	S. Ogata	Oniki, Masaomi (pub. 1986)
Ogawa, J.M. (pub. 1990)	J.M. Ogawa	Onions, Agnes H.S. (pub. 1962)
Ogawa, T. (pub. 1931)	Ogawa	Onishi, H. (pub. 1957)
Ogawa, Yoshio (pub. 1993)	Y. Ogawa	Ono, Yoshitaka (pub. 1978)
Ogihara, T. (pub. 1981)	Ogihara	Onofri, Silvano (1951-)
Ogimi, C. (pub. 1972)	Ogimi	Onoyama, N. (pub. 1964)
Ogoshi, Akira (pub. 1986)	Ogoshi	Onsberg, Per (pub. 1979)
Oguchi, Takeo (pub. 1980)	Oguchi	Onuki, Masatoshi (pub. 1990)
Oguri, H. (pub. 1983)	Oguri	Onuma, Fusaji (pub. 1934)
Ohara, Y. (pub. 1954)	Y. Ohara	(Ookubo, Mariko) see Ōkubo, Mariko
Ohenoja, E. (pub. 1996)	Ohenoja	Oolbekkink, G.T. (pub. 1991)
Ohira, Ikuo (1947-)	Ohira	Oomen, H.A.P.C. (pub. 1935)
Ohl, J.A. (pub. 1922)	ohl	Oorschot, Connie A.N. van (pub. 1977)
Ohlert, Otto Ludwig Arnold (1816-1875)	Ohlert	Oort, Arend Joan Petrus (1903-)
(Ohlson, Karl E.) see Ohlsson, Karl E.	Ohlsson	Opatsowski, Wilhelm [Guilelmus] (1810-1838)
Ohlsson, Karl E. (1940-)	Ohlsson	Opiz, Johann (pub. 1852)
Oho, O. (pub. 1919)	Oho	Opperman, A. (pub. 1983)
Ohr, Howard D. (pub. 1989)	Ohr	Orange, Alan (1955-)
Ohsawa, Takeshi [Takashi] (pub. 1989)	Tak. Ohsawa	(Orbigny, Alcide) Charles Victor Dessalines d') see d'Orbigny, (Alcide) Charles Victor Dessalines
Ohtsuki, Torao (pub. 1962)	Ohtsuki	(Orcenasek, M.) see Orchenashek, M.
Oishi, C. (pub. 1979)	C. Oishi	Orchenashek, M. (pub. 1977)
Okada, Gen (pub. 1984)	G. Okada	(Orejuela, Carlos Garcés) see Garcés Orejuela, Carlos
Okada, Mieko (pub. 2000)	Mi. Okada	Orellana, R.G. (pub. 1959)
Okada, Sanae (pub. 1993)	S. Okada	Oren, Aharon (pub. 1998)
Okami, Yoshio (pub. 1954)	Okami	Orillo, Faustino T. (pub. 1952)
Okamoto, Tatsuya (pub. 1993)	T. Okamoto	Orishimo, Yoshinobu (1881-)
Okane, Izumi (pub. 1992)	Okane	Orlicz, Anna (1941-)
Okano, S. (pub. 1979)	Okano	Orlós, H. (pub. 1967)
Oken, Lorenz (1779-1851)	Oken	Orlova, A. (pub. 1925)
(Okenfuss, Lorenz) see Oken, Lorenz	Oken	Ormeno-Nuñez, J. (pub. 1988)
Oki, T. (pub. 1972)	Oki	Ormières, Rene (pub. 1961)
Okpala, E.U. (pub. 1979)	Okpala	Örösí-Pál, Z. (pub. 1936)
Oksner, Alfred Nikolaevich (1898-1973)	Oksner	O'Rourke, C.J. (pub. 1969)
Ōkubo, Mariko (pub. 1953)	M. Ōkubo	Orozco, E. (pub. 1921)
Okuda, Toru (pub. 1977)	Okuda	Orpin, C.G. (pub. 1981)
Okuma, Yutaka (pub. 1987)	Okuma	Orpurt, Philip A. (pub. 1955)
Okuma, Yutaka (pub. 1987)	Okuma	Orr, G.F. (pub. 1963)
Okunuki, K. (pub. 1931)	Okun.	Orr, Leslie Wayne (1902-)
(Olah, Gyorgy-Miklos) see Ola'h, Gyorgy-Miklos	Ola'h	Orsenigo, Mario (pub. 1998)
Ola'h, Gyorgy-Miklos (pub. 1937)	Ola'h	Orshanskaya, V. (pub. 1915)
Olchowicki, Alexander (pub. 1974)	Olchow.	Orskov
Old, Kenneth M. (pub. 1995)	Old	Örstdarius, Leif (pub. 1984)
Olech, Maria A. (1941-)	Olech	(Orsted, Anders Sando) see Oersted, Anders Sando
Olexia, M. (pub. 1969)	Olexia	Ortega (Diaz), Antonio (1943-)
Olexia, P.D. (pub. 1986)	P.D. Olexia	Örtegren, R. (pub. 1916)
Oliva, Pedro (pub. 1989)	P. Oliva	Orton, Clayton Roberts (1885-1955)
Olive, Edgar William (1870-1971)	Olive	Orton, Peter D. (1916-)
Olive, Lindsay Shepherd (1917-)	L.S. Olive	Orton, William Allen (1877-1930)
(Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino d') see d'Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino	Oliveira	
(Oliveira, J.) see Oliveira da Silva, J.	J. Oliveira	

Osada

Osada, Kaori (pub. 1993)
 Osbeck, Pehr (1723-1805)
 Osborn, Jeffrey M. (pub. 1989)
 Osborn, Theodore George Bentley (1887-1973)
 (Osborne, Theodore George Bentley) see Osborn, Theodore George Bentley
 Oshio, Masayoshi (1937-)
 Osipian, Lia Levnevna (1930-)
 (Osipyan, Lia Levnevna) see Osipian, Lia Levnevna
 Osmolovskaya, M.B. (pub. 1969)
 Osner, George Adin (1888-)
 Osorio, Hector S. (1928-)
 Ostazeski, Stanley A. (pub. 1968)
 Ostenfeld, Carl Emil Hansen (1873-1931)
 Osterwalder, Adolph [Adolf] (1872-1948)
 Østhagen, Haavard (pub. 1976)
 Østhagen, Haavard (pub. 1976)
 Oswald, T. (pub. 1979)
 Ota, M. (pub. 1927)
 Ota, Noboru (pub. 1923)
 Otani, Hironao (pub. 1932)
 Otani, Yoshio (pub. 1958)
 Otčenášek, Miloš (pub. 1977)
 Otieno, N.C. (pub. 1969)
 Ott, Jonathan (pub. 1977)
 Ott, Gustav Heinrich (1806-1874)
 Otto, Johann Gottfried (1761-1832)
 Otu, M. (pub. 1957)
 Ou, S.H. (pub. 1936)
 Oudemans, Cornelius Anton Jan Abraham [Corneille Antoine Jean Abram] (1825-1906)
 Ouellette, G.B. (pub. 1966)
 Ouyang, You Sheng (pub. 1995)
 Oven, E. van (pub. 1905)
 Overeem, Casper van (1893-1927)
 Overeem, D. van (pub. 1922)
 (Overeem de Haas, Casper van) see Overeem, Casper van
 Overholts, Lee Oras (1890-1946)
 Ovrebo, Clark L. (pub. 1983)
 Øvstdal, Dag Olav (1944-)
 Øvstdal, Dag Olav (1944-)
 Ōwaki, K. (pub. 1966)
 Owe-Larsson, Björn (pub. 1995)
 Owen, H.M. (pub. 1950)
 Owen, John H. (pub. 1956)
 Owen, Mary Nest (pub. 1919)
 Owen, W.L. (pub. 1948)
 Oxner, A.M. (pub. 1986)
 (Oxner, Alfred Nikolaevich) see Oksner, Alfred Nikolaelevich
 Oyasu, N. (pub. 1954)
 Ožegović, J.W. (pub. 1973)
 Ozenda, Paul (1920-)
 Özkan, Hamdi (pub. 1947)
 Özkan, Mediha (pub. 1947)

Pacaud, R. (pub. 1999)
 Pacha-Aue, R. (pub. 1969)
 Pachkhede, A.U. (pub. 1985)
 Pacioni, Giovanni (1948-)
 Packer, Laurence (pub. 1993)
 Pacلت, Jiri [Jire] (1925-)
 Pacottet, P. (pub. 1904)
 Paden, John W. (1933-1990)
 Padhi, B. (pub. 1981)
 Padhye, Arvind A. (pub. 1962)
 Padhye, Y.A. (pub. 1954)
 Padma, S.D. (pub. 1985)
 Padmanabhan, S.Y. (pub. 1965)
 Pädure, Elena (pub. 1972)
 Padwardhan, P.G. (pub. 1985)
 Padwick, Geoffrey Watts (1909-)
 Paechnatz, E. (pub. 1987)
 Paes, Antonio S. Ana (pub. 1918)
 Paéz de Badillo, I. (pub. 1982)

Kaori Osada

Osbeck

J.M. Osborn

T. Osborn

T. Osborn

Oshio

Osipian

Osipian

Osmol.

Osner

Osorio

Ostaz.

Ostenf.

Østh.

Østh.

T. Oswald

M. Ota

N. Ota

Otani

Y. Otani

Otčenášek

Otieno

J. Ott

G.H. Otth

J. Otto

Otu

S.H. Ou

Oudem.

Ouell.

Ouyang

Oven

Overeem

Overeem

Overh.

Ovrebo

Øvstdal

Øvstdal

Ówaki

Owe-Larss.

H.M. Owen

J.H. Owen

M.N. Owen

W.L. Owen

Oxner

Oksner

Oyasu

Ožeg.

Ozenda

Özkan

M. Özkan

Pacaud

Pacha-Aue

Pachkhede

Pacioni

L. Packer

Pacلت

Pacottet

Paden

Padhi

A.A. Padhye

Y.A. Padhye

Padma

Padman.

Pädure

Padwardhan

Padwick

Paechn.

Paes

Paéz

Pagani, H.

Pagano, Sabina (pub. 1995)

Page, Winifred Mary (1887-1965)

Pages, Xavier (pub. 1975)

Pai, Chin Kai (pub. 1957)

Paine, Frederick Sylvanus (1883-)

Paine, Sydney Gross (1881-1937)

(Pais, Antonio S. Ana) see Paes, Antonio S. Ana

Pal, A.K. (pub. 1992)

Pal, J. (pub. 1986)

Pal, K.P. (pub. 1968)

Pal, Mahendra (pub. 1970)

Palacios-Prü, Ernesto L. (pub. 2000)

Paláez, F. (pub. 1999)

Palagetti, Mario (pub. 1902)

Palamedi, B. (pub. 1932)

Palaniswami, A. (pub. 1972)

Palice, Zdeněk (pub. 1995)

Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph (1752-1820)

Palla, Eduard (1864-1922)

Pallas, Peter [Pyotr] Simon von (1741-1811)

Palliser, H.L. (pub. 1910)

Palm, Bjorn Torvald (1887-1956)

Palm, Mary E. (1954-)

Palmer, James Terence (1923-)

Palmer, Julius Auboineau (1840-1899)

Pammel, Louis Hermann (1862-1931)

Pampanini, Renato (1875-1949)

Pan, Xing Lai (pub. 1997)

Panagopoulos, C.G. (pub. 1960)

Panasenko, V.T. (pub. 1929)

Panayotatou, A. (pub. 1927)

Pande, A.K. (pub. 1968)

Pande, Alaka (pub. 1973)

Pande, Alaka (pub. 1973)

Pande, C.B. (pub. 1953)

Panedy, A.K. (pub. 1989)

Pandey, B.N. (pub. 1990)

Pandey, P.C. (pub. 1971)

Pandeya, J.P.N. (pub. 1978)

Pando, Francisco ('Paco') (1962-)

Pandotra, V.R. (pub. 1964)

Pandurangan, A.G. (pub. 1993)

Panfilova, T.S. (pub. 1963)

Panizzi, Francesco (1817-1893)

(Panizzi-Savio, Francesco) see Panizzi, Francesco

Panja, G.(J.) (pub. 1947)

Pant, Daya Nand (pub. 1951)

Pant, Devesh Chandra (1941-)

Pant, Garima (pub. 1989)

Pant, S.K. (pub. 1991)

Pantanelli, Enrico Francesco (1881-1951)

Panter, C. (pub. 1987)

Pantidou, Maria E. (pub. 1963)

Panwar, A.B. (pub. 1987)

Panwar, K.S. (pub. 1972)

Panzera, Giuseppe (pub. 1996)

Paoletti, Giulio (1865-1941)

Paoli, Guido (1881-1947)

Papavizas, G.C. (pub. 1961)

Pape, Heinrich (1891-)

Papegaag, J. (pub. 1925)

Papendorf, M.C. (pub. 1967)

Papetti, Carlo (pub. 1985)

Papierok, B.P. (pub. 1993)

Papoušek, T. (pub. 1992)

Paracer, Chetan Swarup (pub. 1962)

Paradkar, S.A. (pub. 1982)

Parameswaran, N. (pub. 1972)

Paravicini, E. (pub. 1918)

Parbery, D.G. (pub. 1966)

Parbery, Ian H. (-1990; pub. posth. 1991)

Pardo-Cardona, Victor Manuel (pub. 1996)

Pardo-Schultheiss, Rebecca A. (pub. 2000)

Parenti, F.

Pagani

Pagano

W.M. Page

Pages

C.K. Pai

F.S. Paine

S.G. Paine

Paes

A.K. Pal bis

J. Pal

K.P. Pal

M. Pal

Palacios-Prü

Paláez

Palag.

Palamedi

Palan.

Palice

P. Beauv.

Palla

Pall.

Palliser

Palm

M.E. Palm

J.T. Palmer

J.A. Palmer

Pammel

Pamp.

X.L. Pan

Panag.

Panas.

Panay.

A.K. Pande

A. Pande

A. Pande

C.B. Pande

A.K. Pandey

B.N. Pandey

P.C. Pandey

J.P.N. Pandeya

Pando

Pandotra

Pandur.

Panf.

Panizzi

Panizzi

Panja

D.N. Pant

D.C. Pant

G. Pant

S.K. Pant

E. Pantan.

C. Panter

Pantidou

A.B. Panwar

Panwar

Panzera

Paol.

Paoli

Papav.

H. Pape

Papeg.

Papendorf

Papetti

Papierok

Papoušek

Paracer

Paradkar

Param.

Parav.

Parbery

I.H. Parbery

Pardo-Card.

Pardo-Schulth.

Parenti

Parguey-Leduc, Agnès (pub. 1967)	Parg.-Leduc	Paúl (pub. 1915)	Paúl bis
Parisi, Rosa (pub. 1921)	Parisi	Paulet, Jean Jacques (1740-1826)	Paulet
Park, David (pub. 1974)	D. Park	Paulsen, M.D. (pub. 1976)	M.D. Paulsen
Park, R.F. (pub. 1982)	R.F. Park	Paulson, Robert (1857-1935)	Paulson
Park, Yun Sil (pub. 1989)	Y.S. Park	Paunero, Elena (1906-)	Paunero
Parker, Arthur K. (pub. 1957)	A.K. Parker	(Paunero Ruiz, Elena) see Paunero, Elena	Paunero
Parker, Charles Stewart (1882-1950)	C.S. Parker	Pauzé, J.F. (pub. 1975)	Pauzé
Parker, John Bernard (1870-)	J.B. Parker	Pavarino, Giovanni Luigi (1867-1937)	Pavar.
Parker-Rhodes, A. Frederick (1914-)	Park.-Rhodes	Pavgi, M.S. (pub. 1951)	Pavgi
Parkinson, Verona O. (pub. 1981)	V.O. Parkinson	Pavillard, Jules (1868-1961)	Pavill.
Parks, Harold Ernest (1880-1967)	Parks	Pavlenko, V.F. (pub. 1965)	Pavlenko
Parladé, Javier (pub. 1993)	Parladé	Pawar, A.B. (pub. 1985)	A.B. Pawar
Parmasto, Erast (1928-)	Parmasto	Pawar, D.R. (pub. 1989)	D.R. Pawar
Parmasto, Ilmi (1935-)	Parmelee	Pawar, V.H. (pub. 1967)	V.H. Pawar
Parmelee, John A. (1924-)	E.R. Parodi	Paxton, Glen Ernest (1896-)	G.E. Paxton
Parodi, Elisa (R.) (pub. 2000)	S.E. Parodi	Payak, M.M. (pub. 1951)	Payak
Parodi, S.E. (pub. 1930)	Parra	Payne, Marie (pub. 1980)	M. Payne
Parra, J. (pub. 1987)	L.A. Parra	Payne, R.W. (pub. 1983)	R.W. Payne
(Parra Sánchez, Luis Alberto) see Parra, Luis Alberto	Parrett.	(Paz Martín, María) see Martín, María Paz	M.P. Martín
Parrettini, Gian Luigi (pub. 1991)	Parriche	Pázmány, Denes ('Dionisie') (1931-)	Pázmány
Parriche, M. (pub. 1990)	Parrique	Pažoutová, Sylvie (pub. 1998)	Pažoutová
Parrique, Geraud ('Frere') (1851-1907)	A.G. Parrot	Pazschke, Franz Otto (1843-1922)	Pazschke
Parrot, Aime G. (pub. 1966)	Partr.	Pchelkin, A.V. (pub. 1987)	Pchelkin
Partridge, E. Christopher (pub. 1999)	Pascalet	Peach, Mary (pub. 1950)	Peach
Pascalet, M. (pub. 1934)	Pascher	Pearce, Ceridwen A. (pub. 1993)	C.A. Pearce
Pascher, Adolf [Adolph] A. (1881-1945)	Gusmão	Pearce, R.B. (pub. 1981)	R.B. Pearce
(Pascholati Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati) see Gus-	Pascoe	Pearson, Arthur Anselm (1874-1954)	A. Pearson
mão, Luís Fernando Pascholati	R. Pascual	Pearson, Roger C. (pub. 1986)	R.C. Pearson
Pascoe, Ian G. (1949-)	Pashev	Pearson, Roger C. (pub. 1986)	R.C. Pearson
Pascual, Ramon (pub. 1987)	Pasin.	Peberdy, J.F.	Peberdy
Pashev, I. (pub. 1970)	Pasini	Peck, Charles Horton (1833-1917)	Peck
Pasinetti, Lauro (pub. 1935)	Pasq.	Peck, Morton Eaton	M. Peck
Pasini, A. (pub. 1911)	Pasqual.	Pěčková, Milena (pub. 1990)	Pěčková
Pasquale, Giuseppe Antonio (1820-1893)	Pasricha	Pedersen, O.A. (pub. 1989)	O.A. Pedersen
Pasqualetti, Marcella (pub. 1992)	Passal.	Pedersen, T.A. (pub. 1958)	T.A. Pedersen
Pasricha, R. (pub. 1984)	Passal.	Pedersén, Marianne (pub. 1999)	M. Pedersén
Passalacqua, T. (pub. 1926)	Passauer	Pedreño, J.G. (pub. 1986)	Pedreño
Passauer, Uwe (1942-)	Passecker	Pedrosa, M. Carlota (pub. 1965)	Pedrosa
Passecker, F. (pub. 1932)	Pass.	Peek, Chester A. (pub. 1955)	Peek
Passerini, Giovanni (1816-1893)	Pasteur	Peerally, (M.) Abed (pub. 1972)	Peerally
Pasteur, Lois (1822-1895)	Patay	Pegg, K.G. (pub. 1982)	Pegg
Patay (pub. 1935)	Pate	Pegler, David Norman (1938-)	Pegler
Pate, J.S. (pub. 1993)	Patel	Peglion, Vittorio (1873-)	Peglion
Patel, M.K. (pub. 1949)	U.S. Patel	Pehl, Leo (pub. 1993)	Pehl
Patel, U.S. (pub. 1997)	R.A. Paterson	Pei, Ke Quan (pub. 2000)	K.Q. Pei
Paterson, Robert Andrew (1926-)	R.R.M. Paterson	Pei, Ming Hao (pub. 1987)	M.H. Pei
Paterson, Robert Russell Monteith (1952-)	S.W. Paterson	Peine, Jörg (pub. 1995)	Peine
Paterson, Stephen W. (pub. 1992)	A. Pathak	Peintner, Ursula (pub. 1999)	Peintner
Pathak, Anupama (pub. 1997)	G.P. Pathak	Péju, G. (pub. 1920)	Péju
Pathak, G.P. (pub. 1978)	N.C. Pathak	Pekelharing, C.A. (pub. 1885)	Pekelh.
Pathak, N.C. (pub. 1977)	R.K. Pathak	Peláez, Fernando (pub. 1994)	Peláez
Pathak, R.K. (pub. 1977)	V.N. Pathak	(Peláez [Campomanes], Fernando) see Peláez, Fernando	Peláez
Pathak, V.N. (pub. 1969)	A.S. Patil	Pellandini, Wanda (pub. 1989)	Pelland.
Patil, A.S. (pub. 1972)	B.C. Patil	Pellicier, Philippe (pub. 1993)	Pellic.
Patil, B.C. (pub. 1966)	B.J. Patil	Peltreau, E. (pub. 1931)	Pelt.
Patil, B.J. (pub. 1994)	B.V. Patil	Peña, Nora I. (pub. 1997)	N.I. Peña
Patil, B.V. (pub. 1975)	C.R. Patil	Pendergrass, William R. (pub. 1948)	Pend.
Patil, C.R. (pub. 1985)	S.D. Patil	Pendse, G.S. (pub. 1975)	G.S. Pendse
Patil, S.D. (pub. 1966)	G.V. Patil	Pendse, M.A. (pub. 1976)	M.A. Pendse
Patil, G.V. (pub. 1980)	M.S. Patil	Peng, H.H. (pub. 1998)	H.H. Peng
Patil, M.S. (pub. 1985)	P.L. Patil	Peng, J.C. (pub. 1990)	J.C. Peng
Patil, P.L. (pub. 1966)	R.S. Patil	Peng, J.H. (pub. 1989)	J.H. Peng
Patil, R.S. (pub. 1985)	S.D. Patil	Peng, Yin Bin (1922-)	Y.B. Peng
Patil, S.D. (pub. 1966)	U.R. Patil	Pennier de Longchamp, Pierre Barthelemy (pub. 1766)	Pennier
Patil, U.R. (pub. 1975)	Pat.	Pennington, Leigh Humboldt (1877-1929)	Penn.
Patouillard, Narcisse Theophile (1854-1926)	W.W. Patrick	Pennycook, Shaun (R.) (pub. 1982)	Pennycook
Patrick, W.W. (pub. 1979)	F. Patt.	Penttilä, Reijo (pub. 1992)	Penttilä
Patterson, Flora Wambaugh (1847-1928)	P. Patt.	Pénzes, Antal (1895-)	Pénzes
Patterson, Paul Morrison (1902-)	Paturson	Penzig, Albert Julius Otto [Albertus Giulio Ottone] (1856-1929)	Penz.
Paturson, B. (pub. 1954)	Patw.	Penzina, Tatiana (pub. 1998)	Penzina
Patwardhan, Parashuram Gangadhar (1935-)	Pauer	Pepere, Alberto (pub. 1914)	Pepere
Pauer, G.D. (pub. 1971)	A.P. Paul	Peppers, R.A. (pub. 1970)	Peppers
Paul, A.P. (pub. 1986)	A.R. Paul	Percival, John (1863-1949)	Percival
Paul, A.R. (pub. 1966)	B. Paul	Perco, Bruno (pub. 1982)	Perco
Paul, Bernard (pub. 1987)	D. Paul	Percy, J.G. (pub. 1973)	Percy
Paul, D. (pub. 1969)	H.K.G. Paul		
Paul, Hermann Karl Gustav (1876-1964)	Y.S. Paul		
Paul, Y.S. (pub. 1983)			

Perdeck

Perdeck, A.C. (pub. 1950)
 Peredo, H.L. (pub. 1983)
 Peregrine, W.T.H. (pub. 1972)
 Pereira, Antônio Batista (pub. 1998)
 Pereira, C.R. (pub. 1970)
 Pereira, M.J. (pub. 1927)
 (Pereira Coutinho, Antonio Xavier) see Coutinho, Antonio Xavier Pereira
 (Pereira Filho, M.J.) see Pereira, M.J.
 Pereiro Miguens, M. (pub. 1968)
 (Pereiro-Miguens, M.) see Pereiro Miguens, M.
 Perelló, Analía (pub. 1994)
 Perera, M.L. (pub. 1965)
 Peres, F. (pub. 1966)
 Peres, Generosa E.P. (pub. 1959)
 Peresipkin, U.P. (pub. 1979)
 Péresse, Madeleine (pub. 1971)
 Pérez, C. (pub. 1907)
 Pérez, C. (pub. 1907)
 Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo (pub. 1964)
 Pérez-de-Gregorio, Miquel Á. (pub. 1995)
 (Pérez-de-Gregorio Capella, Miquel Á.) see Pérez-de-Gregorio, Miquel Á.
 Pérez-Silva, Evangelina (1931-)
 Pérez-Silva, Evangelina (1931-)
 Péricouche, Albert (pub. 2000)
 Perin, A. (pub. 1922)
 Perini, Claudia (1951-)
 Perkins, C.F. (pub. 1900)
 Perkins, David D. (pub. 1986)
 Perkins, Frank O. (pub. 1973)
 Perktold, Josef Anton (1804-1870)
 Perotti, Renato (1879-1953)
 (Perreau, Jacqueline) see Perreau-Bertrand, Jacqueline
 Perreau-Bertrand, Jacqueline (pub. 1963)
 Perrin, Peter W. (pub. 1972)
 Perroncito, Eduardo (pub. 1888)
 Perrone, Luigi (pub. 1992)
 Perrott, P. Elizabeth Thomas (pub. 1955)
 Perry, A.
 Perry, Brian A. (pub. 1997)
 Perry, Jerome J. (pub. 1973)
 Perry, Thelma J. (pub. 1971)
 Persiani, Anna Maria (1953-)
 Persiel, Ingetraud (pub. 1959)
 Person, Lee Homer (1904-)
 Persoon, Christiaan Hendrik (1761-1836)
 Pessoa, F.P. (pub. 1963)
 Peruchena, J.G. (pub. 1929)
 Perveen, Bushra (pub. 1980)
 Pesante, Aldo (1910-)
 Pessier, Allan P. (pub. 1999)
 Pessoa, F. Pinto (pub. 1963)
 Pestinskaja, T.V. (pub. 1951)
 Petch, Thomas (1870-1948)
 Péter, Gábor (pub. 1997)
 Peters, Harriet Anne (1938-)
 Petersen, Henning Eiler [Ejler] (1877-1946)
 Petersen, J.H. (pub. 1996)
 Petersen, K.R.L. (pub. 1996)
 Petersen, L.J. (pub. 1972)
 Petersen, (Lorents Christian) Severin (1840-1929)
 Petersen, Ronald H. (1934-)
 Peterson, Alvah (1888-)
 Peterson, Eric B. (pub. 2000)
 Peterson, J.L. (pub. 1986)
 Peterson, Kristin René (1969-)
 Peterson, Roger S. (pub. 1963)
 Peterson, Ron A. (pub. 1999)
 Peterson, Stephen W. (pub. 1981)
 Petgès, G. (pub. 1923)
 Pethybridge, George Herbert (1871-1948)
 Petitberghien, A. (pub. 1966)
 Pettrak, Franz (1886-1973)
 Petrescu, Ioan (pub. 2000)
 Petrescu, Mihai (1925-)
 Petri, Lionello (1875-1946)

Perdeck

Peredo

Peregrine

A.B. Pereira

C.R. Pereira

M.J. Pereira

Cout.

M.J. Pereira

Pereiro

Pereiro

Perelló

Perera

F. Peres

Peres

Peresipkin

Péresse

Pérez

Pérez Reyes

Pérez-de-Greg.

Pérez-de-Greg.

Pérez-Silva

Pérez-Silva

Péric.

Perin

C. Perini

C.F. Perkins

D.D. Perkins

F.O. Perkins

Perktold

Perotti

Perr.-Bertr.

Perr.-Bertr.

P.W. Perrin

Perronc.

L. Perrone

Perrott

A. Perry

B.A. Perry

J.J. Perry

T.J. Perry

Persiani

Persiel

Person

Pers.

Perssoa

Peruch.

Perveen

Pesante

Pessier

F.P. Pessoa

Pestinsk.

Petch

G. Péter

H.A. Peters

H.E. Petersen

J.H. Petersen

K.R.L. Petersen

L.J. Petersen

S. Petersen

R.H. Petersen

Peterson

E.B. Peterson

J.L. Peterson

K.R. Peterson

R.S. Peterson

R.A. Peterson

S.W. Peterson

Petgès

Pethybr.

Petitb.

Petr.

I. Petrescu

M. Petrescu

Petri

Petrini, Liliane E. (pub. 1989)

Petrini, Orlando (1952-)

Petrov, A.N. (pub. 1984)

Petrov, Marija (pub. 1981)

Petrucci, Pietro (pub. 1996)

Petruschky, J. (pub. 1898)

Petruscu, M. (pub. 1958)

Petschenko (pub. 1908)

Pettinari, Carla (pub. 1951)

Pettit, R.H. (pub. 1895)

Petutschnig, W. (pub. 1992)

Petzoldt, S. (pub. 1992)

Peyl, Josef (pub. 1863)

Peynaud, E. (pub. 1956)

Peyritsch, Johann Joseph (1835-1889)

Peyronel, Beniamino (1890-1975)

Pezzolato, A. (pub. 1899)

Pfaff, K.H.

Pfeiffer, C.M. (pub. 1986)

Pfender, W.F. (pub. 1982)

Pfenning, Ludwig (pub. 1993)

Pfister, Donald H. (1945-)

Pfister, J. (pub. 1984)

Pfitzer, Ernst Hugo Heinrich (1846-1906)

Pflug, H.D. (pub. 1978)

Phadke, C.H. (1835-1889)

Phaff, Herman J. (pub. 1942)

(Phanichaphol, Dhanee) see Phanichapol, Dhanee

Phanichapol, Dhanee (1936-)

Phelps, Ryan A. (pub. 1995)

Philemon, Elijah (pub. 1991)

(Philippov, G.S.) see Philippow, G.S.

Philippow, G.S. (pub. 1926)

Phillips, Alan J.L. (pub. 2000)

Phillips, R.E.

Phillips, William (1822-1905)

Phipps, Carlie J. (pub. 1996)

Phoebus, Philipp (1804-1880)

Pia, Julius von (1887-1943)

Piane, V. (pub. 1975)

Picado, C. (pub. 1932)

Picard, Francois (1879-1939)

Picbauer, Richard (1886-1955)

Picci, G. (pub. 1958)

(Piccolo Grandi, Rosely Ana) see Grandi, Rosely Ana

Piccolo

Piccone, Antonio (1844-1901)

Pichi Sermoli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe (1912-)

(Pichi-Sermoli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe) see Pichi Sermoli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe

(Pichon, Françoise) see Candoussau, Françoise

Pickering, J. (pub. 1990)

Pickhardt, W. (pub. 1957)

Pico (pub. 1823)

Picón, Rafael María (pub. 1998)

(Picón González, Rafael María) see Picón, Rafael María

Picquenard, Charles-Armand (1872-1940)

Pidoplichko, N.M. (pub. 1938)

Pidoplitschka, M.M. (pub. 1930)

Pierce, Graham D. (pub. 1980)

Piebauer, Richard (1886-)

Piemeisel, Frank Joseph (1891-1925)

Piepenbring, Meike (pub. 1994)

Pieplow, Ulrich (pub. 1938)

Pierce, Newton Barris (1856-1916)

Pieri, Max (pub. 1995)

Pieters, Adrian John (1866-1940)

Pieters, R. (pub. 1992)

Pieťka, M. (pub. 1983)

Pietschmann, M. (1959-)

Piga, Andrea (pub. 1998)

Pignal, M.C. (pub. 1962)

Pijper, A. (pub. 1918)

Pike, L.H. (pub. 1982)

(Pike, Martha Allen Sherwood) see Sherwood, Martha Allen

Allen

L.E. Petrini

Petrini

A.N. Petrov

M. Petrov

Petrucci

Petruschky

Petruscu

Petsch.

Pettinari

R.H. Pettit

Petut.

Petzoldt

Peyl

Peynaud

Peyr.

Peyronel

Pezz.

Pfaff

C.M. Pfeiff.

W.F. Pfender

Pfenning

Pfister

J. Pfister

Pfitzer

H.D. Pflug

Phadke

Phaff

Phanich.

Phanich.

R.A. Phelps

Philemon

Philippow

Philippow

A.J.L. Phillips

R.E. Phillips

W. Phillips

Carlie J. Phipps

Phoebus

Pia

Piane

Picado

F. Picard

Picb.

Picci

Grandi

Picc.

Pic. Serm.

Pic. Serm.

Cand.

J. Pickering

Pickh.

Pico

Picón

Picq.

Pidopl.

Pidoplitschka

Pierce

Piec.

Piem.

M. Piepenbr.

Pieplow

N. Pierce

M. Pieri

Pieters

R. Pieters

Piętka

Pietschm.

Piga

Pignal

Pijper

L.H. Pike

Sherwood

Pikul, F.J. (pub. 1974)	Potebnia	Poisy, M.B. de (pub. 1984)	Poisy
Pilát, Albert (1903-1974)		Poiteau, Pierre Antoine (1766-1854)	Poit.
Pillai, C. Madhusoodhanan (pub. 1996)		Poitras, Adrian W. (pub. 1950)	Poitras
Pillai, J.S. (pub. 1994)		Pöldmaa, K. (pub. 1996)	K. Pöldmaa
Pillai, Madhusoodhanan (pub. 1994)		Pöldmaa, P. (pub. 1996)	Pöldmaa
Pillay, D.T.N. (pub. 1968)		Pole Evans, Iltyd [Iltyd] Buller (1879-1968)	Pole-Evans
Piltaver, Andrej (pub. 1992)		(Pole-Evans, Iltyd [Iltyd] Buller) see Pole Evans, Iltyd	
Pim, Greenwood (pub. 1883)		[Iltyd] Buller	
Pincus, David H. (pub. 1981)		Polgár, Sandor (1876-1944)	Polg.
Pineda, Fabio (pub. 1994)		Poli, Ferruccio (pub. 1995)	Poli
Pinkerton, M.E. (pub. 1936)		Polishook, Jon D. (pub. 1991)	Polishook
Pinnock, D.E. (pub. 1988)		Politis, Demetrios J. (pub. 1972)	D.J. Politis
Pino, Pierre Ernest (1873-1948)		Politis, John (1886-)	Politis
(Pinto Lopes, Jose) see Pinto-Lopes, Jose		Poljakov, I.D. (pub. 1983)	I.D. Poljakov
(Pinto Marcelli, Marcello) see Marcelli, Marcello Pinto		Poljakova, L.A. (pub. 1975)	L.A. Poljak.
(Pinto Pessoa, F.) see Pessoa, F. Pinto		(Poljanskij, G.I.) see Poljansky, G.I.	Poljansky
Pinto-Lopes, Jose (pub. 1952)		Poljansky, G.I. (pub. 1923)	Poljansky
Pinzari, Flavia (pub. 1996)		Pollacci, Gino (1872-1963)	Pollacci
Pionnat, J.C. (pub. 1963)		Pollack, Flora Green (pub. 1946)	Pollack
Piontelli, Eduardo L. (pub. 1977)		Pollich, Johann Adam (1740-1780)	Pollich
Piper, Charles Vancouver (1867-1926)		Pollini, Ciro [Cyrus] (1782-1833)	Pollini
Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da) (1873-1961)		Pollock, James Barklay (1863-1934)	Pollock
(Pirajá da Silva, Manuel Augusto) see Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da)		Pollock, S.H. (pub. 1979)	S.H. Pollock
Piringer, W. (pub. 1939)		Polly, Barbara (pub. 1996)	Polly
Pirone, Pascal Pompey (1907-)		Polonelli, Luciano (pub. 1978)	Polon.
Pirotta, Pietro Romualdo (1853-1936)		Polozova, N.L. (pub. 1968)	Polozova
Pirozynski, Kris A. (pub. 1962)		Polsinelli, Mario (pub. 1987)	Polsin.
Pisareva, N.F. (pub. 1961)		Poluzzi, C. (pub. 1965)	Poluzzi
(Pisareva Pirie, N.F.) see Pisareva, N.F.		(Polyakov, I.D.) see Poljakov, I.D.	I.D. Poljakov
Pišpek, P.A. (pub. 1929)		(Polyakova, L.A.) see Poljakova, L.A.	L.A. Poljak.
Pišút, Ivan (1935-)		Pomella, Alan W.V. (pub. 1997)	Pomella
Pitard, Charles-Joseph Marie (1873-1927)		Pomerleau, Rene (1904-1993)	Pomerl.
(Pitard-Briau, Charles-Joseph Marie) see Pitard, Charles-Joseph Marie		Pomina, C. (pub. 1963)	Pomina
Piton, Francoise (pub. 1974)		Ponce de León y Carrillo, Patricio (1915-)	P. Ponce de León
Pitt, John Ingram (pub. 1966)		(Ponce de León, Patricio) see Ponce de León y Carrillo, Patricio	P. Ponce de León
Plaâts-Niterink, A.J. van der (pub. 1972)		Ponchet, J. (pub. 1982)	Ponchet
Plakidas, Antonios George (1895-1987)		Pongratz, E. (pub. 1966)	Pongratz
Planer, Johann Jacob (1743-1789)		Ponnappa, K.M. (pub. 1967)	Ponnappa
Plank, S. (pub. 1980)		Ponnusamy, P. (pub. 1996)	Ponnusamy
Plate, H.-P. (pub. 1983)		Pons, Denise (pub. 1981)	D. Pons
Plats, M. Sh. (pub. 1982)		Pons, Ninosca [Ninoska] (pub. 1986)	N. Pons
Platt, Jamie L. (pub. 2000)		(Ponte, J. Julio da) see Da Ponte, J. Julio da	Da Ponte
Plaut, Hugo Carl (pub. 1887)		Pontual, Duarte (pub. 1948)	Pontual
Plée, Auguste (1787-1825)		Pool, William (pub. 1874)	W. Pool
Plehn, Marianne (pub. 1912)		Poole, A.P. (pub. 1993)	A.P. Poole
(Plessis, S.J. du) see du Plessis, S.J.		Poon, [M.] O.K. (pub. 1998)	Poon
Plevako, E.A. (pub. 1935)		Poonyth, Asha D. (pub. 2000)	Poonyth
Plitt, Charles Christian (1869-1933)		Pooprang, Thitiporn (pub. 1999)	Pooprang
Plomb, G. (pub. 1968)		Poot, G.A. (pub. 1989)	Poot
Plöttner, Traugott (1853-1923)		Pop, Emil (1897-1974)	Pop
Plowright, Charles Bagge (1849-1910)		Pope, Seth Alison (1911-)	S.A. Pope
Plümper, M. (pub. 1997)		Popescu, I. (pub. 1966)	I. Popescu
Plunkett, Orda Allen (1897-)		Popoff, Orlando F. (pub. 1994)	Popoff
Pluvinage, D. (pub. 1991)		Popuschoj, J.S. (pub. 1963)	Popuschoj
Po, Gilda L. (pub. 1979)		Poradielova, N. (pub. 1915)	Porad.
Poaletti, G. (pub. 1880)		Pore, R.S. (pub. 1965)	Pore
Poche, Franz (pub. 1913)		Poroca, Danuza Jose Muniz (1942-)	Poroca
Pöder, Reinhold (pub. 1983)		Porta-Puglia, A. (pub. 1991)	Porta-Puglia
Pöder, Reinhold (pub. 1983)		Porte, William Solomon (1891-)	Porte
Podger, Francis Denis (pub. 1998)		Porter, Charles Lyman (1889-)	Ch. Porter
Podlahová-Ruzena, R. (pub. 1970)		Porter, David (pub. 1984)	D. Porter
Podzimek, Jan (pub. 1927)		Porter, J.P. (pub. 1942)	J.P. Porter
Podzimek, K. (pub. 1926)		Porter, Lilian E. (1885-1973)	L. Porter
Poelt, Josef (1924-1995)		Portier, P. (pub. 1916)	Portier
Poeppig, Eduard Friedrich (1798-1868)		Portilla, J.J. (pub. 1989)	J.J. Portilla
Poetsch, Ignaz Sigismund (1823-1884)		Portilla, Ma.T. (pub. 1989)	M.T. Portilla
Poeverlein, Hermann (1874-1957)		Portugal-Portugal, Daniel (pub. 1999)	Port-Port.
Pohlad, B.R. (pub. 1978)		Posey, Gilbert Bradley (1891-)	Posey
Poinar, George O. (pub. 2000)		Pospelov, A.G. (pub. 1950)	Pospelov
Poirault, (Marie Henri) Georges (1858-1936)		Posswald, Walburga (pub. 1994)	Posswald
Poiret, Jean Louis Marie (1755-1834)		Post, Hampus Adolf von (1822-1911)	H. Post
Poirier, Jacques (pub. 1990)		Posthumus, Cilia J.M. (pub. 1963)	C. Posth.
Poisson, R. (pub. 1929)		Potatosova, E.G. (pub. 1960)	Potat.
		Potebnia, Andrei A. (1870-1919)	Potebnia
		(Potebnja, Andrej A.) see Potebnia, Andrei A.	Potebnia

Potier, E. (pub. 1970)	Potier	Prône, Michele (pub. 1967)	Prône
Potlačchuk, V.I. (pub. 1952)	Potl.	Prost, T.C. (-1848)	Prost
Potonie, Robert Henri Hermann Ernst (1889-1974)	R. Potonié	Prostakova, Zh.G. (pub. 1966)	Prostak.
Potron, M. (pub. 1911)	Potron	Prostoserdov, N.N. (pub. 1933)	Prostos.
(Potsch, Ignaz Sigismund) see Poetsch, Ignaz Sigismund	Poetsch	Proton, M. (pub. 1913)	Proton
Potter, Alden Archibald (1884-)	A.A. Potter	Protsenko, A.E. (pub. 1941)	Prots.
Potter, Michael Cresse (1859-1948)	Potter	Prowse, Gerald Albert (1916-1977)	Prowse
Pouchet, Albert Maxime (1880-1965)	A. Pouchet	Prunet, A. (pub. 1897)	Prunet
Poulain, Michel (pub. 1990)	Poulain	Pu, W.Q. (pub. 1998)	W.Q. Pu
Poumarat, Serge (pub. 1996)	Poumarat	Pueschel, Curt M. (1950-)	Pueschel
Pound, Roscoe (1870-1964)	Pound	Puget, E. (pub. 1954)	E. Puget
Pouzar, Zdeněk (1932-)	Pouzar	Pugh, G.J.F. (pub. 1964)	G.J.F. Pugh
Povah, Alfred Hubert William (1889-1975)	Povah	Pugh, Grace Odel (1888-)	Pugh
Powell, Dulcie (pub. 1967)	D. Powell	Puglisi, A. (pub. 1927)	Puglisi
Powell, Martha J. (pub. 1977)	M.J. Powell	Pullinger, B. Davidine (pub. 1918)	Pullinger
Powell, Paul E. (pub. 1973)	P.E. Powell	Puncag, T. (pub. 1966)	Puncag
Poyton, R.O. (pub. 1970)	Poyton	Punithalingam, Eliyathamby (1935-)	Punith.
Prabhu, A.S. (pub. 1963)	Prabhu	Punsola, L. (pub. 1983)	Punsola
Prabhu, A.V. (pub. 1977)	A.V. Prabhu	Puntillo, Domenico (1950-)	Puntillo
Prabhuji, S.K. (pub. 1977)	Prabhuji	Puntoni, V. (pub. 1935)	Puntoni
Pradeep, C.K. (pub. 1996)	C.K. Pradeep	Punugu, A. (pub. 1980)	Punugu
Pradhan, S.G. (pub. 1986)	S.G. Pradhan	Pupillo, Michele (pub. 1952)	Pupillo
Prakasa Rao, Chellapilla Surya (1917-)	Prak. Rao	Purkayasthra, R.P. (pub. 1992)	Purkay.
Prakash, Om (pub. 1976)	O. Prakash	Purohit, D.K. (pub. 1971)	Purohit
Prakash, P. (pub. 1984)	P. Prakash	Puroshothaman, D. (pub. 1970)	Purosh.
Prakash, R. (pub. 1993)	R. Prakash	(Pursch, Friedrich Traugott) see Pursh, Friedrich Traugott	Pursh
Pramer, D. (pub. 1968)	Pramer	Pursh, Friedrich Traugott (1774-1820)	Pursh
Prantl, Karl Anton Eugen (1849-1893)	Prantl	Purss, G.S. (pub. 1957)	Purss
Prasad, K.V. (pub. 1993)	K.V. Prasad	Purton, Thomas (1768-1833)	Purton
Prasad, Keshava (pub. 2002)	K. Prasad	Purushothama, K.B. (pub. 1988)	Purush.
Prasad, N. (pub. 1952)	Prasad	Purushothaman, A. (pub. 1970)	Purvis
Prasad, R. (pub. 1969)	R. Prasad	Purvis, (Oliver) William (1595-)	Pushkaran
Prasad, S.S. (pub. 1968)	S.S. Prasad	Pushkaran, M. (pub. 1975)	Pushpav.
Prasada, R. (pub. 1963)	Prasada	Pusswald, W. (pub. 2000)	Pusswald
Prasertphon, S. (pub. 1985)	Pras.	Pusswald, W. (pub. 2000)	Pusswald
Prashar, I.B. (pub. 1987)	Prashar	(Put, Karel van de) see Van de Put, Karel	Van de Put
Prasher, I.B. (pub. 1998)	Prasher	Putterill, K.M. (pub. 1954)	Putterill
Pratje, O. (pub. 1922)	Pratje	Putterill, V.A. (pub. 1919)	V.A. Putterill
Pratt, O.A. (pub. 1918)	O.A. Pratt	(Putzka, Jair) see Putzke, Jair	Putzke
Pratt, Robert G. (pub. 1973)	R.G. Pratt	Putzke, Jair (pub. 1994)	M. Putzke
Prensier, Gérard (pub. 1991)	Prensier	Putzke, Marisa Terzinha Lopes (pub. 2000)	Puym.
Presl, Carl [Karl, Carel, Carolus] Borivoj [Boriwog, Boriwag] (1794-1852)	C. Presl	Puymaly, Andre Henri Laurent de (1883-)	Puzari
Presley, John Thomas (1906-)	Presley	Puzari, K.C. (pub. 1996)	
Preston, Norman C. (pub. 1948)	N.C. Preston		
Preti, G. (pub. 1936)	Preti		
Pretorius, Elma E. (pub. 1993)	Pretor.		
Preuss, Carl Gottlieb Traugott (1795-1855)	Preuss		
(Prévost, Auguste le) see Le Prévost, Auguste	Le Prévost		
Preyer, Axel (pub. 1901)	Preyer		
Price, Barbara (pub. 1927)	B. Price		
Price, C.W. (pub. 1979)	C.W. Price		
Price, Isobel P. (pub. 1963)	I.P. Price		
Price, Sarah (pub. 1864)	S. Price		
Price, T.V. (pub. 1986)	T.V. Price		
Price, W.C. (pub. 1986)	W.C. Price		
Priest, M.J. (1953-)	Priest		
Priestley, Henry (pub. 1914)	Priestley		
Přihoda, Antonin (pub. 1954)	Přihoda		
Prillieux, Edouard Ernest (1829-1915)	Prill.		
Prillinger, Hans Jörg (pub. 1991)	Prillinger		
Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey (1838-1911)	Pringle		
Pringsheim, Ernst G. (1881-1970)	E.G. Pringsh.		
Pringsheim, Nathanael [Nathaniel] (1823-1894)	Pringsh.		
Prinsen Geerligs, Hendrik Conraad (1864-)	Prins. Geerl.		
Prinsloo, Helene E. (pub. 1962)	Prinsloo		
Printzen, Christian (pub. 1992)	Printzen		
Prior, Christopher (pub. 1984)	C. Prior		
Priou, J.-P. (pub. 1986)	Priou		
Pritchard, Frederick John (1874-1931)	F.J. Pritch.		
Probst, Rudolph (1885-1940)	Probst		
(Procenko, A.E.) see Protsenko, A.E.	Prots.		
Prochacki, H. (pub. 1974)	Prochacki		
Proffer, T.J. (pub. 1992)	Proffer		
Prokhorov, V.P. (pub. 1990)	Prokhorov		
Prökschl, H. (pub. 1953)	Prökschl		
		Raab, H. (pub. 1955)	H. Raab
		Raabe, A. (pub. 1938)	A. Raabe

Rao	
R.D. Raabe	Ramain, P.I. (pub. 1955)
Rabenh.	Ramakers, P.M.J. (pub. 1979)
Rabie	Ramakrishna, K. (1920-)
Rabindran	Ramakrishnan, K. (pub. 1949)
Rabin.	Ramakrishnan, Taracad Subromania (pub. 1928)
Rabin.	Ramaley, Annette W. (pub. 1987)
Racib.	Ramalingam, A. (pub. 1981)
Racib.	Ramamurthi, B. (pub. 1965)
Racov.	Ramamurthi, C.S. (pub. 1957)
Racov.	Raman, N. (pub. 1980)
A. Racov.	Raman, Tulasi (pub. 1978)
Raddi	Ramana, S.V. (pub. 1978)
Rader	Ramanujam, C.G.K. (pub. 1933)
Radforth	(Ramarao, P.) see Rao, P. Rama
Radlk.	Ramazanova, S.S. (pub. 1986)
E. Răduл.	Rambelli, Angelo (1932-)
Răduл.	Rambelli, Antonella (pub. 1962)
Delile	Rambold, Gerhard (Walter) (1956-)
Raf.	Ramesh, Ch. (pub. 1986)
Raf.	Ramesh, P. (pub. 1997)
Raga	Ramírez, Carlos (pub. 1952)
Ragab	(Ramírez Gomez, Carlos) see Ramírez, Carlos
M.A. Ragan	Ramírez-Guillén, Florencia J. (pub. 1999)
Raghu	Ramm, Etienne (pub. 1989)
Raghu Ram	Rammeloo, Jan (1946-)
Raghukumar	Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth (1753- 1827)
Raghunathan, A.N. (pub. 1965)	Ramos, T.
Ragunath, T. (pub. 1963)	(Ramos de Moura, Nilsa) see Moura, Nilsa Ramos de
Ragunathan, V. (pub. 1968)	Ramsbottom, John (1885-1974)
Rahayu, G. (pub. 1991)	Ramsey, Glen Blaine (1889-)
Rahm, E. von (pub. 1958)	Ranade, Kunda (pub. 1974)
Rahman, M.U. (pub. 1981)	Ranalli, Maria Esther (1940-)
Rahman, S.M.A. (pub. 1962)	(Ranalli de Cinto, Maria Esther) see Ranalli, Maria Esther
Rahn, Ann Worley (pub. 1984)	Rand, Frederick Vernon (1883-)
Rai, A.N. (pub. 1986)	Rand, Thomas G. (pub. 2000)
Rai, B.K. (pub. 1991)	Randhawa, H.S. (pub. 1962)
Rai, Bharat (pub. 1968)	Randlane, Tiina (1953-)
Rai, J.N. (pub. 1961)	Rands, Robert Delafield (1890-1970)
Rai, M.K. (pub. 1989)	Rane, Daya (pub. 1980)
Rai, T.R.N. (pub. 1980)	Rane, M.S. (pub. 1966)
Raid, R.N. (pub. 1984)	Ranganathan, K. (pub. 1973)
Raillo, A.I. (pub. 1950)	Rangaswami, G. (pub. 1973)
Rainio, Aarne Jakob Pehr (1898-1943)	Rangaswamy, Nanjangud Sreekantaiah (1932-)
Raistrick, Harold (pub. 1942)	Rangel, Eugenio dos Santos (1877-1953)
Raithelhuber, Jog (pub. 1969)	Ranghoo, V. Mala (pub. 1998)
(Raїтвиїр, Ain (G.)) see Raїтвиїр, Ain (G.)	Rangiah, P. (pub. 1965)
Raitviїr, Ain (G.) (1938-)	Rangkuti, D. (pub. 1975)
Rajagopalan, C. (pub. 1967)	Rankin, William Howard (1888-)
Rajagopalan, Koran (1922-)	Rankine, B.C. (pub. 1964)
Rajak, P.K. (pub. 1983)	Ranojević, Nikola (pub. 1905)
Rajak, R.C. (pub. 1978)	(Ranojevitch, Nikola) see Ranojević, Nikola
Rajak, R.K. (pub. 1981)	Rantio-Lehtimäki, A.H. (pub. 1985)
Rajam, R.V. (pub. 1965)	Rantio-Lehtimäki, A.H. (pub. 1985)
Rajapaksa, N. (pub. 1985)	Ranzoni, Francis Verne (1916-)
Rajasab, A.H. (pub. 1981)	Rao, A. Sudhakar (pub. 1984)
Rajashekhar, M. (pub. 1991)	Rao, A.N.S. (pub. 1980)
Rajbhandari, K.R. (pub. 1988)	Rao, A.V. (pub. 1965)
Rajchenberg, Mario (1953-)	Rao, Ananda R. (1924-)
Rajderkar, N.R. (pub. 1964)	Rao, B. (pub. 1974)
Rajendran, A. (pub. 1991)	Rao, B. Renuka (pub. 1978)
Rajendran, C. (pub. 1980)	(Rao, Chellapilla Surya Prakasa) see Prakasa Rao, Chel-
Rajendren, R.B. (pub. 1966)	lapilla Surya
Rajkumar, G. (pub. 2001)	Rao, D. Koteswara (pub. 1957)
Raju, N.B. (pub. 1986)	Rao, D.P.C. (pub. 1976)
Raju, Vatsavaya S. (pub. 1985)	Rao, Dev (pub. 1978)
Rald, E. (pub. 1991)	Rao, G. Koteswara (pub. 1980)
Rall, Gloria (pub. 1964)	Rao, G. Narasimha (pub. 1977)
Ram, Asha (pub. 1972)	Rao, G.P. (pub. 1999)
Ram, C.S. Venkata (pub. 1961)	Rao, Gurunath Vasant (pub. 1970)
Ram, Chatthoo (pub. 1967)	Rao, H.S. (pub. 1996)
(Ram, Dayal) see Dayal, Ram	Rao, H.S.G. (pub. 1995)
(Rama Rao, P.) see Rao, P. Rama	Rao, K. Nirajan (pub. 1987)
Ramachandran, V.S. (pub. 1992)	Rao, K. Nirajan (pub. 1987)
Ramachar, P. (pub. 1956)	Rao, K. Purnachandra (pub. 1979)
	Rao, K. Venugopal (pub. 1989)
	Rao, K.P.R. (pub. 1973)
	Rao, M.M. (pub. 1983)
	Ramain
	Ramakers
	Ramakrishna
	K. Ramakr.
	T.S. Ramakr.
	A.W. Ramaley
	Ramal.
	Ramamurthi
	C.S. Ramamurthi
	Raman
	T. Raman
	Ramana
	Ramanujam
	P.Rama Rao
	Ramaz.
	Rambelli
	Ant. Rambelli
	Rambold
	C. Ramesh
	P. Ramesh
	C. Ramírez
	Ram.-Guill.
	Ramm
	Rammeloo
	Ramond
	T. Ramos
	N.R. Moura
	Ramsb.
	Ramsey
	Ranade
	Ranalli
	Ranalli
	F.V. Rand
	T.G. Rand
	H.S. Randhawa
	Randlane
	Rands
	D. Rane
	Rane
	Rangan.
	Rangaswami
	Rangasw.
	Rangel
	Ranghoo
	Rangiah
	Rangkuti
	Rankin
	Rankine
	Ranoj.
	Ranoj.
	Rant.-Leht.
	Rant.-Leht.
	Ranzoni
	A.Sudh. Rao
	A.N.S. Rao
	A.V. Rao
	Rao
	B. Rao
	Ren. Rao
	Prak. Rao
	D.K. Rao
	D.P.C. Rao
	D. Rao
	G.K. Rao
	G.N. Rao
	G.P. Rao
	G.V. Rao
	H.S. Rao
	H.S.G. Rao
	K.N. Rao
	K.N. Rao
	K.P. Rao
	K.V. Rao
	K.P.R. Rao
	M.M. Rao

Raoul

Rao, M.R. (pub. 1986)	M.R. Rao	(Recio, Gloria M.) see Recio Herrera, Gloria M.
Rao, Mallikarjuna (pub. 1966)	M. Rao	Recio Herrera, Gloria M. (pub. 1992)
Rao, N. Krishna (pub. 1989)	N.K. Rao	Recococha, M. (pub. 1977)
Rao, P. Govinda (pub. 1957)	P.G. Rao	Redaelli, Piero (1898-1955)
Rao, P. Raguveer (pub. 1962)	P.Rag. Rao	Reddell, Paul (pub. 1999)
Rao, P. Rama (pub. 1960)	P.Rama Rao	Reddi, Bommareddi Venkata (1941-)
Rao, P.N. (pub. 1954)	P.N. Rao	Reddick, Donald (1883-1955)
Rao, Raghavendra (pub. 1979)	Rag. Rao	Reddy, A.P. (pub. 1980)
Rao, Ramchandra (pub. 1964)	R. Rao	Reddy, A.R. (pub. 1959)
Rao, V. Subba (pub. 1978)	V.S. Rao	Reddy, B. Satyanarayana (pub. 1970)
Rao, V.G. (1937-)	V.G. Rao	Reddy, C. Narayana (pub. 1979)
Rao, Vasant (pub. 1975)	V. Rao	Reddy, D.L. Ram (pub. 1964)
Raoul, Etienne Fiacre Louis (1815-1852)	Raoul	Reddy, G.S. (pub. 1952)
Rapaics, Raumund von (1885-1953)	Rapaics	Reddy, J.R. (pub. 1980)
(Rapaics von Ruhmwerth, Raymund) see Rapaics, Raumund von	Rapaics	Reddy, K. Adinarayana (pub. 1980)
Raper, Kenneth Bryan (1908-)	Raper	Reddy, K.R. Chandra (pub. 1968)
Rappaz, Francois (pub. 1987)	Rappaz	Reddy, M.A. Ram (pub. 1964)
Räsänen, Veli Johannes Paavo Bartholomeus (1888-1953)	Räsänen	Reddy, M.S. (pub. 1975)
Raschle, Paul (pub. 1977)	Raschle	Reddy, Madhusudan (pub. 1971)
Rasheed, A. (pub. 1990)	Rasheed	Reddy, P. Santosh (pub. 1978)
Räsín, K. (pub. 1928)	Räsín	Reddy, P.G. (pub. 1990)
Raspail, Francois Vincent (1794-1878)	Raspail	Reddy, Ponaka V. (pub. 1998)
Rassadina, Ksenia Aleksandrovna (1903-)	Rass.	Reddy, S.M. (pub. 1977)
Rasulev, U.U. (pub. 1971)	Rasulev	Reddy, S.R. (pub. 1980)
Rath, Andrew C. (pub. 1989)	A.C. Rath	Reddy, S.S. (pub. 1977)
Rath, Francesco (pub. 1987)	F. Rath	Reddy, T.C.V.
Rathaiah, Y. (pub. 1971)	Rathaiah	Reddy, T.K. Ramachandra (pub. 1962)
Ráthay, Emerich (1845-1900)	Ráthay	Reddy, V.R. Thulasi (pub. 1983)
Rathod, M.M. (pub. 1986)	Rathod	Redecker, Dirk (pub. 2000)
Rathore, R.S. (pub. 1980)	Rathore	Redeuilh, Guy (pub. 1978)
Rathour, Rajeev (pub. 1998)	Rathour	Redfern, D.B. (pub. 1981)
Rathschlag, Heinz (pub. 1930)	Rathschlag	Redforth, N.W. (pub. 1958)
Ratiani, Gulnara Sh. (1930-)	Ratiani	Redhead, J.F. (pub. 1979)
Rattan, Sarjit S. (pub. 1967)	S.S. Rattan	Redhead, Scott Alan (1950-)
Rau, Eugene Abraham (1848-1932)	Rau	Redinger, Karl Martin (1907-1940)
Raub, Thomas J. (pub. 1979)	Raub	Redlin, Scott C. (1954-)
Rauhala, A. (pub. 1971)	Rauhala	Redón, Jorge (1936-)
Raunkiaer, Christen Christiansen (1860-1938)	Raunk.	(Redón Figueroa, Jorge) see Redón, Jorge
Rauschert, R. (pub. 1984)	Rauschert	Reed, George Matthew (1878-1956)
Rauschert, Stephan (1931-1986)	Rauschert	Reed, Howard Sprague (1876-1950)
Rava, Marcello (pub. 1999)	Rava	Reed, L.E. (pub. 1984)
Ravaz, Louis Etienne (1863-1937)	Ravaz	Reelerder, R.D. (pub. 1988)
Ravenel, Henry William (1814-1887)	Ravenel	Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S. van (pub. 1989)
Ravikumar, D.R. (pub. 1992)	Ravik.	Rees, Bettye J. (pub. 1996)
Ravikumar, K. (pub. 1996)	K. Ravik.	Rees, R.G. (pub. 1976)
Ravinder, E. John (pub. 1987)	Ravinder	Reess, Maximilian (Friedrich Timotheus Ferdinand Maria) (1845-1901)
Ravn, Frederik Kølpin (1873-1920)	Ravn	Reeves, Enoch Lloyd (1901-)
Rawal, R.D. (pub. 1984)	Rawal	Refaat, B.A. (pub. 1992)
Rawat, M.S. (pub. 1963)	Rawat	Regel, Eduard August von (1815-1892)
Rawla, G.S. (1934-)	Rawla	Regnault, A. (pub. 1974)
Rawlings, G.B. (pub. 1956)	Rawlings	Rehana, A.R. (pub. 1975)
Rawlinson, Christopher James (1942-)	Rawl.	Rehill, P.S. (pub. 1984)
Rawlinson, P. (pub. 2000)	P. Rawl.	Rehlan (pub. 1793)
Ray, J.B. (pub. 1985)	J.B. Ray	Rehm, Heinrich (Simon Ludwig Friedrich Felix) (1828-1916)
Ray, John (1627-1705)	Ray	Rehner, Stephen A. (pub. 1988)
Ray, S.M. (pub. 1966)	S.M. Ray	Reichard, Johann Jacob [Jakob] (1743-1782)
Ray, William Winfield (1909-)	W.W. Ray	Reichardt, Erwin (pub. 1984)
Raybaud, L. (pub. 1921)	Raybaud	Reichardt, Heinrich Wilhelm (1835-1885)
Raychaudhuri, Syam Prasaa (1915-)	Raych.	Reichelt, W. (pub. 1887)
Rayman (pub. 1891)	Rayman	Reichenbach, (Heinrich Gottlieb) Ludwig (1793-1879)
Rayner, Alan D.M. (pub. 1991)	A.D.M. Rayner	Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Herman (pub. 1956)
Rayner, Ronald William (1914-2002)	R.W. Rayner	Reichensperger, Gedenktage August (1877-)
Rayss, Tscharna (1890-1965)	Rayss	Reichert, Israel G. (1889-1975)
Re, Filippo (1763-1817)	F. Re	Reichle, R.E. (pub. 1980s)
Re, Giovanni Francesco (1773-1833)	Re	Reid, Derek A. (1927-)
Re, S. (pub. 1925)	S. Re	Reid, James (pub. 1961)
Rea, Carleton (1861-1946)	Rea	Reiersöhl, Signy (pub. 1958)
Rea, Paul Marshall (1878-1948)	P.M. Rea	Reifsneider, Francisco J.B. (pub. 1979)
Read, D.J. (pub. 1974)	D.J. Read	Reijnders, A.F.M. (pub. 1998)
Reade, John Moore (1876-1937)	J.M. Reade	Reijnders, W.J. (pub. 1959)
Réaudin, D. (pub. 1994)	Réaudin	Reimers, Hermann Johann O. (1893-1961)
Rebentisch, Johann Friedrich (1772-1810)	Rebent.	Reinhardt, Donald J. (pub. 1967)
Rébllová, Martina (1971-)	Réblová	Reinhardt, Max Otto (1854-1935)
Rébllová, Martina (1971-)	Réblová	Reinke, Johannes (1849-1931)
Rebrikova, N.L. (pub. 1978)	Rebrik.	Reinking, Otto August (1890-1962)
Recca, J. (pub. 1952)	Recca	Reinsch, Paul Friedrich (1836-1914)

Recio	Recio
Recoc.	Recoc.
Redaelli	Redaelli
Reddell	Reddell
Reddi	Reddi
A.P. Reddy	Reddick
A.R. Reddy	A.P. Reddy
B.S. Reddy	A.R. Reddy
C.N. Reddy	B.S. Reddy
D.L. Ram Reddy	C.N. Reddy
G.S. Reddy	D.L. Ram Reddy
J.R. Reddy	G.S. Reddy
K.A. Reddy	J.R. Reddy
K.R.C. Reddy	K.A. Reddy
Ram Reddy	K.R.C. Reddy
M.S. Reddy	Ram Reddy
M. Reddy	M.S. Reddy
P.S. Reddy	M. Reddy
P.G. Reddy	P.S. Reddy
P.V. Reddy	P.G. Reddy
S.M. Reddy	P.V. Reddy
S.R. Reddy	S.M. Reddy
S.S. Reddy	S.R. Reddy
T.C.V. Reddy	S.S. Reddy
T.K.R. Reddy	T.C.V. Reddy
V.R.T. Reddy	T.K.R. Reddy
D. Redecker	V.R.T. Reddy
Redeuilh	D. Redecker
Redfern	Redeuilh
Redforth	Redfern
J.F. Redhead	Redforth
Redhead	J.F. Redhead
Redinger	Redhead
Redlin	Redinger
Redón	Redlin
Redón	Redón
G.M. Reed	Redón
H.S. Reed	G.M. Reed
L.E. Reed	H.S. Reed
Reeleader	L.E. Reed
Reenen	Reeleader
B.J. Rees	Reenen
R.G. Rees	B.J. Rees
Reess	R.G. Rees
E.L. Reeves	Reess
Refaat	E.L. Reeves
Regel	Refaat
A. Regnault	Regel
Rehana	A. Regnault
Rehill	Rehana
Rehlan	Rehill
Rehm	Rehlan
S.A. Rehner	Rehm
Reichard	S.A. Rehner
E. Reichardt	Reichard
Reichardt	E. Reichardt
W. Reichelt	Reichardt
Rchb.	W. Reichelt
Rchb.-Klinke	Rchb.
Reichensp.	Rchb.-Klinke
Reichert	Reichensp.
Reichle	Reichert
D.A. Reid	Reichle
J. Reid	D.A. Reid
Reiersöhl	J. Reid
Reifschn.	Reiersöhl
A.F.M. Reijnders	Reifschn.
Reijnders	A.F.M. Reijnders
Reimers	Reijnders
D.J. Reinh.	Reimers
M.O. Reinh.	D.J. Reinh.
Reinke	M.O. Reinh.
Reinking	Reinke
Reinsch	Reinking

	Robertson	
Reis, M.L.C. (pub. 1969)	Ridley, Geoffrey S. (pub. 1988)	G.S. Ridl.
Reischer, Helen Simpson (pub. 1949)	Ridley, Henry Nicholas (1855-1956)	Ridl.
Reisinger, Otto (pub. 1967)	Rieber, Xaver (1860-1906)	Rieber
Reiss, Frederick (pub. 1968)	Riedel, R. (pub. 1995)	R. Riedel
(Reisseck, Siegfried) see Reissek, Siegfried	Rieder, Conly L. (pub. 1982)	Rieder
Reissek, Siegfried (1819-1871)	Riedl, Harald [Harold] Udo von (1936-)	Riedl
Reitsma, J. (pub. 1950)	Riefner, Richard E. (pub. 1994)	Riefner
Relhan, Richard (1754-1823)	Riehmer, Ernst (1874-1966)	Riehm.
Remak, Robert (pub. 1845)	Riess, H. (1809-1878)	Riess
Remaudière, G. (pub. 1980)	Rieth, Alfred (pub. 1950)	Rieth
Remaux (pub. 1991)	Rietschel, P. (pub. 1935)	Rietschel
Remler, Paula (pub. 1979)	(Rietz, Gustaf Einar) see Du Rietz, Gustaf Einar	Du Rietz
Remsberg, Ruth Elizabeth ('Honey') (1906-)	Rieuf, P. (pub. 1953)	Rieuf
Remy, L. (pub. 1964)	Rifai, Mien Achmad (1940-)	Rifai
Remy, Winifried (pub. 1994)	Rigby, John Francis (1927-)	Rigby
Ren, Wei (pub. 1987)	Rigg, E. (pub. 1983)	E. Rigg
Ren, Xiu Fang (pub. 1994)	Riker, Albert Joyce (1894-)	Riker
Renard, J.L. (pub. 1994)	Rikhy, Madhu (pub. 1975)	Rikhy
Renault, Bernard (1836-1904)	Rikkinen, Jouko (pub. 1998)	Rikkinen
Renfro, B.L. (pub. 1966)	Riley, E.A. (pub. 1952)	E.A. Riley
Renner, Otto (1883-1960)	Rilstone, Francis (1881-1953)	Rilstone
Rennerfelt, Erik (pub. 1937)	Rimpau, R.H. (pub. 1962)	Rimpau
Renny, J. (pub. 1874)	Rinaldi, Michael G. (pub. 1987)	Rinaldi
Renobales, Gustavo (1958-)	Ringo, Sandra L. (pub. 1980)	Ringo
(Rensburg, E. Jansen van) see Jansen van Rensburg, E.L.	Rinz (pub. 1935)	Rinz
Rennvall, Pertti (pub. 1992)	Riofrio, B.F. (pub. 1923)	Riofrio
Requien, Esprit (1788-1851)	Riousset, Gisèle (pub. 1976)	G. Riousset
Resende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de (-1989)	Riousset, Louis (1920-)	Riousset
Reshetova, I.S. (pub. 1975)	Riouxs, Jean-Antoine (1925-)	Rioxus
Retnowati, Atik (pub. 1999)	Ripart, Jean Baptiste Marie Joseph Solange Eugene (1814- 1878)	Ripart
Rettger, Leo Frederick (1874-)	Rippel	Rippel
Retzius, Anders Jahan (1742-1821)	Rischin, M. (pub. 1921)	Rischin
Reudeuilh (pub. 1993)	Risso, Joseph Antoine (1777-1845)	Risso
Reukauf, E. (pub. 1912)	Rist, E. (pub. 1902)	Rist
Reumaux, Patrick (pub. 1982)	Ristanovič, B. (pub. 1976)	Ristan.
Reusser, F.A. (pub. 1964)	Ritgen, Ferdinand August Maria Franz von (1787-1867)	Ritgen
Révay, Ágnes (1952-)	Ritschl, Georg (Adolf) (1816-1866)	Ritschl
Révay, Ágnes (1952-)	Ritzema Bos, Jan Ritzema (1850-1928)	Ritz. Bos
Rewbridge, A.G. (pub. 1929)	Riva, Alfredo (pub. 1987)	A. Riva
Rex, George Abraham (1845-1895)	Rivalier, E. (pub. 1954)	Rivalier
Rexer, Karl-Heinz (pub. 1998)	Rivas Martinez, Salvador (1935-)	Rivas Mart.
Reynolds, Don Rupert (1938-)	Rivera, Vincenzo (1890-1967)	Rivera
(Rezende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de) see Resende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de	Rivera Campanile, Giulia (pub. 1922)	Campan.
Rheeder, J.P. (pub. 1996)	Rivoire, Bernard (pub. 1995)	B. Rivoire
Rhoads, Arthur Stevens (1893-)	Rivolta, Sebastiano (1832-1893)	Rivolta
Rhodes, Landon H. (pub. 1981)	Rixford, Emmet (pub. 1896)	Rixford
Rhodes, Philip Grafton Mole (1885-1934)	Riza, Ali (pub. 1920)	Riza
Ribaldi, M. (pub. 1948)	Rizvi, S.R.N. (pub. 1960)	Rizvi
Ribeiro, Henrique (pub. 1992)	Rizwana, A.R. (pub. 1979)	Rizwana
Ribeiro, J.O. (pub. 1991)	Rizwi, M.A. (pub. 1978)	Rizwi
Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail Freire (pub. 1985)	Rizzini, Carlos Toledo (1921-)	Rizzini
Ribeiro Nesio, Maria L. (pub. 1987)	Rjachovsky, N. (pub. 1931)	Rjach.
(Ribeiro Teixeira, Alcides) see Teixeira, Alcides Ribeiro	Roane, Martha K. (pub. 1988)	Roane
Ribeiro, R.E. (pub. 1918)	Roark, Eugene Washburn (1894-1918)	Roark
Riboni, G. (pub. 1879)	Robak, Hakon (pub. 1932)	Robak
Ricek, E.W. (pub. 1974)	Robar, T.L. (pub. 1981)	T.L. Robar
Rich, Marvin A. (pub. 1958)	Robbins, Charles Albert Sumner (1874-1930)	Robbins
Richard, Achille (1794-1852)	Robbrecht, Elmar (1946-)	Robbr.
Richard, Claude (pub. 1971)	Roberg, Max (pub. 1930)	M. Roberg
Richard, Olivier Jules (1836-1896)	Roberge, Michel [Michael] Robert (-1864)	Roberge
Richards, Merfyn (pub. 1956)	Robert, H. (pub. 1985)	H. Robert
Richardson, Michael John (1938-)	Robert, Vincent (pub. 1998)	V. Robert
Richatt, F.M. (pub. 1953)	Roberts, Daniel Altman (1922-)	D.A. Roberts
Richițeanu, Anghel (1942-)	Roberts, Donald W. (1933-)	D.W. Roberts
Richon, Charles Edouard (1820-1893)	Roberts, Florence M. (pub. 1952)	F.M. Roberts
Richter, Harold (1902-)	Roberts, Ian N. (pub. 1997)	I.N. Roberts
Richter, T. (pub. 1998)	Roberts, John M. (pub. 1952)	J.M. Roberts
Rick, Johann [Joao] (Evangelista) (1869-1946)	Roberts, John William (1882-1957)	Roberts
Ricken, Adalbert (1851-1921)	Roberts, Peter J. (pub. 1992)	P. Roberts
Ricker, Percy Leroy (1878-1973)	Roberts, R.J. (pub. 1995)	R.J. Roberts
Rico, Victor J. (pub. 1985)	Roberts, Rodney G. (pub. 1986)	R.G. Roberts
(Rico Gray, Víctor J.) see Rico, Víctor J.	Robertson, G.I. (pub. 1979)	G.I. Robertson
Riddle, Lincoln Ware (1880-1921)	Robertson, J.S. (pub. 1961)	J.S. Robertson
Ridings, W.H. (pub. 1978)	Robertson, Jack Alex (1943-)	J.A. Robertson
	Robertson, Noel Farnie (1923-1999)	N.F. Robertson

Robich

Robich, Giovanni (pub. 1988)
 Robin, Charles Philippe (1821-1885)
 Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln (1864-1935)
 Robinson-Jeffrey, Robena C. (pub. 1964)
 Robison, Barbara M. (pub. 1970)
 Robledo, Gerardo (pub. 2000)
 Robnett, Christie J. (pub. 1986)
 Rocabruna, August (pub. 1992)
 (Rocca, Salvatore La) see La Rocca, Salvatore
 Roche, A. (pub. 1898)
 Rode, H.R. (pub. 1936)
 Röder, K. (pub. 1937)
 Rodhain, F. (pub. 1985)
 Rodig, Friedrich Weinhold (1770-1844)
 Rödig, Th. (pub. 1993)
 Rodigin, Michail Nikolaevich (pub. 1928)
 Rodio, Gaetano (1886-)
 Rodondi, Graziella (pub. 1998)
 Rodrigues, Katia Ferreira (1957-)
 Rodrigues de Miranda, Lennart (1925-)
 Rodríguez, A.E. (pub. 1964)
 Rodríguez, Kendra (pub. 2001)
 Rodríguez, Kendra (pub. 2001)
 Rodríguez, L.M. (pub. 1976)
 Rodríguez, N.B. (pub. 1984)
 Rodriguez, Paola A. (pub. 2000)
 Rodriguez, Paola A. (pub. 2000)
 Rodriguez Armas, L.
 Rodriguez de la Rosa, Nerci (pub. 1989)
 (Rodríguez Hernández, Mateo) see Rodríguez, Mateo Rodriguez
 Rodríguez Hernández, Miguel (pub. 1980)
 Rodríguez Hernández, Miguel (pub. 1980)
 Rodriguez-Armas, J.L. (pub. 1994)
 Rodway, Leonard (1853-1936)
 Røed, H. (pub. 1949)
 (Roehling, Johann Christoph) see Röhling, Johann Christoph
 Roeijmans, Henri J. (pub. 1989)
 Roemer, (Friedrich) Adolph (1809-1869)
 Roger, L. (pub. 1934)
 Rogers, A.L. (pub. 1962)
 Rogers, A.M. (pub. 1928)
 Rogers, Donald Philip (1908-)
 Rogers, Jack David (1937-)
 Rogers, Joanne K. (pub. 1971)
 Rogers, Roderick Westgarth (1944-)
 Rogerson, Clark Thomas (1918-2001)
 Rohde, Theo (pub. 1936)
 Röhling, Johann Christoph (1757-1813)
 Roivainen, Heikki (1900-1983)
 Rojas, Isabel (pub. 1988)
 (Rojas Clemente, Simon de) see Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
 Rokde, B.G. (pub. 1964)
 Roldan, Emiliano F. (pub. 1936)
 Roldán, A. (pub. 1987)
 Roled, H. (pub. 1949)
 Rolland, Leon Louis (1841-1912)
 Roll-Hansen, Finn (pub. 1948)
 Roll-Hansen, H. (pub. 1979)
 Röllin, O. (pub. 1973)
 Röllin, O. (pub. 1973)
 Romagnesi, Henri Charles Louis [Lewis] (1912-1999)
 Romankova, Anna Grigorievna (1909-)
 Rombach, Michiel C. (1955-)
 Romell, Lars Gunnar Torgny (1891-)
 Romero, Andrea Irena (1955-)
 Romney, S.V. (pub. 1974)
 Roms, O.G. (pub. 1967)
 Roncali, D.B. (pub. 1896)
 Rondon, Yves (1914-)
 Rong, F. (pub. 1985)
 Rong, Isabel H. (pub. 2000)
 Roody, William C. (pub. 1998)
 Roohibakhsh, A. (pub. 1997)

Robich

C.P. Robin
 B.L. Rob.
 Rob.-Jeffr.
 B.M. Robison
 Robledo
 Robnett
 Rocabruna
 La Rocca
 Roche
 H.R. Rode
 Röder
 Rodhain
 Rodig
 T. Rödig
 Rodigin
 Rodio
 Rodondi
 K.F. Rodrigues
 Rodr. Mir.
 A.E. Rodr.
 K. Rodr.
 K. Rodr.
 L.M. Rodr.
 N.B. Rodr.
 P.A. Rodr.
 P.A. Rodr.
 Rodr. Armas
 N. Rodr.
 M. Rodr.
 Mig. Rodr.
 Mig. Rodr.
 Rodr.-Armas
 Rodway
 Røed
 Röhl.
 Roeijmans
 A. Roem.
 Roger
 A.L. Rogers
 A.M. Rogers
 D.P. Rogers
 J.D. Rogers
 J.K. Rogers
 R.W. Rogers
 Rogerson
 T. Rohde
 Röhl.
 Roiv.
 I. Rojas
 Clemente
 Rokde
 Roldan
 A. Roldán
 Roled
 Rolland
 Roll-Hansen
 H. Roll-Hansen
 Röllin
 Röllin
 Romagn.
 Romankova
 Rombach
 Romell
 A.I. Romero
 Romney
 Roms
 Roncali
 Rondon
 Rong
 I.H. Rong
 Roody
 Roohib.

Ropin, Klaus (pub. 1993)
 Roquebert, Marie-France (1940-)
 Roques, Joseph (1772-1850)
 Rorer (pub. 1922)
 Rosa, Carlos A. (pub. 1995)
 Rosato, Vilma G. (pub. 1995)
 Rose, D. (pub. 1966)
 Rose, Dean Humboldt (1878-1963)
 Rose, Francis (1921-)
 Rose, Sharon L. (pub. 1979)
 Rosella, Etienne (pub. 1937)
 Rosemberg, J.A. (pub. 1959)
 Rosen, F.
 Rosen, Harry Robert (1889-1962)
 Rosenbaum, Joseph (1887-1925)
 Rosendahl, Carl Otto (1875-1956)
 Rosendahl, F. (1881-1942)
 Rosendahl, Søren (pub. 1997)
 Rosentreter, Roger (pub. 1998)
 (Rösönen,) see Rösönen,
 Ross, J. (pub. 1943)
 Rosselló, M.A. (pub. 1993)
 Rossi, Albert E. (pub. 1984)
 Rossi, Walter (1946-)
 Rossi-Doria, Tullio (pub. 1891)
 Rosskopf, Erin N. (pub. 1993)
 Rossman, Amy Y. (1946-)
 Rossmann, (Georg Wilhelm) Julius (1831-1866)
 Rossy-Valderrama, Carmen (pub. 1958)
 (Rostafinski, Josef Thomas von) see Rostafiński, Józef
 Tomasz [Josef Thomas von]
 Rostafiński, Józef Tomasz [Josef Thomas von] (1850-1928)
 Rostam, Sorhab (pub. 1985)
 (Rostkov, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb) see Rostkovius,
 Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb
 Rostkovius, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb (1770-1848)
 Rostovzev, Semen Ivanovich (1862-1916)
 (Rostowzew, Semen Ivanovich) see Rostovzev, Semen
 Ivanovich
 Rostrup, (Frederik Georg) Emil (1831-1907)
 Rostrup, Ove Georg Frederik (1864-1933)
 Rota-Rossi, Guido (pub. 1907)
 Rotem, J. (pub. 1966)
 (Rotert, Vladislav Adolfovich) see Rothert, Vladislav
 Adolfovich
 Roth, Albrecht Wilhelm (1757-1834)
 Roth, I.L. (pub. 1982)
 Rothers, Boris (1890-)
 Rothert, Vladislav Adolfovich (1863-1916)
 Rothmayr, Julius (pub. 1910)
 Rothrock, Joseph Trimble (1839-1922)
 Rothwell, Frederick M. (pub. 1979)
 Rothwell, Gar W. (1944-)
 (Rottenburg, Ludwig von) see Sarnthein, Ludwig von
 Roubos, J.C. (pub. 1974)
 Rouch, Janine (pub. 1966)
 Roumeguère, Casimir (1828-1892)
 Roure, L.A. (pub. 1963)
 Rouse, Glenn Everett (1928-)
 Roussard, Monique (pub. 1969)
 Rousseau, Marietta Hannon (1850-1926)
 Roussel, Henri Francois Anne de (1747-1812)
 Routien, John Broderick (1913-)
 Roux, Cecilia (1947-)
 Roux, Claude (1945-)
 Roux, Jolanda (pub. 1999)
 Roux, Pierre (pub. 1995)
 Roux, W. (pub. 1887)
 Rouzeau, Christian (pub. 1990)
 (Roxas Clemente y Rubio, Simon de) see Clemente y
 Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
 Roxon, J.E. (pub. 1974)
 Roy, A.J. (pub. 1967)
 Roy, A.K. (pub. 1963)
 Roy, Anjali (pub. 1980)
 Roy, C.S. (pub. 1983)

Ropin
 Roquebert
 Roques
 Rorer
 C.A. Rosa
 Rosato
 D. Rose
 D.H. Rose
 F. Rose
 S.L. Rose
 Rosella
 Rosemberg
 F. Rosen
 H.R. Rosen
 Rosenbaum
 Rosend.
 F. Rosend.
 S. Rosend.
 Rosentr.
 Rösönen
 J. Ross
 M.A. Rosselló
 A.E. Rossi
 W. Rossi
 Rossi-Dorio
 Rosskopf
 Rossman
 Rossmann
 Rossy-Vald.
 Rostaf.
 Rostaf.
 Rostam
 Rostk.
 Rostk.
 Rostovzev
 Rostovzev
 Rostr.
 O. Rostr.
 Rota-Rossi
 Rotem
 Rothert
 Roth
 I.L. Roth
 Rothers
 Rothert
 Rothmayr
 Rothr.
 F.M. Rothwell
 G.W. Rothwell
 Sarnth.
 Roubos
 Rouch
 Roum.
 Roure
 Rouse
 Roussard
 M. Rousseau
 Roussel
 Routien
 Cec. Roux
 Cl. Roux
 Jol. Roux
 P. Roux
 W. Roux
 Rouzeau
 Clemente
 Roxon
 A.J. Roy
 A.K. Roy
 A. Roy
 C.S. Roy

	Saliba	
Roy, K. (pub. 1977)	K. Roy	Rytz, August Rudolf Walther (1882-1966)
Roy, R.Y. (pub. 1961)	R.Y. Roy	(Rytz-Miller, August Rudolf Walther) see Rytz, August
Royama, T. (pub. 1990)	Royama	Rudolf Walther
Roychoudhury, K.N. (pub. 1969)	Roych.	Ryvarden, Leif (1935-)
Roza, Des (pub. 2000)	Roza	
Roze, Ernest (1833-1900)	Roze	
Rozsypal, J. (pub. 1966)	Rozsypal	Saag, Andres (pub. 1980)
Rtischcheva, A.I. (1937-)	Rtischcz.	Saarenoksa, Reima (pub. 1993)
(Rtyscheva, A.I.) see Rtischcheva, A.I.	Rtischcz.	Saarimäki, Tiina (pub. 1994)
Ruan, X.(Y.) (pub. 1982)	X.Y. Ruan	Sabet, K.A. (pub. 1963)
Ruban, E.L. (pub. 1970)	Ruban	Sabo, R. (pub. 1963)
Rubel (pub. 1778)	Rubel	Sabouraud, Raymond (Jacques) (1864-1938)
Rubio, Carmen (pub. 1982)	C. Rubio	Sabrazès, J. (pub. 1913)
Rubner, Annemarie (pub. 1996)	A. Rubner	Sacamano, Charles M. (pub. 1967)
Rudakov, O.L. (pub. 1959)	Rudakov	Saccardo, Domenico (1872-1952)
Rudnicka-Jezierska, Wanda (1924-)	Rudn.-Jez.	Saccardo, Francesco (1869-1896)
Rudolph, Bert Alexander (1889-1953)	B.A. Rudolph	Saccardo, Pier Andrea (1845-1920)
Rudolph, Emanuel David (1927-)	E.D. Rudolph	Saccas, Athanase Michel (1911-1985)
Rudolphi, (Israel) Karl [Carl] Asmund [Asmund, Asmus] (1771-1832)	Rudolphi	Sacchetti, M. (pub. 1933)
Rudolphi, Friedrich Karl Ludwig (1801-1849)	F. Rudolphi	Sacconi, S. (pub. 1980)
Ruedl, Eric (pub. 1999)	Ruedl	Sachar, G.S. (pub. 1934)
(Ruehle, George Dewey) see Rühle, George Dewey	Rühle	Sackett, Walter George (1880-)
Rugg, C.A. (pub. 1995)	C.A. Rugg	Sackin, M.J. (pub. 1989)
Rüggeberg, Hermann Karl August (1886-1967)	Rüggeb.	Sadebeck, Richard Emil Benjamin (1839-1905)
Ruggero, A. (pub. 1998)	Ruggero	Sadler, John (1837-1882)
Ruggieri, Gaetana (pub. 1933)	Ruggieri	Saebi, E. (pub. 1991)
Ruhland, Wilhelm Otto Eugen ('Willy') (1878-1960)	Ruhland	Saenko (pub. 1947)
Rühle, George Dewey (1898-1962)	Rühle	(Saenz, [Francisco] Javier Cabañes) see Cabañes, Javier
(Ruhmwerth, Raumund Rapaics von) see Rapaics, Raumund von	Rapaics	Sáenz, Jose Alberto (1929-)
Ruinen, Jakoba (pub. 1964)	Ruinen	Saéz, Henri (pub. 1960)
Ruini, Sergio (pub. 1990)	Ruini	Saéz, Henri (pub. 1960)
(Ruiz, Manuel) see Ruiz Oronoz, Manuel	Ruiz Oronoz	Safeeulla, M. Kunigal (1924-)
Ruiz Oronoz, Manuel (1909-)	Ruiz Oronoz	(Safeeulla Kunigal, M.) see Safeeulla, M. Kunigal
Ruiz-Belin, Fernando (pub. 1995)	Ruiz-Belin	Sagar, Anand (pub. 1999)
Rulamort, M. de (pub. 1986)	Rulamort	Sagara, Naohiko (1938-)
Rumbold, Caroline Thomas (1877-1949)	Rumbold	(Sagdullaeva, M. Sh.) see Sagdullajeva, M. Sh.
(Rumpf, Georg Eberhard) see Rumphius, Georg Eberhard	Rumph.	Sagdullajeva, M. Sh. (pub. 1973)
Rumphius, Georg Eberhard (1628-1702)	Rumph.	Sage, Lucile (pub. 1994)
Rundel, Philip Wilson (1943-)	Rundel	Saggese, V. (pub. 1938)
Rune, F. (pub. 1994)	F. Rune	Sah, B.C.L. (pub. 1964)
Runemark, Hans (1927-)	Runemark	Sah, S.C.D. (pub. 1960)
Runge, Annemarie (pub. 1962)	A. Runge	Sahambi, H.S. (pub. 1981)
Ruokola, Anna-Liisa (1937-)	Ruokola	Sahito, M.A. (pub. 1991)
Ruoss, Engelbert (1956-)	Ruoss	Sahni, Birbal (1891-1949)
Ruotsalainen, Juhani (pub. 1997)	Ruots.	Sahni, V.P. (pub. 1964)
Rupprecht, Heinrich von (pub. 1958)	H. Ruppr.	Saho, Haruyoshi (pub. 1962)
Ruprecht, Franz Josef (Ivanovich) (1814-1870)	Rupr.	Sahr, Tobias (pub. 1999)
Ruprecht, P. (pub. 1936)	P. Rupr.	Sahtiyanci, S. (pub. 1962)
Ruschenberger, William Samuel Waithman (pub. 1831)	Ruschenb.	Saikawa, Masatoshi (pub. 1993)
Ruscoe, Q.W. (pub. 1970)	Ruscoe	Saikia, U.N. (pub. 1985)
Rush-Munro, F.M. (pub. 1970)	Rush-Munro	Sainclivier, M. (pub. 1949)
Russell, A.B. (pub. 1958)	A.B. Russell	Saini, G.G. (pub. 1981)
Russell, Anna Worsley (1807-1876)	A.W. Russell	Saini, S.S. (pub. 1982)
Russell, John Lewis (1808-1873)	J.L. Russell	Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de (1748-1831)
Russell, Ralph Clifford (1896-)	R.C. Russell	Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Francois Cesar Prouvencal de (1779-1853)
Russo, A. (pub. 1974)	Russo	Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri (Jaume) (1772-1845)
(Ruststroem, Carl Birger) see Rutström, Carl Birger	Rutstr.	(Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest Germain de) see Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest
Rutgers, Abraham Arnold Loderwijk (1884-)	Rutgers	Saito, Hidesaku (pub. 1931)
Rutström, Carl Birger (1758-1826)	Rutstr.	Saito, Izumi (pub. 1997)
Rutström, Carl Birger (1758-1826)	Rutstr.	Saito, Kendo (1878-)
Rutter, Gordon (pub. 1997)	Rutter	Saito, Michihiko (pub. 1993)
Ruys, Johannes (1856-1933)	J. Ruys	Sakaguchi, Kenichi (pub. 1944)
Růžička, J. (pub. 1967)	Růžička	Sakakibara, Chihiro [Chi-hiro] (pub. 1994)
Růžička, Jiri (1909-)	Rjach.	Saksena, H.K. (pub. 1956)
(Ryakhovsky, N.) see Rjachovsky, N.	B.D. Ryan	Saksena, Ram Kumar (1897-1970)
Ryan, Bruce D. (pub. 1985)	R.W. Ryan	Saksena, S.B. (pub. 1953)
Ryan, Ruth Winifred (1899-)	Rybářová	Sakuma, T. (pub. 1982)
Rybářová, J. (pub. 1980)	Ryberg	Sakurai, Y. (pub. 1961)
Ryberg, A. (pub. 1997)	Van Ryck.	Sakuyama, Takeshi (pub. 1993)
(Ryckegem, Gunther Van) see Van Ryckegem, Gunther	Rydb.	Salam, M.A. (pub. 1960)
Rydberg, Per Axel (1860-1931)	Ryker	Salard-Cheboldaeff, Marguerite (pub. 1981)
Ryker, Truman Clifton (1908-)	K. Ryman	Saldarriaga, Yamille (pub. 1994)
Ryman, Karin (pub. 1995)	Ryman	Saleem, A. (pub. 1977)
Ryman, Svengunnar (1946-)		Saliba, J. (pub. 1988)

Salieva, Ya.S. (pub. 1989)	Salieva	Santos, Maria Amelia dos (pub. 1993)	M.A. Santos
Salimbeni, A. (pub. 1920)	Salimbeni	Sanwal, B.D. (pub. 1951)	Sanwal
Salisbury, George (1912-)	G. Salisb.	Sappa, Francesco (1915-1957)	Sappa
Salkin, Ira Fred (1941-)	Salkin	Sarasini, Mario (pub. 1998)	Sarasini
Salmon, Ernest Stanley (1871-1959)	E.S. Salmon	Sarbajna, K.K. (pub. 1990)	Sarbajna
Salonen, A. (pub. 1970)	Salonen	Sarbhoj, Asha (pub. 1975)	A. Sarbhoj
Salt, G.A. (pub. 1974)	G.A. Salt	Sarbhoj, Ashok Kumar (1939-)	A.K. Sarbhoj
Salvanet-Duval, A. (pub. 1935)	Salv.-Duval	Sardiña, Juan Rodriguez (pub. 1929)	Sardiña
Salvat, P. (pub. 1922)	Salvat	Sarejanni, Jean Antoine (1898-1962)	Sarej.
Salvi, G. (pub. 1913)	Salvi	Sarjeant, William Antony Swithin (1935-)	Sarjeant
Salwey, Thomas (1791-1878)	Salwey	Sarkar, Anjali K. (pub. 1959)	A.K. Sarkar
Salzmann, Philipp (1781-1851)	Salzm.	Sarkar, Nandita (pub. 1988)	N. Sarkar
Sambandam, C.N. (pub. 1961)	Samb.	Sarma, V. Venkateswara (pub. 2001)	V.V. Sarma
Sambo, Maria (1888-1939)	Sambo	Sarmah, P.C. (pub. 1984)	Sarmah
Sameva, Ekaterina F. (1947-)	Sameva	Sarnari, Mauro (pub. 1990)	Sarnari
Samgina, D.I. (pub. 1971)	Samgina	Sarnthein, Ludwig von (1861-1914)	Sarnth.
Samoutsevitch, M.M. (pub. 1927)	Samouts.	Sarrazin, F. (pub. 1887)	Sarrazin
Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira (1865-1937)	Samp.	Sartoris, George Bartholomew (1896-1949)	Sartoris
Sampaio, José Paulo (pub. 1991)	J.P. Samp.	Sartory, Auguste Theodore (1881-1950)	Sartory
Sampath, V. (pub. 1981)	Sampath	Sartory, Rene (pub. 1930)	R. Sartory
Sampson, Kathleen (pub. 1950)	Sampson	Saruchanyan, F.G. (pub. 1957)	Saruch.
Samra, A.S. (pub. 1963)	Samra	Sarwal, B.M. (pub. 1983)	Sarwal
Samson, Robert Archibald (1946-)	Samson	Sarwar, M. (pub. 1965)	Sarwar
Samsenoff, W.A. (pub. 1982)	Sams.	(Sas, Elisabeta) see Szász, Elisabeta	Szász
Samsuddin, Wahid bin (pub. 1991)	Samsuddin	Sasaki, M. (pub. 1922)	Sasak.
Samuel, Geoffrey (1898-)	Samuel	Sasaki, Katsuhito (pub. 1982)	K. Sasaki
Samuels, Gary Joseph (1944-)	Samuels	Sasaki, Rintaro (pub. 1939)	R. Sasaki
Samuelson, D.A. (pub. 1985)	Samuelson	Sasaki, Yoshiyuki (1926-1972)	Y. Sasaki
Samutsevitsch, M.M. (pub. 1927)	Samuts.	(Sasia, Roberto Fernández) see Fernández Sasía, Roberto	Fern. Sas.
San Felice, Francesco (pub. 1895)	San Felice	Sass, Michael (pub. 1989)	M. Sass
(San Martin, Felipe) see San Martín (González), Felipe	F. San Martín	Sastray, K.S.M. (pub. 1969)	K.S.M. Sastry
San Martín (González), Felipe	F. San Martín	Satchuthanthavale, V. (pub. 1966)	Satchuth.
(Sanchez, Dania García) see Dania García, Dania	Dania García	Sateesh, M.K. (pub. 1997)	Sateesh
(Sanchez, Luis Alberto Parra) see Parra, Luis Alberto	L.A. Parra	Sathe, A.V. (1935-)	Sathe
Sanchez, Mariza (pub. 1993)	M. Sanchez	Sathe, P.G. (pub. 1980)	P.G. Sathe
Sánchez, Apolinar (pub. 1966)	A. Sánchez	Sati, S.C. (pub. 1983)	Sati
(Sánchez, Carlos) see Sánchez Nieto, Carlos	Sáenz Nieto	Sato, I. (pub. 1999)	I. Sato
(Sánchez, Dania García) see Dania García, Dania	Dania García	Sato, K. (pub. 1962)	K. Sato
Sánchez, Julián (pub. 1994)	Jul. Sánchez	Sato, Masanao (pub. 1995)	Mas. Sato
Sanz Sánchez, María José (pub. 1999)	Sanz	Sato, Shoji (1927-)	S. Sato
(Sánchez, María José Sanz) see Sanz Sánchez, María José	Sanz	Sato, Taeko (1935-)	T. Sato
Sánchez Nieto, Carlos (pub. 1997)	Sáenz Nieto	Satô, Kunihiko (1902-)	K. Satô
Sánchez-Pinto, C. (pub. 1970)	C. Sánchez-Pinto	Satô, Masami (1910-1984)	M. Satô
Sánchez-Pinto, I. (pub. 1980)	Sánchez-Pinto	Sattler, J. (pub. 1993)	Sattler
Sánchez-Pinto, Lazaro M. (1950-)	L.M. Sánchez-Pinto	Satya, H.N. (pub. 1963)	Satya
Sancho, Leopoldo G. (pub. 1980)	Sancho	Satyayanaraya, B.A.K. (pub. 1965)	Satyayanar.
Sandal, S.K. (pub. 1998)	Sandal	Satyaprasad, K.S. (pub. 1981)	Satyapr.
Sanders, F.E. (pub. 1984)	F.E. Sanders	(Sauget y Barbis, Joseph Sylvestre) see Léon, Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano)	Léon
Sanderson, Frank Reynolds (1936-)	F.R. Sand.	(Sauget-Barbier, Joseph Sylvestre) see Léon, Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano)	Léon
Sandho, R.S. (pub. 1963)	Sandho	Saunders, E.M. (pub. 1994)	E.M. Saunders
Sandhu, Dhanwant K. (pub. 1969)	D.K. Sandhu	Saunders, W. (pub. 1815)	W. Saunders
Sandhu, R.S. (pub. 1963)	R.S. Sandhu	Sauter, Anton Eleutherius (1800-1881)	Saut.
Sandor, Rudolf (pub. 1958)	R. Sandor	Sauthoff, W. (pub. 1965)	Sauthoff
Sandri, G. (pub. 1842)	Sandri	Sauvage, Charles Philippe Felix (1909-1980)	Sauvage
Sandru, Gheorghe (pub. 1971)	Sandru	Sauvage, Monique (pub. 1974)	M. Sauvage
Sandstede, (Johann) Heinrich (1859-1951)	Sandst.	Sauvageau, Camille Francois (1861-1936)	Sauv.
Sandu, R.S. (pub. 1933)	R.S. Sandu	Savastano, Luigi Salvatore (1853-)	Savast.
Sandu-Ville, Costantin (1897-1969)	Sandu	Savi, Gaetano (1769-1844)	Savi
Sanford, Guthrie Brown (1890-)	Sanford	(Savich, Vsevolod Pavlovich) see Savicz, Vsevolod Pavlovich	Savicz
Sangalang, A.E. (pub. 1995)	Sangal.	(Savich-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna	L.I. Savicz
Sankaran, K.V. (pub. 1979)	Sankaran	(Savicz, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna	L.I. Savicz
Sankhla, H.C. (pub. 1966)	Sankhla	Savic, Vsevolod Pavlovich (1885-1972)	Savic
Santa María, Juan (1915-)	Santa María	Savic, Lydia Ivanovna (1886-1982)	L.I. Savicz
Santamaría, Sergio [Sergi] (pub. 1985)	Santam.	Savignoni, J. (pub. 1999)	Savignoni
(Santamaría [i del Campo], Sergio [Sergi]) see Santamaría, Sergio [Sergi]	Santam.	Savile, Douglas Barton Osborne (1909-2000)	Savile
Santesson, Carl Gustaf (1862-1939)	Sant.	Savinceva, Z.D. (pub. 1970)	Savinceva
Santesson, J. (pub. 1960s)	J. Sant.	Sävulescu, Alice (1905-1970)	A. Sävul.
Santesson, Rolf (1916-)	R. Sant.	Sävulescu, Olga-Constanta (1914-1969)	O. Sävul.
Sántha, Laszlo [Ladislaus] (1886-1954)	Sántha	Sävulescu, Traian [Trajan] (1889-1963)	Sävul.
Santi, Giorgio (1746-1822)	Santi	Sawada, J. (pub. 1968)	J. Sawada
Santiago, Axel Rodolpho (pub. 1975)	A.R. Santiago	Sawada, Kaneyoshi [Kenkichi] (1888-1950)	Sawada
Santiago, G. (pub. 1984)	G. Santiago	Sawadogo, Abdoussalam (pub. 1990)	Sawadogo
Santori (pub. 1903)	Santori		
Santos, Aniceta C. dos (pub. 1954)	A.C. Santos		
Santos, Leila T.P. (pub. 1993)	L.T.P. Santos		

Sawamura, K. (pub. 1974)	Sawamura	Schipper, Margarita A.A. (1923-)	Schipper
Sawant, R.S. (pub. 1991)	Sawant	Schirmer, P. (pub. 1983)	Schirmer
Saxena, A.S.	A.S. Saxena	(Schirmina-Grischina, L.V.) see Shirmina-Grishina, L.V.	Shirn.-Grish.
Saxena, Arjun Kishore (1928-)	A.K. Saxena	Schischkina, A.K. (pub. 1973)	Schischkina
Saxena, R.K. (pub. 1976)	R.K. Saxena	Schiüpp, H. (pub. 1956)	Schiüpp
Saxena, S.B. (pub. 1983)	S.B. Saxena	Schkorbatow, Leonid Andrejewitsch (1884-)	Schkorb.
Saxsena, V.C. (pub. 1973)	Saxsena	Schkurenko, V.A. (pub. 1970)	Sehkur.
Sbarbaro, Camillo (1888-1967)	Sbarbaro	Schlag-Edler, Birgit (pub. 1999)	Schlag-Edl.
Scalia, Giuseppe (1876-)	Scalia	(Schläpfer, Elizabeth) see Schläpfer-Bernhard, Elizabeth	Schläpf.-Bernh.
Scannell, M.J.P. (pub. 1977)	Scannell	Schläpfer-Bernhard, Elizabeth (pub. 1968)	Schläpf.-Bernh.
Scaramella, P. (pub. 1929)	Scaram.	Schlechtendal, Diederich Franz Leonhard von (1794-1866)	Schltdl.
Scarr, M.P. (pub. 1966)	Scarr	Schleicher, Johann Christoph (1768-1834)	Schleich.
Scates, Katherine [Catherine] (pub. 1980)	Scates	Schlesner, H. (pub. 1986)	Schlesner
Schaarschmidt, Friedemann (1934-)	F. Schaarschm.	Schlösser, U. (pub. 1970)	U. Schlöss.
Schaarschmidt, Julius (1860-1930)	Schaarschm.	Schmalz, Eduard (1801-1871)	Schmalz
Schabinski (pub. 1960)	Schabinski	Schmidel, Casimir Christoph (1718-1792)	Schmidel
Schachner, J. (pub. 1929)	Schachner	Schmid-Heckel, Helmuth (1956-)	Schmid-Heckel
Schade, Friedrich Alwin (1881-1976)	Schade	Schmidt, Albert (pub. 1970)	Alb. Schmidt
Schaeede, Reinhold (pub. 1934)	Schaeede	Schmidt, Alexander Friedrich Wolfgang (1932-)	A.F.W. Schmidt
Schaefer, Zdenek (1906-1966)	Z. Schaeef.	Schmidt, Alfred (1886-)	Alf. Schmidt
Schaeffer, Jacob Christian (H. von) (1718-1790)	Schaeff.	Schmidt, Antal (pub. 1979)	Ant. Schmidt
(Schaeffer, Julius) see Schäffer, Julius		Schmidt, D. (pub. 1990)	D. Schmidt
Schaerer, E.A. (pub. 1900s)		Schmidt, Ernst Johannes (1877-1933)	E.J. Schmidt
Schaerer, Ludwig Emanuel [Louis-Emmanuel] (1785-1853)	E.A. Schaer.	Schmidt, I. (pub. 1969)	I. Schmidt
(Schaffer, Jacob Christian (H. von)) see Schaeffer, Jacob Christian (H. von)	Schaer.	Schmidt, Johann Carl [Karl] (1793-1850)	J.C. Schmidt
Schaffner, Robert L. (pub. 1965)	Schaeff.	Schmidt, Reinold (pub. 1925)	Rein. Schmidt
Schäffer, Julius (1882-1944)	R.L. Schaffer	Schmiedeknecht, Martin (1927-)	Schmied.
Schaffnit, (Johannes Martin) Ernst (Christian Otto) (1878-)	Jul. Schäff.	(Schmiedel, Casimir Christoph) see Schmidel, Casimir	Schmidel
Schalkwijk, Joost (pub. 1982)	Schaffnit	Christoph	I. Schmitt
Schander, Richard (1873-1933)	Schalkw.	Schmitt, Imke (pub. 2001)	J.A. Schmitt
Scharapov, V.M. (pub. 1974)	Schander	Schmitt, John [Johannes] Arvid (1925-)	Schmitter
Schardl, Christopher L. (pub. 1995)	Scharapov	Schmitter (pub. 1923)	K. Schmitz
Scharif, G. (pub. 1959)	Schardl	Schmitz, K. (pub. 1994)	Schmoller
Schatz, Scott (pub. 1980)	Scharif	Schmoller, H. (pub. 1966)	Schmor.
Schauer, Thomas (1938-)	S. Schatz	Schmoranzer, J. (pub. 1934)	Schmotina
Schaumann, Karsten (pub. 1973)	T. Schauer	Schmotina, G.E. (pub. 1974)	Schnabl
Schaver, F. (pub. 1985)	Schaumann	Schnabl, Johann Nepomuk (1853-1899)	Schnegg
Schczedrova, B.I. (pub. 1964)	Schaver	Schnegg, Hans (1875-1950)	Schneidegger
Scheer, D. (pub. 1935, 1977)	Schezedr.	Schneidegger, C. (pub. 1987)	A. Schneid.
Scheer, P. (pub. 1998)	D. Scheer	Schneider, Albert (1863-1928)	Gotth. Schneid.
Scheetz, R.W. (pub. 1980)	P. Scheer	Schneider, Gotthard (pub. 1981)	J.H.M. Schneid.
Scheffler, R.J. (pub. 1984)	Scheetz	Schneider, Johannes H.M. (pub. 1991)	R.W. Schneid.
Scheffers, W.A. (pub. 1981)	R.J. Scheff.	Schneider, R.W. (pub. 1979)	R. Schneid.
Scheidegger, Christoph (pub. 1985)	Scheffers	Schneider, Roswitha (1917-)	W. Schneid.
Scheinplug, H. (pub. 1958)	Scheid.	Schneider, W. (pub. 1927)	W.G. Schneid.
Schekhovtsov, A.G. (pub. 1981)	Scheinplug	Schneider, Wilhelm Gottlieb (1814-1889)	Schneid.-Or.
Schell, Wiley A. (pub. 1985)	Schekh.	Schneider-Orelli, Otto (1880-)	Schneller
Schellenberg, Hans Conrad (1872-1923)	Schell	Schneller, Johann Jakob (1942-)	Schnetzl.
Scheloske, H.-W. (pub. 1969)	Schellenb.	Schnetzler, J.B. (pub. 1877)	Schnittler
Schembel, S.J. (pub. 1913)	Scheloske	Schnittler, Martin (pub. 1990)	
Schenck, Norman C. (pub. 1982)	Schembel	(Schnitzlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad) see Schnizlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad	
Schenk, Bernhard (1833-1893)	N.C. Schenck	(1814-1868)	Schnizl.
Schenk, Joseph August (1815-1891)	B. Schenk	Schoch, Conrad L. (pub. 1999)	C.L. Schoch
Schepotieff	Schenk	Schoellhorn, M. (pub. 1920)	Schoellh.
Scherbius, Johannes (1769-1813)	Schepotieff	Schofield, Joseph Robert (1868-1928)	Schofield
Scherffel, Aladar (1865-1938)	Scherb.	Schoknecht, Jean Donze (1943-)	Schokn.
Scheuer, Christian (pub. 1986)	Scherff.	Scholander, Per Fredrik (1905-1980)	Schol.
Schick, G. (pub. 1970)	Scheuer	Scholler, F.A. (pub. 1787)	Scholler
Schiedermayr, Karl [Carl] B. (1818-1895)	G. Schick	Scholler, Markus (pub. 1996)	M. Scholler
Schieferdecker, K. (pub. 1954)	Schied.	Schol-Schwarz, Marie Beatrice (1898-1969)	Schol-Schwarz
Schiemann, E. (pub. 1912)	Schierf.	Scholten, G. (pub. 1964)	Scholten
Schiemek, A. (pub. 1921)	E. Schiemann	Scholz, Eduard (pub. 1897)	E. Scholz
Schiffner, Victor Felix (1862-1944)	Schiemek	Scholz, Erhard	Erh. Scholz
Schikora, Friedrich (1859-1932)	Schiffn.	Scholz, Hildemar Wolfgang (1928-)	H. Scholz
Schilberszky, Karoly (1863-1935)	Schikora	Scholz, Ilse (pub. 1988)	I. Scholz
Schild, Edwin (pub. 1970)	Schilb.	Scholz, Peter (pub. 1995)	P. Scholz
Schilling, Friedrich von (1897-)	Schild	Schopf, James William (1941-)	J.W. Schopf
Schiman-Czeika, Helene (1933-)	F. Schill.	Schopfer (pub. 1992)	Schopfer
Schimon, O. (pub. 1911)	Schiman-Czeika	Schoschiashvili, I. (pub. 1940)	Schosch.
Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp (1808-1880)	Schimon	Schostakowitsch, Wladimir (pub. 1895)	Schostak.
Schinner, Franz (1947-)	Schimp.	Schotter, Georges (1922-1963)	Schotter
Schiønning, Holger Ludwig [Ludvig] (1868-1942)	Schinner	Schoulties, Calvin L. (pub. 1978)	Schoult.
	Schiønning	Schrader, Heinrich Adolph (1767-1836)	Schrad.
		Schrank, Franz von Paula von (1747-1835)	Schrank

Schrantz, J.P. (pub. 1960)
 Schreber, Johann Christian Daniel von (1739-1810)
 Schreiner, Edith (pub. 1992)
 Schreiner, Jürgen (pub. 1996)
 Schrenk, Hermann von (1873-1953)
 Schreurs, J. (pub. 1978)
 Schröder, Julius Ludwig Bruno (pub. 1898)
 (Schroeder, Julius Ludwig Bruno) see Schröder, Julius Ludwig Bruno
 Schroers, Hans-Josef (pub. 1997)
 Schroeter, B. (pub. 1998)
 Schröter, Joseph (1837-1894)
 Schtigel
 Schubad, J.A. (pub. 1865)
 Schubert, Carl (pub. 1820)
 Schubert, Richard Johann (1876-)
 Schubert, Rudolph (1927-)
 Schubert, Tim S. (pub. 1989)
 Schüepp, Hannes (pub. 1956)
 Schuler, Johann Alois Ernst (1853-1946)
 Schüler, G. (pub. 1982)
 Schulmann, O. von (pub. 1955)
 Schultz, Carl [Karl] Friedrich (1765/6-1837)
 Schultz, Carl [Karl] Heinrich (Schultzenstein) (1798-1871)
 Schultz, Eugene S. (1884-)
 Schultz, Peggy A. (pub. 1999)
 (Schultz-Schultzenstein, Carl [Karl] Heinrich) see Schultz, Carl [Karl] Heinrich (Schultzenstein)
 Schulz, Margot (pub. 1995)
 Schulz, Roman (1873-1926)
 Schulze, U. (pub. 1983)
 Schulzer von Müggenburg, Stephan V.M. (1802-1892)
 Schulzer von Müggenburg, Stephan V.M. (1802-1892)
 Schulz-Korth, Karl (1906-1931)
 Schulz-Weddigen, I.(H.) (pub. 1985)
 Schumacher, Heinrich Christian Friedrich (1757-1830)
 Schumacher, Trond (K.) (1949-)
 Schumann, I.H. (pub. 1966)
 Schuster, Julius (1886-1949)
 Schutte, Anne Louise (1943-)
 Schwab, A.J. (pub. 1986)
 Schwabe, Samuel Heinrich (1799-1875)
 Schwalb, Karl Josef W. (1842-)
 Schwarczinger, I. (pub. 2000)
 Schwartz, Ernest Justus (1869-1939)
 Schwarz, Marie Beatrice (1898-)
 Schwarz, N.V. (pub. 1927)
 Schwarze, Carl Alois (1886-1956)
 (Schwarzman, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna
 (Schwarzmann, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna
 Schweers, A.C.S. (pub. 1946)
 Schwegler, J. (pub. 1978)
 Schweinitz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von (1780-1834)
 (Schweinitz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von) see Schweinitz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von
 Schweizer, G. (pub. 1923)
 Schweizer, K. (pub. 1921)
 Schwendener, Simon (1829-1919)
 Schwinn, F.J. (pub. 1974)
 Schwöbel, H. (pub. 1982)
 Scopoli, Joannes Antonius [Giovanni Antonio] (1723-1788)
 Scorzetti, Gloria (pub. 1997)
 Scott, D. Barry (pub. 2000)
 Scott, De B. (pub. 1976)
 Scott, H.H. (pub. 1926)
 Scott, J.A. (pub. 1992)
 Scott, Richard A. (pub. 1956)
 Scott, William Wallace (1920-)
 Scott-Elliott, George Francis (1862-1934)
 Scriba, Ludwig Philipp Karl (1847-1933)
 (Scribner, Frank Lamson-) see Lamson-Scribner, Frank
 Sculczewski, J.W. (pub. 1952)
 Scurti, J.C. (pub. 1958)
 Scutari, Nora C. (pub. 1991)

Schrantz

Schrantz	Searle, G.O. (pub. 1921)	Searle
Schreb.	Sears, Joe (pub. 1999)	J. Sears
E. Schreiner	Seaver, Fred Jay (1877-1970)	Seaver
J. Schreiner	Šebek, Svatopluk (pub. 1953)	Šebek
H. Schrenk	Sechet, M. (pub. 1953)	Séchet
Schreurs	Séchier, P. (pub. 1835)	Séchier
Schröd.	Secretan, (Gabriel-Abraam-Samuel-Jean) Louis (1758-1839)	Secr.
Schröd.	Sedelnikova, N.V. (pub. 1984)	Sedeln.
Schroers	Sedgwick, Leonard John (1883-1925)	Sedgw.
B. Schroet.	(See, Lee Su) see Lee, Su See	S.S. Lee
J. Schröt.	Seeler, Edgar Viguers (1908-)	Seeler
Schtigel	Seethalakshmi, V. (pub. 1953)	Seethal.
J.A. Schubad	Segal, Ronald Henry (1940-)	Segal
C. Schub.	Segedin, Barbara C. (pub. 1992)	B.C. Segedin
R.J. Schub.	Segedin, Barbara P. (1923-)	Segedin
R. Schub.	Seger (pub. 1745)	Seger
T.S. Schub.	Segretain, G. (pub. 1959)	Segretain
Schüepp	Séguier, Jean Francois (1703-1784)	Ség.
Schuler	Sehgal, H.S. (pub. 1964)	H.S. Sehgal
G. Schüler	Sehgal, S.P. (pub. 1966)	S.P. Sehgal
Schulm.	Sehlmeyer, Johann Friedrich (1788-1856)	Sehlm.
Schultz	Seibt, D. (pub. 1988)	Seibt
Schultz Sch.	(Seidel, Wenzel Benno) see Seidl, Wenzel Benno	Seidl
M. Schulz	Seidl, Michelle T. (pub. 1989)	M.T. Seidl
R. Schulz	Seidl, Wenzel Benno (1773-1842)	Seidl
U. Schulze	Seifert, Keith A. (pub. 1979)	Seifert
Schulzer	Seigle-Murandi, Francoise (pub. 1990)	Seigle-Mur.
Schulzer	Sekar, G. (pub. 1986)	Sekar
Schulz-Korth	Seki, Tatsuji (pub. 1999)	Tats. Seki
Schulz-Wedd.	Sekunova, V.N. (pub. 1960)	Sekunova
Schumach.	Selby, Augustine Dawson (1859-1924)	A. Selby
T. Schumach.	Seljak, G. (pub. 1988)	Seljak
I.H. Schum.	Selkirk, D.R. (pub. 1972)	Selkirk
J. Schust.	Sellar, P.W. (pub. 1966)	Sellar
Schutte	Selva, Steven B. (pub. 1999)	Selva
A.J. Schwab	Semadeni, Francesco Ottavio (pub. 1904)	Semadeni
Schwabe	Seman, E.O. (pub. 1968)	Seman
Schwalb	Semecek, A. (pub. 1967)	Semecek
Schwarcz.	Semen, E.O. (pub. 1968)	E.O. Semen
Schwartz	Semeniuk, George (1910-)	Semeniuk
M.B. Schwarz	Semer, C.R. (pub. 1987)	Semer
N.V. Schwarz	Semon, H.C. (pub. 1922)	Semon
Schwarze	Sen, Sunita (pub. 1996)	S. Sen
Shvartsman	Senéz, A. (pub. 1913)	Senéz
Shvartsman	Senft, (Philip) Emanuel (1870-1922)	E. Senft
Schweers	Senn-Irlet, Béatrice (1954-)	Senn-Irlet
J. Schwegler	Seppelt, Rodney David (1945-)	Seppelt
Schwein.	Sequeira, Marta Pinto da Silva de (pub. 1962)	M. Seq.
G. Schweiz.	(Serbinov, J.S.) see Serbinow, Ivan L'rovich	Serbinow
K. Schweiz.	Serbinow, Ivan L'rovich (1872-1950)	Serbinow
Schwend.	Serea, Constantin (pub. 1962)	Serea
Schwinn	Serebrianikow, J. (pub. 1912)	Serebrian.
Schwöbel	Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna (1909-)	Sergeeva
Scop.	(Sergejeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna) see Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna	Sergeeva
Scorzetti	Serguejeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna (see Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna)	Sergeeva
B. Scott	Seri, Yoshihiro (pub. 1987)	Seri
D.B. Scott	Sernander, Johan Rutger (1866-1944)	Sern.
H.H. Scott	Sernari, Mauro (pub. 1987)	Sernari
J.A. Scott	Serrano, Felicísimo B. (pub. 1940)	Serrano
R.A. Scott	(Serrone, P.) see Del Serrone, P.	Del Serrone
W.W. Scott	Sérusiaux, Emmanuel (1953-)	Sérus.
Scott-Elliott	Servazzi, Ottone (pub. 1934)	Servazzi
L. Scriba	Service, Michael William (pub. 1950)	Service
Scribn.	Servít, Miroslav (1886-1959)	Servít
Sculez.	Seshadri, V.S. (pub. 1965)	Seshadri
Scurti	Seshita, K. (pub. 1969)	Seshita
Scutari	Sesma, Begona (pub. 1978)	Sesma
	Setchell, William Albert (1864-1943)	Setch.
	Seth, H.K. (pub. 1971)	Seth
	Sethy, P.K. (pub. 1986)	Sethy
	Setliff, E.C. (pub. 1972)	Setliff
	Setty, M.G.A.P. (pub. 1984)	Setty

Severin, Viorel (pub. 1955)	Severin	Sheldon, John Lewis (1865-1947)	J. Sheld.
Severini, Guiseppe (1878-1918)	Severini	Shen, Chong Yao (pub. 1992)	C.Y. Shen
Seyfarth, H. (pub. 1980)	Seyfarth	(Shen, Qi Yi) see Chen, Qi Yi	C.I. Chen
Seymour, Arthur Bliss (1859-1933)	Seym.	Shen, Ya [Ye] Heng (pub. 1992)	Y.H. Shen
Seymour, C.P. (pub. 1963)	C.P. Seym.	Shen, Yan Zhang (pub. 1980)	Y.Z. Shen
Seymour, Roland Lee (1939-)	R.L. Seym.	Sheng, Shi Fa (pub. 1990)	S.F. Sheng
(Seynes, Jules De) see De Seynes, Jules De	De Seynes	Shephard, K.S. (pub. 1946)	Shephard
Seyot, Pierre (1876-1942)	Seyot	Shepherd, Audrey M. (pub. 1955)	A.M. Sheph.
Shabana, Y.M. (pub. 2000)	Shabana	Sherbakoff, Constantine Demetry [Dmitriev] (1878-1965)	Sherb.
Shabunin, D.A. (pub. 1998)	Shabunin	Sheridan, John Edmund (1937-)	Sheridan
Shadomy, Jean H. (pub. 1989)	Shadomy	Sherwin, Helen Shedd (pub. 1949)	Sherwin
Shaffer, Robert Lynn (1929-)	Shaffer	(Sherwood[-Pike], Martha Allen) see Sherwood, Martha	Sherwood
Shaguffa, S. (pub. 1979)	Shaguffa	Allen	Shestunov
Shah-Smith, D. (pub. 1997)	Shah-Smith	Shestunov (pub. 1910)	Shete
Shahzad, S. (pub. 1990)	Shahzad	Shete, R.H. (pub. 1978)	H.S. Shetty
Shain, Louis (pub. 1988)	Shain	Shetty, H.S. (pub. 1981)	K.S. Shetty
Shakirova, R. Yu. (pub. 1982)	Shakirova	Shetty, K. Shivappa (pub. 1966)	Shew
Shambi, H.S. (pub. 1983)	Shambi	Shew, H. David (pub. 1996)	F.Z. Shi
Shamoun, Simon F. (pub. 1996)	Shamoun	Shi, F.Z. (pub. 1991)	Z.Y. Shi
Shamsi, S. (pub. 1983)	Shamsi	Shi, Zhi Yong (pub. 1978)	Ke & Shi
Shamsiev, S. Sh. (pub. 1982)	Shamsiev	Shi & Ke, [Committee Name (fide Elsik et al., 1990)] (pub. 1978)	Shibaki
Shan, F. (pub. 1991)	F. Shan	Shibaki, Hideomi (pub. 1988)	Shibasaki
Shang, Yan Zhong (pub. 1987)	Y.Z. Shang	Shibasaki, Y. (pub. 1934)	Shibas.
Shangguan, Tie Liang (pub. 1984)	Shangguan	Shibuichi, Heinai (pub. 1970)	Shibuichi
Shankar, Guri (pub. 1971)	Shankar	Shibukawa, K. (pub. 1956)	Shibuk.
Shanks, Kris M. (pub. 1996)	Shanks	Shifrine, M. (pub. 1956)	Shifrine
Shann, C. (pub. 1992)	Shann	Shih, J.Y. (pub. 1999)	J.Y. Shih
Shanor, Leland (1914-1993)	Shanor	Shih, You Kuang (pub. 1936)	Y.K. Shih
Shao, Jian Zhang (pub. 1983)	J.Z. Shao	Shimabukuro, Shunichi (pub. 1957)	Shimab.
Shao, Liping (pub. 1995)	L.P. Shao	Shimada, Shoichi (pub. 1930)	Shimada
Shapiro, I.A. (pub. 1979)	Shapiro	Shimanuki, Tadayuki (pub. 1999)	Shiman.
Sharapov, V.M. (pub. 1974)	Sharapov	Shimazu, Mitsuaki (pub. 1988)	Shimazu
Sharda, R.M. (pub. 1984)	Sharda	Shimizu, Daisuke (1915-)	Shimizu
Sharma, A.D. (pub. 1983)	A.D. Sharma	Shin, D.S. (pub. 1988)	D.S. Shin
Sharma, Arun Kumar (1924-)	A.K. Sharma	Shin, Hyeon Dong (pub. 1988)	H.D. Shin
Sharma, Ashwani K. (pub. 1994)	Ashw.K. Sharma	Shing, S.Z. (pub. 1975)	S.Z. Shing
Sharma, B.C. (pub. 1993)	B.C. Sharma	Shinners, T.C. (pub. 1998)	T.C. Shinners
Sharma, B.M. (pub. 1985)	B.M. Sharma	Shinoda, Takako (pub. 1994)	Shinoda
Sharma, Brahma Dutta (1935-)	B.D. Sharma	Shipley, Arthur Everett (1861-1927)	Shipley
Sharma, C.D. (pub. 1994)	C.D. Sharma	Shipman, Jill S. (pub. 1982)	Shipman
Sharma, J.R. (pub. 1992)	J.R. Sharma	Shipton, Warren A. (1940-)	Shipton
Sharma, Jyoti K. (pub. 1985)	J.K. Sharma	Shirai, Mitsutaro ('Kotaro') (1863-1932)	Shirai
Sharma, K.D. (pub. 1994)	K.D. Sharma	Shirley, John F. (1849-1922)	Shirley
Sharma, K.R. (pub. 1973)	K.R. Sharma	Shirrina-Grishina, L.V. (pub. 1976)	Shirn.-Grish.
Sharma, L.C. (pub. 1962)	L.C. Sharma	(Shishkina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.	Schischkina
Sharma, Lokendra R. (pub. 1990)	L.R. Sharma	Shishkoff, Nina (pub. 2000)	Shishkoff
Sharma, M.B. (pub. 1982)	M.B. Sharma	(Shiskina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.	Schischkina
Sharma, R.M. (pub. 1985)	R.M. Sharma	Shiu, S.H. (pub. 1992)	S.H. Shiu
Sharma, Mahendra P. (1946-)	M.P. Sharma	Shivas, Roger G. (pub. 1983)	R.G. Shivas
Sharma, N.D. (pub. 1974)	N.D. Sharma	Shkarupa, A.G. (pub. 1977)	Shkarupa
Sharma, O.P. (pub. 1957)	O.P. Sharma	(Schkorbatov, Leonid Andrejewitsch) see Schkorbatow, Leonid Andrejewitsch	Schkorb.
Sharma, R.C. (pub. 1994)	R.C. Sharma	Shoemaker, Robert Alan (1928-)	Shoemaker
Sharma, R.M. (pub. 1985)	R.M. Sharma	Shome, S.K. (pub. 1961)	S.K. Shome
Sharma, Raghunandan (pub. 1981)	R. Sharma	Shome, Usha (pub. 1966)	U. Shome
Sharma, S.L. (pub. 1972)	S.L. Sharma	Shope, Paul Franklin (1894-1986)	Shope
Sharma, Veena (pub. 1987)	V. Sharma	Shortt, H.E. (pub. 1923)	Shortt
Sharp, Aaron John ('Jack') (1904-)	Sharp	Shotter, G. (pub. 1959)	Shotter
Sharp, Cathy (pub. 2000)	C. Sharp	Shreemali, J.L. (pub. 1973)	Shreem.
Sharples, Arnold (1887-1937)	Sharples	Shrivastava, J.N. (pub. 1989)	Shrivast.
Shaw, Charles Gardner (1917-1998)	C.G. Shaw	Shukla, A.N. (pub. 1984)	A.N. Shukla
Shaw, Dorothy E. (pub. 1952)	D.E. Shaw	Shukla, D.D. (pub. 1968)	D.D. Shukla
Shaw, F.W.A. (pub. 1927)	F.W.A. Shaw	Shukla, D.N. (pub. 1980)	D.N. Shukla
Shaw, Frederick John Freshwater (1886-1936)	F.J.F. Shaw	Shukla, Madhu (pub. 1964)	M. Shukla
Shaw, L.A. (pub. 1988)	L.A. Shaw	Shukla, R.S. (pub. 1985)	R.S. Shukla
Shayam, K. (pub. 1973)	Shayam	Shushan, Sam (1922-)	Shushan
Shchelokova, I.F. (pub. 1979)	Shchelok.	Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna (1912-1975)	Shvartsman
Shcherbak, V.P. (pub. 1977)	Shcherbak	(Shvarzman, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia	
Shcherban, E.P. (pub. 1977)	Shcherban	Ruvimovna	
Shcherbin-Parfenenko, A.L. (pub. 1953)	Shcherb.-Parf.	Sibasaki, Y. (pub. 1930)	Shvartsman
Shchukin, G. (pub. 1985)	Shchukin	Sibilia, Cesare (1895-)	Sibilia
Shear, Cornelius Lott (1865-1956)	Shear	Siboe, George Muyala (pub. 1994)	Siboe
Sheard, John Wilson (1940-)	Sheard	Sibthorp, John (1758-1796)	Sibth.
Shearer, B.L. (pub. 1996)	B.L. Shearer	Sicard, Guillaume (1829-1886)	Sicard
Shearer, Carol Ann (1941-)	Shearer	(Sidappa,) see Siddappa,	Siddappa
Sheeba, T. (pub. 1990)	Sheeba		
Sheffy, M.V. (pub. 1970)	Sheffy		
Shehata, A.M. El-Tabey (pub. 1956)	Shehata		
Sheikh, M.T. (pub. 1971)	M.T. Sheikh		

Siddappa

Siddappa (pub. 1991)	Singh, Harnek (pub. 1970)	H. Singh
Sideris, Christos Plutarchos (1891-1965)	Singh, I.D. (pub. 1976)	I.D. Singh
Sidhu, Rajinder (S.) (pub. 1999)	Singh, Jactar (pub. 1934)	Jactar Singh
Sidibe, U. (pub. 1974)	Singh, Jiwan (pub. 1930)	Jiwan Singh
Sidorova, I.I. (pub. 1964)	Singh, K.D. (pub. 1978)	K.D. Singh
Sieber, Thomas N. (pub. 1992)	Singh, Krishna Pal (pub. 1972)	Kr.P. Singh
Siegel, John (pub. 1909)	Singh, Lal Behari (1921-)	L. Singh
Siegel, Malcolm R. (pub. 1995)	Singh, M. (pub. 1982)	M. Singh
Siegfried, Amanda L. (pub. 1993)	Singh, M.K.	M.K. Singh
Siegler, Eugene Alfred (1891-)	Singh, M.S. (pub. 1977)	M.S. Singh
Siemaszko, J. (pub. 1928)	Singh, N. (pub. 1978)	N. Singh
Siemaszko, Wincenty [Vincent] (1887-1943)	Singh, N.I. (pub. 1981)	N.I. Singh
Siemann, R. (pub. 1959)	Singh, Paras Nath (pub. 1977)	P.N. Singh
Sierk, Herbert Allen (1932-)	Singh, Pritam (pub. 1959)	Pr. Singh
Sierotin, T. (pub. 1961)	Singh, R.A. (pub. 1966)	R.A. Singh
Sierra, S. (pub. 1998)	Singh, R.B. (pub. 1978)	R.B. Singh
Sierra Rico, G. (pub. 1956)	Singh, R.S. (pub. 1956)	R.S. Singh
Sieverding, Ewald (pub. 1984)	Singh, R.Y.	R.Y. Singh
Sigal, Lorene L (pub. 1975)	Singh, Ram Dhan (pub. 1960)	R.D. Singh
Siggers, Paul Victor (1889-)	Singh, Ram Nath (1921-)	Ram N. Singh
Sigler, Lynne (1949-)	Singh, Ram Pratar (1930-)	R.P. Singh
Signorello, Pietro (pub. 1998)	Singh, S. (pub. 1977)	S. Singh
Sigot, A. (pub. 1931)	Singh, S.D. (pub. 1980)	S.D. Singh
Sigriantsky, Alexandre (1882-)	Singh, S.L (pub. 1977)	S.L. Singh
Sihanonth, Prakitsin (pub. 1998)	Singh, S.M. (pub. 1972)	S.M. Singh
Siino, H. (pub. 1940)	Singh, S.N. (pub. 1974)	S.N. Singh
Silberschmidt, W. (pub. 1899)	Singh, S.S. (pub. 1972)	S.S. Singh
Silva, A.A. (pub. 1964)	Singh, S.W. (pub. 1999)	S.W. Singh
Silva, J.O. (pub. 1964)	Singh, Sanjak K. (pub. 1982)	S.K. Singh
Silva, Jose Nery da (pub. 1953)	Singh, Sarjeet (pub. 1980)	Sarj. Singh
(Silva, Manuel Augusto Pirajá da) see Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da)	Singh, Shri Ram (pub. 1976)	S.R. Singh
Silva, Margarita (pub. 1952)	Singh, Sujan (pub. 1961)	Suj. Singh
Silva, Piraja da	Singh, Thakur K.S. (pub. 1962)	T.K.S. Singh
Silva, R.L. (pub. 1967)	Singh, Udai Pratap (1945-)	U.P. Singh
(Silva Ferreira Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da) see Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira	Singhai, L.C. (pub. 1958)	Singhai
(Silva Lacaz, Carlos da) see Lacaz, Carlos da Silva	Sinha, A.R.P. (pub. 1989)	A.R.P. Sinha
Silveira, G.C. (pub. 1959)	Sinha, G.P. (pub. 1988)	G.P. Sinha
Silveira, Jarbas S. (pub. 1959)	Sinha, M.K. (pub. 1974)	M.K. Sinha
Silveira, Silvaldo Felipe da (pub. 1994)	Sinha, R.K. (pub. 1989)	R.K. Sinha
Silveira, Verlande D. (pub. 1965)	Sinha, S.K. (pub. 1993)	S.K. Sinha
Silveiro Grillo, H.V. da (pub. 1934)	Sinha, Saligram (1913-)	S. Sinha
(Silvio Campos, T.C.) see Campos, Silvio T.C.	Sinigaglia, Georg (pub. 1913)	Sinig.
Simay, Endre István (pub. 1992)	Sipe, F.P. (pub. 1946)	Sipe
Simeria, G. (pub. 1983)	Sipman, Henricus Johannes Maria ('Harrie') (1945-)	Sipman
Simione, F.P. (pub. 1977)	Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley de (pub. 1960)	Siqueira
Simmonds, John Howard (pub. 1965)	Siquier, Josep Leonardo (pub. 1998)	Siquier
Simmons, Emory Guy (1920-)	Siradhana, B.S. (pub. 1980)	Siradhana
Simmons, Robert B. (pub. 1990)	Sirard, L. (pub. 1984)	Sirard
Simms, J. (pub. 1955)	Sirkо, A.V. (pub. 1976)	Sirkо
Simo, M. (pub. 1936)	Sirleo, L. (pub. 1895)	Sirleo
Simões Barbosa, F.A. (pub. 1941)	(Siskina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.	Schischkina
Simonian, Seda A. (1929-)	Sisson, W.R. (pub. 1917)	Sisson
Simonini, Giampaolo (pub. 1993)	Sisterna, Marina N. (pub. 1989)	Sisterna
(Simonjian, Seda A.) see Simonian, Seda A.	Sittigul, Chatree (pub. 1999)	Sittigul
Simons, R. (pub. 1984)	Sittiracha, T. (pub. 1977)	Sittir.
(Simonyan, Seda A.) see Simonian, Seda A.	Sivanesan, Asaipillai (1931-)	Sivan.
Simpson, Jack A. (1941-)	Sivapalan, A. (pub. 1999)	Sivap.
Sims, J. (pub. 1964)	Sivasithamparam, K. (pub. 1975)	Sivasith.
Sinadskii, Yu.V. (pub. 1962)	Sivertsen, Sigmund (1929-)	Sivertsen
(Sinadskij, Ju.V.) see Sinadskii, Yu.V.	Sivichai, Somsak (pub. 1994)	Sivichai
Sinclair, James Burton (1927-)	Siwasin, C. (pub. 1971)	Siwasin
Sinclair, Robert C. (pub. 1980)	Sizova, T.P. (pub. 1962)	Sizova
Sinden, James Whaples (1902-1994)	Skála, E. (pub. 1993)	Skála
Singer, Rolf (1906-1994)	Skalický, Vladimír (1930-)	Skalický
Singh, Ajay (pub. 1980)	Skidmore, D.I. (pub. 1985)	Skidmore
Singh, Amar (1921-)	Skifte, Ola (1923-)	Skifte
Singh, Anil K. (pub. 1982)	Skinner, Charles Edward (1897-)	C.E. Skinner
Singh, Archana (pub. 1996)	Skinner, F.A. (pub. 1951)	F.A. Skinner
Singh, B.B. (pub. 1983)	Skirgješ, Alina (1911-)	Skirg.
Singh, B.N. (pub. 1947)	Skolko, Arthur John (1912-)	Skolko
Singh, B.P. (pub. 1969)	Skorepa, Allen Charles (1941-)	Skorepa
Singh, D.V. (pub. 1968)	Škorič, Vladimir (1890-1947)	Škorič
Singh, G.N. (pub. 1968)	Skoropad, W.P. (pub. 1982)	Skoropad
Singh, G.P. (pub. 1965)	Skottsberg, Carl Johan Fredrik (1880-1963)	Skottsb.
Singh, H.P. (pub. 1986)	Skou, J.P. (pub. 1972)	Skou
	Skovsted, Aage Thorsen (1903-1983)	Skovst.
	Skult, H. (pub. 1984)	Skult
	Skupieński, Frantiszek [Francois-Xavier] (1888-)	Skup.
	Skvortsov, Boris Wassilievich (1890-1980)	Skvortsov

Spegazzini

(Skvortzov, Boris Vassilievich) see Skvortsov, Boris Was-	Söderström, B.E. (pub. 1978)	B.E. Söderstr.
silievi	Söderström, B.E. (pub. 1978)	B.E. Söderstr.
(Skvortzow, Boris Wassilievič) see Skvortsov, Boris	Soehner, Ert (pub. 1921)	Soehner
Wassilievi	Sohi, H.S. (pub. 1957)	Sohi
Slagg, Charles Mervyn (1890-)	Solacolu, Theodor (1876-1940)	Solacolu
Slater, Daniel W. (pub. 1946)	Solankure, R.T. (pub. 1970)	Solank.
Slavíková, Elena (pub. 1976)	Soláns, Maria Jose (pub. 1985)	Soláns
Śliwa, Lucyna (pub. 2000)	Soláns, Maria Jose (pub. 1985)	Soláns
Slogteren, Egbertus van (1888-)	Solel, Z. (pub. 1987)	Solel
Slooff, Wilhelmina Ch. (pub. 1966)	Solheim, Halvor (pub. 1977)	H. Solheim
(Sloover, J.R. De) see De Sloover, J.R.	Solheim, Wilhelm Gerhard [Gerard] (1898-1978)	Solheim
Slope, D.B. (pub. 1977)	Solkina, A.F. (pub. 1928)	Solkina
Slysh, Anton R. (pub. 1960)	(Sollman, August) see Sollmann, August	Sollm.
Small, William (pub. 1924)	Sollmann, August (pub. 1862)	Sollm.
Smalley, Eugene Byron (1926-)	Solms-Laubach, Hermann Maximilian Carl Ludwig Frie-	Solms
Smarda, Frantisek (1902-1976)	drich zu (1842-1915)	
Smarods, Julius (1884-1956)	Solovei, E.F. (pub. 1975)	Solovei
Smedegård-Petersen, V. (1933-)	(Soloviev, F.A.) see Solovjev, F.A.	Solovjev
Smerlis, E. (pub. 1962)	Solovjev, F.A. (pub. 1930s)	Solovjev
(Smet, S. De) see De Smet, S.	Somal, B.S. (pub. 1974)	Somal
(Smidt, F.P.G. De) see De Smidt, F.P.G.	Somani, R.B. (pub. 1977)	Somani
(Smik, Ljudmila V.) see Smyk, Ljudmila V.	Somasunderam, P. (pub. 1992)	Somasun.
Smiley, M.J. (pub. 1980)	Someya, Ayako (pub. 1994)	Someya
Smit, J. (pub. 1934)	Sommer, Noel Frederick (1920-)	N.F. Sommer
Smith, A.M. (pub. 1972)	Sommerfelt, Soren Christian [Severin Christianus] (1794-	
Smith, Alexander Hanchett (1904-1986)	1838)	Sommerf.
Smith, Annie Lorrain (1854-1937)	Sommerstorff, Hermann (1889-1913)	Sommerst.
Smith, Charles Leonard (1866-1923)	Sommier, Carlo Pietro Stefano [Stephen] (1848-1922)	Sommier
Smith, Clayton Orville (1871-)	Sonck, C.E. (1905-)	Sonck
Smith, Clifford W. (1938-)	Soneda, Masami (1928-)	Soneda
Smith, Donald J. (pub. 1941)	Song, Bin (pub. 1992)	B. Song
Smith, Elizabeth Hight (1877-1933)	Song, Rui Qing (pub. 1991)	R.Q. Song
Smith, Erwin Frink (1854-1927)	Soni, K.K. (pub. 1978)	Soni
Smith, F.E.V. (pub. 1924)	Sontirat, Pattana (pub. 1997)	Sontirat
Smith, G.S. (pub. 1985)	Soomro, S. (pub. 1991)	Soomro
Smith, Gavin J.D. (pub. 1999)	Soop, Karl (pub. 1987)	Soop
Smith, George (1895-1967)	Soper, Richard S. (pub. 1974)	R.S. Soper
Smith, Helen Vandervort (1909-)	Sopp, Olav Johan (1860-1931)	Sopp
Smith, Hendrik (pub. 1998)	Soppitt, Henry Thomas (1858-1899)	Soppitt
Smith, J. Drew (pub. 1984)	Soprudov, F.F. (pub. 1951)	Soprudov
Smith, J.M.B. (pub. 1967)	Sorauer, Paul Carl Moritz (1839-1916)	Sorauer
Smith, James Edward (1759-1828)	Sordi, M. (pub. 1958)	Sordi
Smith, Kenneth Manley (1892-)	Sorenson, W.G. (pub. 1990)	Sorenson
Smith, Marion Ashton (1897-)	Sörgel, G. (pub. 1961)	Sörgel
Smith, Maudy Th. (1940-)	Sorokīn, Nicolai Vasilevitch [Vasilevich] (1846-1909)	Sorokīn
Smith, Paul Hamilton (1936-)	Sosin, Pavel Egrafovich (1895-)	Sosin
Smith, R.B. (pub. 1981)	Sotão, Helen M.P. (pub. 1996)	Sotão
Smith, R.J. (pub. 1973)	Souché, Baptiste (1846-1915)	Souché
Smith, Ralph Elliott [Eliot] (1874-1953)	Součková-Tomková, Milada (pub. 1958)	Součk.-Tomk.
(Smith, Ronald I. Lewis) see Lewis Smith, Ronald I.	Soumini, C.K. (pub. 1947)	Soumini
Smith, S.J. (pub. 1961)	Sousa, Octavio E. (pub. 1985)	O.E. Sousa
(Smith, William Gardner) see Gardner Smith, William	Sousa da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele de (1871-1955)	Sousa da Câmara
Gardner	(Sousa Dias, Maria Rosalia de) see Dias, Maria Rosalia de	Dias
Smith, Worthington George (1835-1917)	Sousa	Dias
Smitska, C. (pub. 1981)	South, Graham Robin (1940-)	South
Smitska, M.F. (-1934)	Southworth, Effie Almira (1860-1947)	Southw.
Smitt, Johan Wilhelm (1821-1904)	Sowerby, James (1757-1822)	Sowerby
Smotlacha, F. (pub. 1921)	Sowerby, James de Carle (1787-1871)	J.C. Sowerby
Smreciu, E.A. (pub. 1990)	Sowter, Frederick Archibald (1899-1972)	Sowter
Smyk, Ljudmila V. (1937-)	Spaaij, Frans (pub. 1989)	Spaaij
Sneath, P.H.A. (pub. 1989)	Spaay, Frans (pub. 1995)	Spaay
Sneh, B. (pub. 1991)	Spain, Joyce Lance (pub. 1984)	Spain
Snell, Walter Henry (1889-1980)	Spalla, C. (pub. 1973)	Spalla
Snetselaar, K.M. (pub. 1990)	Sparks, A.K. (pub. 1981)	Sparks
Snow, Glen A. (pub. 1977)	Sparrius, Laurens B. (pub. 2000)	Sparrius
Snowden, Joseph Davenport (1886-1973)	Sparrow, Frederick Kroeber (1903-1977)	Sparrow
Snyder, Leon Carlton (1908-)	Spatafora, Joseph W. (pub. 2000)	Spatafora
Snyder, William Cowperthwaite (1904-1980)	Spaulding, Perley (1878-1960)	Spauld.
Soares, G.G. (pub. 1984)	Speare, Alden True (1885-)	Speare
Sobers, Edward K. (pub. 1963)	(Spechnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von) see Speschnew,	Speschnew
Sobhian, R. (pub. 1996)	Nicolai Nicolaievich von	
Sobolewski, G.F. (pub. 18XX)	Specht, G. (pub. 1933)	G. Specht
Sobotka, Jaroslav (pub. 1941)	Speer, Eberhard Otto von (1940-)	Speer
Söchting, Ulrik (pub. 1987)	Spegazzini, Carlo Luigi [Carlos Luis] (1858-1926)	Speg.
Söchting, Ulrik (pub. 1987)		
Socias Amoros, A. (pub. 1954)		
Söderholm, Unto (pub. 1997)		
Söderholm, Unto (pub. 1997)		

Spencer

Spencer, Edwin Rollin (1881-)	E.R. Spencer	Stakman, Elvin Charles (1885-1979)	Stakman
Spencer, J.F.T. (pub. 1967)	J.F.T. Spencer	Staley, John M. (pub. 1964)	Staley
Spencer, James A. (pub. 1972)	J.A. Spencer	Stalpers, Joost A. (1947-)	Stalpers
Spencer-Martins, Isabel (pub. 2000)	Spenc.-Mart.	Stamets, Paul E. (pub. 1980)	Stamets
Speroni, D. (pub. 1930)	Speroni	Staněk, M. (pub. 1958)	M. Staněk
Speschnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von (1844-1907)	Speschnew	Staněk, V.J. (pub. 1954)	V.J. Staněk
Spessa, Carolina (pub. 1910)	Spessa	Stanghellini, Michael E. (pub. 1984)	Stangh.
Spicer, K.W. (pub. 1981)	K.W. Spicer	Stangl, Johann (pub. 1963)	Stangl
Spieckermann, Albert (1871-)	Spieck.	Stanley, Susan J. (pub. 1995)	S.J. Stanley
Spiegel, F.W. (pub. 1978)	Spiegel	Stansfield, Olive P. (pub. 1922)	O.P. Stansf.
Spielman, Linda J. (1946-)	Spielman	Stapp, Carl (1888-)	Stapp
Spier, (J.) Leo (pub. 1997)	Spier	Starbäck, Karl (1863-1931)	Starbäck
Spiers, A.G. (pub. 1994)	Spiers	Staritz, Richard (1851-1922)	Staritz
Spieshnev, Nikolai (1844-1907)	Spieshnev	Stark, C. (pub. 1961)	C. Stark
Spiltoir, Charles Francis (1918-)	Spiltoir	Starmer, William T. (pub. 1976)	Starmer
Spinedi, Horacio A. (1951-)	Spinedi	St-Arnaud, Marc (pub. 1999)	St-Arn.
Spirin, W.A. (pub. 1998)	Spirin	Starr, Mortimer Paul (1917-)	Starr
Spitzner, Wenzel (Vaclav) (1852-1907)	Spitzn.	States, Jack S. (1941-)	States
Spjut, Richard W. (pub. 1995)	Spjut	(Statzell, Adele C.) see Statzell-Tallman, Adele C.	Statzell
Splendore, Achille (1868-1928)	Splend.	Statzell-Tallman, Adele C. (pub. 1970)	Statzell
Spooner, Brian Martin (1951-)	Spooner	Staub, W. (pub. 1921)	W. Staub
Sprague, Charles James (1823-1903)	C. Sprague	Staude, Friedrich (-1861)	Staude
Sprague, Roderick (1901-1962)	R. Sprague	Stautz, Walter (pub. 1931)	Stautz
Sprée, Th. (pub. 1864)	Sprée	Stchigel, Alberto Miguel (pub. 1997)	Stchigel
Sprengel, Curt [Kurt, Curtius] Polycarp Joachim (1766- 1833)	Spreng.	Steels, Hazel (pub. 1999)	Steels
Spribile, Toby (pub. 2001)	T. Sprib.	(Steen Hansen, Eric) see Hansen, Eric Steen	E.S. Hansen
Spring, Antoine Frédéric (pub. 1852)	Spring	Steenberg, Tove (pub. 1997)	Steenb.
Springael, R. (pub. 1977)	Springael	Steer (pub. 1939)	Steer
Springer, Martha Edith (1916-)	Springer	Steffenson, Brian J. (pub. 1999)	Steff.
Sredinsky, Nicolia K.(C.) (1843-1908)	Sred.	Stegenga, H. (1947-)	Stegenga
Sreekumar, P.V. (pub. 1991)	Sreekumar	Steigbigel, Roy T. (pub. 1974)	Steigb.
Sridhar, K.R. (pub. 1987)	K.R. Sridhar	Steiman, Régine (pub. 1985)	Steiman
Sridhar, T.S. (pub. 1987)	Sridhar	Stein, Berthold (1847-1899)	Stein
Srinath, K.V. (pub. 1965)	Srinath	Steinbroun, K.K. (pub. 1986)	Steinbr.
Srinivasalu, B.V. (pub. 1967)	Srinivas.	Steinbuch, J.C.	Steinbuch
Srinivasan, Kattalaicheri Venkataraman (1917-)	Sriniv.	Steinecke, Fritz (1892-)	Steinecke
Srinivasan, M.C. (pub. 1985)	M.C. Sriniv.	Steiner, Gotthold (1886-1961)	G. Steiner
Srinivasulu, U. (pub. 1997)	Srinivasulu	Steiner, J.M. (pub. 1924)	J.M. Steiner
Srisailam, K. (pub. 1980)	Srisailam	Steiner, Julius (1844-1918)	J. Steiner
Sriskantha, A. (pub. 1980)	Srisk.	Steiner, Maximilian (1904-)	M. Steiner
Srivastava, A.K. (pub. 1994)	A.K. Srivast.	Steinhaus, Julius (pub. 1887)	Steinhaus
Srivastava, G. (pub. 1977)	G. Srivast.	Steinheim (pub. 1831)	Steinheim
Srivastava, G.C. (pub. 1979)	G.C. Srivast.	Steinke, Trevor D. (pub. 1997)	Steinke
Srivastava, H.C. (pub. 1962)	H.C. Srivast.	Steinkraus, D.C. (pub. 1998)	Steinkr.
Srivastava, H.P. (pub. 1972)	H.P. Srivast.	Steinmann, (B.) Alfred (1892-)	B.A. Steinm.
Srivastava, K.J. (pub. 1979)	K.J. Srivast.	Stejskal, M. (pub. 1974)	Stejskal
Srivastava, K.S. (pub. 1980)	K.S. Srivast.	Stelling-Dekker, N.M. (pub. 1952)	Stell.-Dekk.
Srivastava, Kavita (pub. 1994)	Kavita Srivast.	Stempel	Stempel
Srivastava, L.S. (pub. 1981)	L.S. Srivast.	Stenhammar, Christian (1783-1866)	Stenh.
Srivastava, M.P. (pub. 1984)	M.P. Srivast.	Stenholm, Carl (1862-1939)	Stenholm
Srivastava, Neeraj (pub. 1991)	N. Srivast.	Stenina, N.P. (pub. 1968)	Stenina
Srivastava, O.N. (pub. 1989)	O.N. Srivast.	Stenlid, Jan (pub. 2000)	Stenlid
Srivastava, Poonam (pub. 1994)	Poonam Srivast.	Stenoos, Soili Kristina (1958-)	S. Stenoos
Srivastava, Preeti (pub. 1993)	Preeti Srivast.	Stepanova, I.V. (pub. 1975)	Stepanova
Srivastava, Pushpa (pub. 1976)	P. Srivast.	Stepanova-Kartavenko, N.T. (pub. 1967)	Step.-Kart.
Srivastava, R.C. (pub. 1976)	R.C. Srivast.	Stephen, D. (pub. 1990)	Stephen
Srivastava, R.K. (pub. 1994)	R.K. Srivast.	Stephens, Edith Layard (1884-1966)	Stephens
Srivastava, S.K. (1957-)	S.K. Srivast.	Stephens, Frances L. (pub. 1939)	F.L. Stephens
Srivastava, S.L. (pub. 1966)	S.L. Srivast.	Stephenson, Steven L. (1943-)	S.L. Stephenson
Srivastava, S.N.S. (pub. 1953)	S.N.S. Srivast.	Sterba, G. (pub. 1970)	Sterba
Srivastava, Vineeta (pub. 1994)	V. Srivast.	Sterflinger, Katja (pub. 1997)	Sterfl.
Srivastava, Y.N. (pub. 1975)	Y.N. Srivast.	Sterling, G. R. (pub. 1978)	G.R. Sterling
St. Clair, Larry L. (pub. 1997)	St. Clair	Stern, Arthur M. (pub. 1958)	A.M. Stern
(St.-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de) see Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de	St.-Amans	Sternon, Fernand (1895-1945)	Sternon
Stabile de Nucci, L. (pub. 1930)	Stabile	Steuber, L. (pub. 1900)	Steuber
Stach, E. (pub. 1957)	Stach	Steudel, Ernst Gottlieb von (1783-1856)	Steud.
Stack, R.W. (pub. 1988)	Stack	Stevens, Frank Lincoln (1871-1934)	F. Stevens
Stackhouse, John (1742-1819)	Stackh.	Stevens, Gweneth Nell (1934-)	G.N. Stevens
Stadel, O. (pub. 1911)	Stadel	Stevens, Neil Everett (1887-1949)	N.E. Stevens
Stadelman, F. (pub. 1992)	Stadelman	Stevenson, Greta (pub. 1962)	G. Stev.
Stadelmann, R.J. (pub. 1979)	Stadelmann	Stevenson, John (1836-1903)	Stev.
Stafleu, Frans Antonie (1921-)	Stafleu	Stevenson, John Albert (1890-1979)	J.A. Stev.
Stahel, Gerold (1887-1955)	Stahel	Stevenson, William Clark (1848-1919)	W.C. Stev.
Stahl, William (pub. 1966)	W. Stahl	Stewart, Alison (pub. 1996)	Alison Stewart
Staiger, Bettina (pub. 1995)	Staiger	Stewart, Dewey (1898-)	D. Stewart

Stewart, Elwin L. (1940-)	E.L. Stewart	Subileau, C. (pub. 1994)	Subileau
Stewart, Fred Carlton (1868-1946)	F.C. Stewart	Subrahmanyam, A. (pub. 1978)	Subraham.
Stewart, Harold Lyndon (1941-)	H.L. Stewart	Subramaniam, Lekshminarayananpuram Subramania (1890-)	Subraman.
Stewart, R.J. (pub. 1972)	R.J. Stewart	Subramanian, Chirayathumadom Venkatachaler (1924-)	Subram.
Stewart, Robert B. (pub. 1957)	R.B. Stewart	Subramoniam, V. (pub. 1975)	Sudha
Stewart, Vern Bonham (1888-1918)	V.B. Stewart	Sudha, K. (pub. 1978)	Suetin
Steyaert, Rene Leopold Alix Ghislain Jules (1905-1978)	Steyaert	Sugano, Y. (pub. 1930)	Sugano
Steyn, R.L. (pub. 1987)	Steyn	Suggs, Edna G. (pub. 1974)	Suggs
Stierle, Andrea (pub. 1993)	A. Stierle	Sugita, Takashi (pub. 1994)	Sugita
Stierle, Don (pub. 1993)	D. Stierle	Sugiyama, Junta (1939-)	Sugiy.
Stifler, Mary Cloyd Burnley (1876-)	G.W. Stiles	Sugiyama, Keiichi (pub. 1973)	K. Sugiy.
Stiles, George Whitford (1977-)	Stipes	Sugiyama, Y. (pub. 1981)	Y. Sugiy.
Stipes, Roland Jay (1936-)	G.R. Stirling	Sugny, D. (pub. 1998)	Sugny
Stirling, G.R. (pub. 1978)	Stirt.	Suh, Sung Oui (pub. 1995)	S.O. Suh
Stirton, James (1833-1917)	Stizenb.	Sukapure, R.S. (pub. 1962)	Sukapure
Stizenberger, Ernst (1827-1895)	Stockdale	Šulc, Karel (pub. 1910)	Šulc
Stockdale, Phyllis Margaret (1927-1989)	Stockey	Sullia, Shanker Bhat (1940-)	Sullia
Stockey, Ruth A. (pub. 1998)	A.B. Stoddart	Sullivan, Derek (J.) (pub. 1995)	D.J. Sullivan
Stoddart, A.B. (pub. 1916)	J.L. Stoddart	Sullivan, Raymond F. (pub. 2000)	R.F. Sullivan
Stoddart, J.L. (pub. 1916)	Stoianovitch, Carmen (pub. 1960)	Sulmont, Ph. (pub. 1969)	Sulmont
Stoianovitch, Carmen (pub. 1960)	W.R. Stokes	Sultana, F. Kauser (pub. 1980)	Sultana
Stokes, William Royal (pub. 1896)	Stolk	Sulzer, M. (pub. 1974)	Sulzer
Stolk, Amelia C. (pub. 1955)	C. Stoll	Suminoe, Kinsi (pub. 1926)	Suminoe
Stoll, C. (pub. 1969)	C. Stoll	Summerbell, Richard C. (pub. 1983)	Summerb.
Stoll, O. (pub. 1809)	C. Stone	Summerell, Brett A. (pub. 1995)	Summerell
Stone, C. (pub. 1987)	J.K. Stone	Summer, D.R. (pub. 1971)	D.R. Sumner
Stone, Jeffrey K. (pub. 1923)	R. Stone	Sumstine, David Ross (1870-1965)	Sumst.
Stone, Roland Elisha (1881-1939)	Stoneman	Sun, G.Y. (pub. 1997)	G.Y. Sun
Stoneman, Bertha M. (1866-1943)	Stopes	Sun, Hua Tian (pub. 1990)	H.T. Sun
Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael (1880-1958)	Stoppel	Sun, Jun De (pub. 1995)	J.D. Sun
Stoppel, Rose (pub. 1907)	P.K. Storm	Sun, Man Hong (pub. 1995)	M.H. Sun
Storm, P.K. (pub. 1967)	F.C.M. Störmer	Sun, Shou Kung (pub. 1978)	S.K. Sun
Störmer, Fredrik Carl Mulerz (1874-)	Stouffer	Sun, Sung Huang (pub. 1955)	S.H. Sun
Stouffer, David James (1900-)	G.L. Stout	Sun, Xiao An (pub. 1990)	X.A. Sun
Stout, Gilbert Leonidas (1898-1963)	R.H. Stover	Sun, Zeng Mei (pub. 1975)	Z.M. Sun
Stover, Robert Harry (1926-)	Stovold	Sun, Zeng Mei (pub. 1975)	Z.M. Sun
Stovold, G.E. (pub. 1986)	Strasb.	Sundaram, Nangavalli Venkatesan (1924-)	Sundaram
Strasburger, Eduard Adolf (1844-1912)	Strasser	Sundararaman, S. (pub. 1922)	Sundar.
Strassner, Pius (1843-1927)	Stratford	Sundari, R. (pub. 1996)	Sundari
Stratford, Malcolm (pub. 1999)	R. Stratton	Sundberg, Walter J. (1939-)	Sundb.
Stratton, Robert (1883-)	A. Straus	Sundin, Rikard (pub. 1995)	Sundin
Straus, A. (pub. 1950)	Straus	Sung, S.Z. (pub. 1978)	S.Z. Sung
Straus, Adolf Paul Carl (1901-)	F. Strauss	Sung, Sun Huang (pub. 1950)	S.H. Sung
Strauss, Friedrich Karl [Carl] Joseph von (1787-1855)	Streibl.	Sunhede, Stellan (1942-)	Sunhede
Streiblová, Eva (pub. 1963)	Streimann	Suprun, T.P. (pub. 1957)	Suprun
(Streiman, Heinar) see Streimann, Heinar	Streimann	Sur, Banani (pub. 1985)	B. Sur
Streimann, Heinar (1938-)	Strenz	Sureau, P. (pub. 1959)	Sureau
Strenz, W.M. (1792-1876)	Stretton	Šutara, Josef (pub. 1987)	Šutara
Stretton, Hellena M. (pub. 1967)	Å. Strid	Sutejew, G. (pub. 1929)	Sutejew
Strid, Åke (1932-)	Striebich	Sutherland, George Kenneth (pub. 1915)	G.K. Sutherl.
Striebich, B. (pub. 2000)	Strobel	Sutherland-Campbell, H. (pub. 1934)	Suth.-Campb.
Strobel, Gary A. (pub. 1990)	Strödel	Suto, Yasuo (pub. 1980)	Y. Suto
Strödel, R. (pub. 1985)	Strömbom	Sutra, G. (pub. 1972)	Sutra
Strömbom, Nils Gustaf (1847-1897)	Strongman	Sutton, Brian Charles (1938-)	B. Sutton
Strongman, D.B. (pub. 1990)	Stropnik	Sutton, Turner B. (pub. 1996)	T.B. Sutton
Stropnik, Z. (pub. 1988)	Štros	Suza, Jindrich (1890-1951)	Suza
Štros, F. (pub. 1980)	Strunk	Suzuki, Motofumi (pub. 1985)	M. Suzuki
Strunk, H.F. (pub. 1903)	Stubblef.	Suzuki, Shizuo (pub. 1962)	S. Suzuki
Stubblefield, S.P. (pub. 1983)	Stüben	Suzuki, Shoji (pub. 1994)	Shoji Suzuki
Stübén, H. (pub. 1939)	Stuckenb.	Suzuki, Tomoko (pub. 1969)	Tom. Suzuki
Stuckenberg, Elisabeth K. (1883-)	Stud.-Steinh.	Suzuki, Y. (pub. 1910)	Y. Suzuki
Studer-Steinhäuslin, Bernhard (1847-1910)	D.E. Stuntz	Svane, Svanhildur (pub. 1998)	Svane
Stuntz, Daniel Elliot (1909-1983)	Sturgis	Svanidze, T.V. (pub. 1984)	Svanidze
Sturgis, William Codman (1886-1942)	Sturhan	(Svartz, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)	Sw.
Sturhan, D. (pub. 1980)	Sturm	Svilvinyi, A. von (pub. 1936)	Svilv.
Sturm, Jacob [Jakob] W. (1771-1848)	Stürmer	(Svobodova, Yvonne) see Svobodová-Poláková, Yvonne	Svob.-Pol.
Stürmer, Sidney L. (pub. 1999)	J.C. Stutz	(Svobodova-Polakova, Yvonne) see Svobodová-Poláková, Yvonne	Svob.-Pol.
Stutz, Jean C. (pub. 1999)	M.J. Stutzer	Yvonne	Yvonne
Stutzer, M.J. (pub. 1926)	C.H. Su	Svrček, Mirko (1925-)	Svrček
Su, C.H. [Qing Hua] (pub. 1990)	H.J. Su	Swain	Swain
Su, Horng Jye [Hong Ji] (pub. 1987)	Suanjak	Swank, George (pub. 1953)	Swank
Suanjak, Michael (pub. 1993)	V.L. Suárez	Swart, Haring Johannes ('Harry') (1922-1993)	H.J. Swart
Suárez, Verónica L. (pub. 1990)	Subbal.	Swart, Lizeth (pub. 1998)	L. Swart
Subbalakshmi, G. (pub. 1987)	Suberkrop,	Swart, Wijnand J. (pub. 1993)	W.J. Swart
Suberkropp, Keller (pub. 1990)	Subhedar	(Swarts, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)	Sw.
Subhedar, A.W. (pub. 1976)			

Swartz, Olof (Peter) (1760-1818)	Tan, Shu Ming (pub. 1992)	S.M. Tan
Swarup, J. (pub. 1966)	Tan, T.K. (pub. 1993)	T.K. Tan
(Swarz, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)	Tan, Wei Ye (pub. 1979)	W.Y. Tan
Sweeney, A.W. (pub. 1975)	Tanabe, Yuuhiko (pub. 1999)	Y. Tanabe
Świeżyńska, Hanna (pub. 1961)	Tanada, S. (pub. 1994)	Tanada
Swift, Marjorie Elizabeth (1905-)	Tanai, T. (pub. 1987)	Tanai
Swingle, Deane Bret (1879-1944)	Tanaka, Chihiro (pub. 1999)	C. Tanaka
Swingle, Walter Tennyson (1871-1952)	Tanaka, I. (pub. 1940)	I. Tanaka
Swinscow, Thomas Douglas Victor (1917-)	Tanaka, Issh. (pub. 2001)	Issh. Tanaka
Sydown, Hans (1879-1946)	Tanaka, Junko (pub. 1931)	J. Tanaka
Sydown, Paul (1851-1925)	Tanaka, Kiyoshi (1943-)	K. Tanaka
Syme, Katrina (pub. 1999)	Tanaka, Shōichi (pub. 1964)	S. Tanaka
Syrigij, P.G. (pub. 1964)	Tanaka, Tyozaburo (1885-)	Tanaka
Szabó, Zoltan von (1882-1944)	Tanda, Seinosuke (pub. 1976)	Tanda
Szakien, B. (pub. 1927)	Tandon, I.N. (pub. 1951)	I.N. Tandon
Szász, Elisabeta (pub. 1959)	Tandon, M.P. (pub. 1975)	M.P. Tandon
Szatala, Odon (1889-1958)	Tandon, R.N. (pub. 1960)	Tandon
Szathmáry, S. (pub. 1966)	Tandy, P.A. (pub. 1975)	P.A. Tandy
Szchieschang, G. (pub. 1984)	Tang, D.Z. (pub. 1984)	D.Z. Tang
Szembel, Stefan Julianovic (1888-1934)	Tang, Rong Guan (pub. 1991)	R.G. Tang
Szemembelya, S. (pub. 1915)	Tang, Xin Yun (pub. 2000)	X.Y. Tang
Szemere, Laszlo (1884-)	Tang, Yang Ping (pub. 1988)	Y.P. Tang
Szép, E. (pub. 1963)	Tani, Toshikazu (pub. 1982)	Tani
Szijarto, E. (pub. 1982)	Taniguchi, Y. (pub. 1926)	Tanig.
Szilagyi, George (pub. 1968)	Tansey, Michael R. (pub. 1975)	Tansey
Tabarés, Manuel (pub. 1992)	Tanticharoen, Morakot (pub. 1999)	Tantich.
Tabor, Richard John (1875-1958)	Tao, Jia Feng (1926-)	J.F. Tao
Taborda, Paulo R. (pub. 1999)	Tao, Kai (pub. 1988)	K. Tao
Taborda, Valeria A. (pub. 1999)	Taparia, S.C. (pub. 1974)	Taparia
Tada (pub. 1939)	Tapia, Fidel (pub. 1997)	F. Tapia
Tadych, Mariusz (pub. 1997)	Tapia, G. (pub. 1995)	Tapia
Täglich, Ulla (pub. 1991)	Tapia de Fossaert, G. (pub. 1980)	Tap. Foss.
Täglich, Ulla (pub. 1991)	Tapke, Victor Ferdinand (1890-)	Tapke
Taguchi, Hideaki (pub. 1993)	Tappan, Helen (pub. 1961)	Tappan
Tahir, H.M. (pub. 1977)	Tarasov, K.L. (pub. 1997)	Tarasov
Tai, Fung [Fang] Lan [L.Y.] (1893-1973)	Targé, A. (pub. 1965)	Targé
Tai, Ming Cheih (pub. 1946)	Tarjan, A.C. (pub. 1961)	Tarjan
Tai, T.L. (pub. 1948)	Tarr, S.A.J. (1918-)	Tarr
Takada, Masaki (pub. 1969)	Tarrade, Adrien (1843-1889)	Tarrade
Takahashi, Haruki (pub. 1973)	Tartenova, M.A. (pub. 1957)	Tartenova
Takahashi, Hid. (pub. 1973)	(Taslacktian, M.G.) see Taslakhchyan, M.G.	Tasl.
Takahashi, I. (pub. 1981)	(Taslakhchiyan, M.G.) see Taslakhchyan, M.G.	Tasl.
Takahashi, Minoru (pub. 1954)	Taslakhchyan, M.G. (1937-)	Tassi
Takahashi, T. (pub. 1934)	Tassi, Flaminio (1851-)	G. Tassi
Takahashi, Yoshinao (-1914)	Tassi, Gérard (pub. 1999)	Tasugi
(Takaki, Galba Maria de Campos) see Campos-Takagi, Galba Maria de	Tasugi, H. (pub. 1940)	Tatara
Takamatsu, Susumu (pub. 2000)	Tatara, S. (pub. 1973)	P. Tate
Takamiya, Atusi (pub. 1957)	Tate, P. (pub. 1927)	Tatsumi
Takano, Ichiro (pub. 1969)	Tatsumi, C. (pub. 1950)	Taubenb.
Takase, S. (pub. 1991)	Taubenhaus, Jacob Joseph (1885-1937)	Tauschan.
Takase, Takako (pub. 1991)	Tauschanoff (pub. 1933)	Taussig
Takashima, Masako (pub. 1994)	Taussig, Marguerite (pub. 1956)	Tav.
Takashima, T. (pub. 1956)	Tavares, Carlos das Neves (1914-1972)	I.I. Tav.
Takashio, M. (pub. 1973)	Tavares, Isabelle I. (1921-)	Tavel
Takatsuki, S. (pub. 1932)	Tavel, (Rudolf) Franz von (1863-1941)	C. Tavel
Takeda, Y. (pub. 1965)	Tavel, Catherine von (1898-)	Tawfic
Takematsu, Akiko (pub. 1990)	Tawfic (pub. 1939)	B. Taylor
Takeuchi, H. (pub. 1907)	Taylor, B. (pub. 1979)	F.E. Taylor
Takeya, Minoru (pub. 1925)	Taylor, F.E. (pub. 1922)	G.M. Taylor
Takimoto, A. (pub. 1934)	Taylor, G. Marie (1930-1999)	J.B. Taylor
Takimoto, Seito (pub. 1922)	Taylor, J.B. (pub. 1981)	Joanne E. Taylor
Talbot, Patrick Henry Brabazon (1919-1979)	Taylor, Joanne Elizabeth (pub. 1996)	J.J. Taylor
Talde, U.K. (pub. 1971)	Taylor, John J. (pub. 1970)	M.W. Taylor
Talice, R.V. (pub. 1929)	Taylor, M.W. (pub. 1927)	P.A. Taylor
Taligoola, H.K. (pub. 1978)	Taylor, Patricia A. (pub. 1985)	Taylor
Tallman, Adele Statzell (pub. 1973)	Taylor, Thomas (1775-1848)	T.N. Taylor
Taltasse, M.A. (pub. 1960)	Taylor, Thomas Norwood (pub. 1983)	Tchaban.
Tamburlini, Francesco (1859-)	Tchabánenko, Svetlana (pub. 2001)	Tchacarof
Tamiya, Hiroshi (1903-)	Tchacarof (pub. 1963)	Tcheremissinoff
Tamura, Michio (1927-)	Tcherntzoff, I.A. (pub. 1934)	Tcherntz.
Tan, C.S. (pub. 1989)	Teakle, D.S. (pub. 1959)	Teakle
Tan, Hui Ci (pub. 1985)	Teasca, G. (pub. 1970)	Teasca
Tan, Hui Ci (pub. 1985)	Tedeschi, C. (pub. 1930)	Tedeschi

Tochetto

Teiling, Einar [Johan Sigurd] (1888-1974)	Teiling	Thomas, Friedrich August Wilhelm (1840-1918)	F. Thomas
Teixeira, Alcides Ribeiro (1918-)	Teixeira	Thomas, Harold Earl (1900-)	H.E. Thomas
Teixeira, Cyro Goncalves (1922-)	C.G. Teixeira	Thomas, K. Agretious (pub. 1998)	K.A. Thomas
(Tejera, Esperanza Beltran) see Beltrán-Tejera, Esperanza	Beltrán-Tej.	Thomas, K. Simon (pub. 1930)	K.S. Thomas
Tekunaga (pub. 1935)	Tekun.	Thomas, Roy Curtis (1887-)	R.C. Thomas
Tellería, Maria Teresa (1950-)	Tellería	Thomas, William Sturgis (1871-1941)	W.S. Thomas
Tellería, Maria Teresa (1950-)	Tellería	Thomé, Otto Wilhelm (1840-1925)	Thomé
Temme, F. (pub. 1887)	Temme	Thompson, Aldworth William ('Tommy') (1900-1982)	A.W. Thomps.
Tempère, G. (pub. 1947)	G. Temp.	Thompson, B.L. (pub. 1986)	B.L. Thomps.
Templeton, G.E. (pub. 1973)	G.E. Templeton	Thompson, Bertha Emogene (pub. 1903)	B.E. Thomps.
Tendulkar, J.S. (pub. 1971)	Tend.	Thompson, Charles Henry (1870-1931)	C.H. Thomps.
Teng, Shu Chun (1902-1970)	Teng	Thompson, George Edward (1903-)	G.E. Thomps.
Tengwall, Tor Ake [Ake] (1892-1946)	Tengwall	Thomson, John Walter (1913-)	J.W. Thomson
(Teodorowicz, F. von) see Theodorowicz, F. von	Theodor.	Thor, Göran (1953-)	G. Thor
Teodoru, Ion (pub. 1948)	Teodoru	Thor, Sig (pub. 1930)	Thor
Teow, W.L. (pub. 1992)	Teow	Thore, Jean (1762-1823)	Thore
Tepper, Johann Gottlieb Otto (1841-1923)	Tepper	Thormann, M.N. (pub. 2000)	Thormann
Terada, Katsuyuki (pub. 1978)	Terada	Thorn, (R.) Greg (pub. 1981)	Thorn
Teramoto, T. (pub. 1951)	Teram.	Thornberry, Halbert Houston (1902-1999)	Thornb.
Terashita, Takakiyo (pub. 1968)	Terash.	Thorold, Charles Aubrey (1906-)	Thorold
Terenina, E.E. (pub. 2000)	Terenina	Thrower, L.B. (pub. 1954)	Thrower
Terjajeva, I.G. (pub. 1962)	Terjajeva	Thümen, Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von (1839-1892)	Thüm.
Terkelsen, Frede (pub. 1944)	Terk.	(Thümen[-Grafendorf], Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von) see Thümen, Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von	Thüm.
Terni, C. (pub. 1894)	Terni	Thunberg, Carl Peter (1743-1828)	Thunb.
Terra, Paule (pub. 1968)	Terra	Thuret, Gustave Adolphe (1817-1875)	Thur.
Terracciano, Nicola (pub. 1872)	N. Terracc.	Thurston, Henry Winfred (1893-)	Thurst.
(Terri, Jean Joseph) see Therry, Jean Joseph	Therry	Thwaites, George Henry Kendrick (1812-1882)	Thwaites
Terrier, Charles A. (pub. 1950)	Terrier	Thyr, B.D. (pub. 1964)	Thyr
Terui, Mutsuo (1905-1998)	Terui	Tian, C.M. (pub. 1994)	C.M. Tian
Tessmann, Dauri J. (pub. 1993)	D.J. Tessmann	Tibell, Leif (B.) (1944-)	Tibell
(Teterevnikova, D.N.) see Teterevnikova-Babayan, D.N.	Teterevn.	Tiberi, Gualberto (pub. 2000)	Tiberi
Teterevnikova-Babayan, D.N. (pub. 1929)	Teterevn.	Tichelaar, G.M. (pub. 1972)	Tichelaar
Teuber, Michael (pub. 1999)	Teuber	(Tichomirov, Vladimir A.) see Tikhomirov, Vladimir A.	Tikhom.
Teunisson, Dorothea J. (pub. 1960)	Teun.	(Tichomirov, Vladimir A.) see Tikhomirov, Vladimir A.	Tikhom.
Tewari, Ishwari (pub. 1968)	I. Tewari	Tieghem, Philippe Edouard Leon van (1839-1914)	Tiegh.
Tewari, J.P. (pub. 1975)	J.P. Tewari	Tiesenhause, Manfred B. von (1875-)	Tiesenh.
Tewari, R.P. (Pub. 1971)	R.P. Tewari	Tiffany, Lois C. (pub. 1952)	L.C. Tiffany
Tewari, Vijay Pratap (1931-)	V.P. Tewari	Tiffany, Lois H. (1924-)	L.H. Tiffany
Tews, L.L. (pub. 1992)	Tews	Tikhomirov, Vladimir A. (pub. 1868)	Tikhom.
Thakur, Ji (pub. 1969)	J. Thakur	Tikhonenko, Yurij Ya. [Jurij Ja.] (1954-)	Tikhon.
Thakur, S.B. (pub. 1973)	S.B. Thakur	Tilak, S.T. (pub. 1958)	Tilak
Thamavit, W. (pub. 1977)	Thamavit	Tilford, Paul Edward (1900-)	Tilford
Tharp, Benjamin Carroll (1885-1964)	Tharp	Tim, Stephen K.-M. (1937-)	Tim
Thaté, R. (pub. 1974)	Thate	Timdal, Einar (1957-)	Timdal
Thaung, M.M. (pub. 1973)	Thaung	Timkó, Gyorgy (1876-1945)	Timkó
Thaxter, Roland (1858-1932)	Thaxt.	Timmer, L.W. (pub. 1970)	Timmer
Thaysen, A.C. (pub. 1943)	Thaysen	Timmermans, Adrianna J. (pub. 1941)	Timmerm.
Theiss, T. (pub. 1952)	T. Theiss	Timonin, M.I. (pub. 1940)	Timonin
Theissen, Ferdinand (1877-1919)	Theiss.	Tims, Eugene Chapel (1894-)	Tims
(Theiszen, Ferdinand) see Theissen, Ferdinand	Theiss.	Ting, W.P. (pub. 1964)	W.P. Ting
Thell, Arne (pub. 1992)	A. Thell	Tintelnot, Kathrin (pub. 1995)	Tintelnot
Theodorescu, Georgeta (pub. 1989)	Theod.	Tiraboschi, Carlo (pub. 1905)	Tirab.
Theodorou, Michael K. (pub. 1991)	Theodor.	Tiraby, G. (pub. 1990)	Tiraby
Theodorowicz, F. von (pub. 1934)	Theoh.	Tirilly, Y. (pub. 1976)	Tirilly
Theohari, I. (pub. 1977)	Theophr.	Tisdale, William Burleigh (1890-)	Tisdale
Theophrastus, [no forenames] (4th-3rd Century BC)	Theophr.	Tish, R.V. (pub. 1985)	Tish
Therry, Jean Joseph (1833-1888)	Therry	Tison, Adrien (pub. 1900)	A. Tison
Thesleff, Arthur (1871-1920)	Thesleff	Tisserat, Ned A. (pub. 1999)	Tisserat
Thibaut, Monique (pub. 1971)	Thibaut	Titov, Alexander N. (1959-)	Titov
(Thiel, P.H. Van) see Van Thiel, P.H.	Van Thiel	Titova, Yu.A. (pub. 1983)	Titova
Thiemann	Thiemann	Tivoli, B. (pub. 1988)	Tivoli
Thienemann, F.W. (pub. 1839)	Thienem.	Tiwari, C.K. (pub. 1989)	C.K. Tiwari
Thienhirun, Surang (pub. 1996)	Thienh.	Tiwari, D.P. (pub. 1970)	D.P. Tiwari
Thierry (pub. 1882)	Thierry	Tiwari, Nutan (pub. 1992)	N. Tiwari
Thiers, Harry Delbert (1919-)	Thiers	Tjallinggi-Beukers, G. (pub. 1986)	Tjall.-Beuk.
Thind, I.P.S. (pub. 1983)	I.P.S. Thind	(Tjean, Shian Shong) see Tzean, Shian Shong	Tzean
Thind, Kartar Singh (1917-)	K.S. Thind	Tobias, A.V. (1955-)	Tobias
Thirring, E. (pub. 1962)	Thirring	Tobies, Peter (pub. 1993)	Tobies
Thirumalachar, Mandayani Jeersannidhi (1914-1999)	Thirum.	Tobisch, Julius (pub. 1934)	Tobisch
Thite, A.N. (pub. 1974)	Thite	Tobler, Friedrich (1879-1957)	Tobler
Tho, Nguyen Quang (pub. 1972)	Tho	Tobler, Gertrud (Paula) (1877-1948)	G. Tobler
Thoén, D. (pub. 1969)	Thoén	Tbolewski, Zygmunt (1927-1988)	Tobel.
Thoizon, G. (pub. 1967)	Thoizon	Tochetto, A. (pub. 1954)	Tochetto
Thom, Charles (1872-1956)	Thom		
Thomas, Eugen A. (1912-)	E.A. Thomas		

Tochinai

Tochinai, Yoshiniko (1893-)	Tochinai	Traaen, Alf E. (pub. 1914)	Traaen
Todd, R.L. (pub. 1936)	Todd	Trabut, Louis (Charles) (1853-1929)	Trab.
Tode, Heinrich Julius (1733-1797)	Tode	Tracy, Samuel Mills (1847-1920)	Tracy
Togashi, Kogo (1895-1952)	Togashi	Trail, James William Helenus (1851-1919)	Trail
Togliani, Franco (pub. 1951)	Togliani	(Traill, James William Helenus) see Trail, James William	
Tognini, Filippo (1868-1896)	Tognini	Helenus	Trail
(Toit, J.W. du) see du Toit, J.W.	J.W. du Toit	Tramier, R. (pub. 1960)	Tramier
Tokashiki, Isuke (pub. 1995)	Tokash.	(Transhel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch)) see Tranzschel,	Transchel
Tokeshi, Hasime (pub. 1978)	Tokeshi	Woldemar (Andrejevitch)	Transchel
Toki, S. (pub. 1954)	Toki	Tranzschel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch) (1868-1942)	Transchel
Tokida, Jun (pub. 1948)	Tokida	Trappe, James M. (1931-)	Trappe
Tokio, I. (pub. 1984)	Tokio	Traquair, J.A. (pub. 1981)	Traquair
Tokumasu, Seiji (pub. 1984)	Tokum.	Trass, Hans (Kh.K.) (1928-)	Trass
Tokunaga, Y. (pub. 1931)	Tokun.	Tratnik, B. (pub. 1988)	Tratnik
Tokuoka, Keiko (pub. 1987)	Tokuoka	Trattinnick, Leopold (1764-1849)	Tratt.
Tokura, Ryoichi (pub. 1988)	Tokura	Traub, F. (pub. 19???)	F. Traub
(Toledo, Laura S. Dominguez de) see Dominguez, Laura S.	L.S. Dominguez	Traub, Hamilton Paul (1890-1983)	Traub
Dominguez	M.T. Toma	Traverse, Alfred (pub. 1994)	Traverse
Toma, Mihai T. (1934-)	N. Toma	Traverso, Giovanni Battista (1878-1955)	Traverso
Toma, Nicolae (1934-)	Tomaschek	Traverso, Mido (pub. 1999)	M. Traverso
Tomaschek, Antonin [Anton] (1826-1891)	Tomas.	Travis, William Gladstone (1877-1958)	Travis
Tomaselli, Ruggero (1920-1982)	Tomaševič	Trebelskaya, L.V. (pub. 1973)	Trebelsk.
Tomašević, Milica (pub. 1957)	Tomilin	Treboux, Octave (1876-)	Treboux
Tomilin, B.A. (pub. 1965)	Tomin	Tredici, V. (pub. 1937)	Tredici
Tomin, Mikhail Petrovich (1883-1967)	K. Tominaga	Tredick, Joanne (pub. 1981)	Tredick
Tominaga, K. (pub. 1986)	Tominaga	(Tredick-Kline, Joanne) see Tredick, Joanne	Tredick
Tominaga, Tokito (pub. 1965)	J.A. Toml.	Tregnoboff (pub. 1913)	Tregnoboff
Tomlinson, J.A. (pub. 1952)	Tommerup	Trejos, A. (pub. 1954)	Trejos
Tommerup, Inez C. (pub. 1970)	Tomo	Trelease, William (1857-1945)	Trel.
Tomo, A.P. (pub. 1991)	Tomoy.	Trentepohl, Johann Friedrich (1784-1806)	Trentep.
Tomoyasu, Ryokichi (pub. 1925)	Tompkins	Treschew, Cecil (pub. 1940)	Treschew
Tompkins, C.M. (pub. 1941)	Tonelli	(Treschow, Cecil) see Treschew, Cecil	Treschew
Tonelli, A. (pub. 1910)	Tonglet	Trescol, Fernand (pub. 1986)	Trescol
Tonglet, August (Francois Marie Antoine) (1864-1936)	De Toni	Tresner, Homer D. (pub. 1953)	Tresner
(Toni, Giovanni Batista De) see De Toni, Giovanni Batista De	Tonolo	Trespalacios, F. (pub. 1959)	Trespal.
Tonolo, A. (pub. 1967)	Tønsberg	Tretiach, Mauro (pub. 1992)	Tretiach
Tønsberg, Tor (1948-)	Toole	Trevisan de Saint-Léon, Vittore Benedetto Antonio (1818-1897)	Trevi.
Tønsberg, Tor (1948-)	Toovey	Tribe, H.T. (pub. 1977)	Tribe
Toole, Eben Richard (1913-)	Tooyama	Tribondeau (pub. 1899)	Trib.
Toovey, F.W. (pub. 1949)	Topal	Trichies, Gérard (pub. 1997)	Trichies
Tooyama, A. (pub. 1979)	Topal	Triebel, Dagmar (1957-)	Triebel
Topal, R. (pub. 1981)	Topsent	Trigaux, G. (pub. 1985)	Trigaux
Topsent, E. (pub. 1892)	D.R. Toren	Trimbach, Jacques (1933-)	Trimbach
Toren, D.R. (pub. 1975)	Tork.	Trimboli, D. (pub. 1986)	Trimboli
Torkelsen, Anna-Elise (1938-)	Tornab.	Trinchieri, Giulio (pub. 1911)	Trinchieri
Tornabene, Francesco (1813-1897)	Tornab.	(Trinidad Guerrero, Rosa) see Guerrero, Rosa Trinidad	Guerrero
Tornai-Lehoczki, Judit (pub. 1997)	Toro	Triolo, E. (pub. 1975)	Triolo
Toro, Rafael Andres (J.) (1897-)	S. Toro	Tripathi, Madhava Sharan (pub. 1999)	M.S. Tripathi
Toro, Silvia (pub. 1986)	S. Toro	Tripathi, R.C. (pub. 1966)	Tripathi
(Toro T., Silvia) see Toro, Silvia	Török	Tripathi, S.C. (pub. 1974)	S.C. Tripathi
Török, Katalin (1954-)	M. Torre	Tristani, A. (pub. 1988)	Tristani
Torre, Margarita de la (1940-)	Torrend	Trivedi, B.S. (pub. 1970)	Trivedi
Torrend, Camille (1875-1961)	Torrente	Trivelli, Piera (1933-)	Trivelli
Torrente, P. (pub. 1989)	J. Torres	Trog, Jakob Gabriel (1781-1865)	Trog
Torres, Juan (pub. 1965)	M.F. Torres	Tropova, A.T. (pub. 1933)	Tropova
Torres, M.F. (pub. 1985)	Torr.-Rodr.	Trotsenko, R.S. (pub. 1981)	R.S. Trots.
Torres-Rodríguez, Jose Maria (pub. 1999)	Torr.	Trotsenko, Yu.A. (pub. 1974)	Y.A. Trots.
Torrey, John (1796-1873)	Torss.	Trotter, Alessandro (1874-1967)	Trotter
Torssell, Gustav (1811-1849)	Tortič	Trow, Albert Howard (1863-1939)	Trow
Tortič, M.(V.) (pub. 1974)	Tort.	True, E.Y. (pub. 1919)	E.Y. True
Tortolero, Omar (pub. 1987)	F. Toscano	Trueblood, Ellen (pub. 1990)	Trueblood
Toscano, Francesco (pub. 1997)	S. Tosi	Truffi, M. (pub. 1901)	Truffi
Tosi, Solveig (pub. 1992)	Tóth	Trujillo, Eduardo E. (pub. 1963)	E.E. Trujillo
Tóth, Sandor (pub. 1959)	Tóth	Trüper, E. (pub. 1928)	Trüper
Tóth, Sandor (pub. 1959)	Tóth	Truscott, John Henry Lloyd (1905-)	Truscott
Totten, Henry Roland (1892-1974)	Totten	Trusova, N. (pub. 1915)	Trusova
Toumey, James William (1865-1932)	Toumey	Truszkowska, (I.) Wanda (pub. 1958)	Truszk.
Toumikoski, R. (pub. 1953)	Toumik.	Trzebiński, Jozef [Joseph] (1867-)	Trzeb.
Touraine-Desvaux, F. (pub. 1923)	Tour.-Desv.	Tsanava, N.I. (pub. 1973)	Tsanava
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de (1656-1708)	Tourn.	Tsao, G.C. (pub. 1965)	G.C. Tsao
Toussoun, T.A. (pub. 1982)	Toussoun	Tsao, L. (pub. 1978)	L. Tsao
Townley, Patricia J. (pub. 1961)	Townely	(Tscheremissinoff, N.A.) see Cheremisinov, N.A.	Cherem.
Townsend, Charles Orvin (1863-1937)	C.O. Towns.	(Tschermak, Elizabeth) see Tschermak-Woess, Elizabeth	Tscherm.-Woess
Toyazaki, Noritsuna (pub. 1983)	Toyaz.	Tschermak-Woess, Elizabeth (pub. 1976)	Tscherm.-Woess

Utenkow

(Tscherinaew, Vassili Matveievitch) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch	Ubrizsy, G. (1919-1973)	Ubrizsy
Tschernetzkaja, S.S. (pub. 1929)	Uchida, Janice Y. (pub. 1979)	J.Y. Uchida
Tscheuschner, Irmgard T. (pub. 1957)	Uchida, Katsuhisa (pub. 1976)	K. Uchida
Tschirch, (Wilhelm Oswald) Alexander (1856-1939)	Uchida, Masahiro (pub. 1991)	M. Uchida
Tschudovskaia, Inna (pub. 1928)	Uchida, S. (pub. 1971)	S. Uchida
Tschudy, R.H. (pub. 1937)	Uchimura, Tai (pub. 1993)	Uchimura
Tsiklinsky, P. (pub. 1899)	Uchiyama, Shigeru (pub. 1987)	Uchiy.
Tsintsadze, K.V. (pub. 1976)	Udagawa, Shun-ichi (1931-)	Udagawa
Tsou, C.S. (pub. 1977)	Udaiyan, K. (pub. 1991)	Udaiyan
Tsubouchi, Haruo (pub. 1986)	Udayalakshmi, G.P. (pub. 1978)	Udayal.
Tsuchiya, S. (pub. 1986)	Uden, N. van (1921-1991)	Uden
Tsuchiya, Takeshi (1904-1989)	Udipi, P.A. (pub. 1976)	Udipi
Tsuda, Mitsuya (pub. 1978)	Uebelmesser, Esther-Ruth (pub. 1956)	Uebelm.
Tsui, ('Clement') Kin Ming (pub. 1997)	Uecker, Francis August (1930-)	Uecker
Tsuji, R. (pub. 1919)	(Ueda, Kumiko) see Ueda-Nishimura, Kumiko	Ueda-Nishim.
Tsukamoto, Eiji (pub. 1953)	Ueda, Seichi [Seiichi] (pub. 1988)	S. Ueda
Tsukiboshi, Takao (pub. 1999)	Ueda-Nishimura, Kumiko (pub. 1999)	Ueda-Nishim.
Tsuneda, Akihiko (1946-)	Ueki, Robert (pub. 1973)	Ueki
Tsuruta, Osamu (pub. 1993)	Uematsu, Tsutomu (pub. 1999)	T. Uematsu
(Tsvetkov, S.G.) see Zvetkov, S.G.	Uematsu, Y. (pub. 1991)	Uematsu
Tu, C.C. (pub. 1969)	Uemura, Y. (pub. 1932)	Uemura
Tubaki, Keisuke (1924-)	Ueno (pub. 1971)	Ueno
Tubeuf, Carl [Karl] von (1862-1941)	Ueyama, Akinori (pub. 1977)	Ueyama
Tucker, Bruce E. (pub. 1981)	Ui, T. (pub. 1986)	Ui
Tucker, Clarence Mitchell (1897-1954)	Ujjainkar, M.R. (pub. 1994)	Ujjainkar
Tucker, Shirley Cotter (1927-)	(Ukedem, J. d') see d'Ukedem, J.	d'Ukedem
Tuckerman, Edward (1817-1886)	Ukkelberg, H.G. (pub. 1935)	Ukkelberg
Tudosescu-Bănescu, Veronica (1932-)	Ukkola, Tarja (pub. 1996)	Ukkola
Tukuoka, Keiko (pub. 1987)	Ulbrich, Oskar Eberhard (1879-1952)	Ulbr.
Tulasne, Charles (1816-1884)	Ule, Ernst Heinrich Georg (1854-1915)	Ule
Tulasne, Louis Rene ('Edmond') (1815-1885)	Ulfig, Krzysztof (pub. 1992)	Ulfig
Tulipan (pub. 1957)	Ulianishchev, V.I. (pub. 1931)	Ulian.
Tullis, Edgar Cecil (1901-)	Uljé, C.B. ('Kees') (pub. 1985)	Uljé
Tulloch, A.P. (pub. 1970)	Ulkens, Annemarie (pub. 1965)	Ulkens
Tulloch, Margaret C. (pub. 1972)	Ullasa, B.A. (pub. 1969)	Ullasa
Tulloss, Rodham E. (pub. 1984)	Ulloa, Miguel (pub. 1978)	Ulloa
Tunkina, T.V. (pub. 1955)	Ullrich, Hans von (1913-)	Ullrich
Tunnela, E. (pub. 1978)	Ullstrup, Arnold John (1907-)	Ullstrup
Tunstall, A.C. (1903-)	Ulvinen, Tauno (1930-)	T. Ulvinen
Tuomikoski, Risto Kalevi	(Ulyanishchev, V.I.) see Ulianishchev, V.I.	Ulian.
Turconi, Malusio (1879-1929)	Umali, Teresita E. (pub. 1998)	Umali
Turesson, Gote Wilhelm (1892-1970)	Umezawa, H. (pub. 1954)	Umezawa
Turetta, Ilario (pub. 1996)	Umphlett, Clyde J. (pub. 1956)	Umphlett
Turfitt, G.E. (pub. 1939)	(Unamuno, Luis Mariano) see Unamuno Yrigoyen, Luis Mariano	Unamuno
Turhan, G. (pub. 1973)	Unamuno Yrigoyen, Luis Mariano (1873-1943)	Unamuno
Turian, G. (pub. 1969)	Underwood, Lucien Marcus (1853-1907)	Underw.
Türk, Roman (pub. 2001)	Unger, Franz (Joseph Andreas Nicolaus) (1800-1870)	Unger
Turkensteen, L.J. (pub. 1986)	Unna, P.G. (pub. 1895)	Unna
Turnau, Katarzyna (1954-)	Untereiner, Wendy A. (pub. 1993)	Unter.
Turnbull, Evelyn (pub. 1994)	Upadhyay, H.B.P. (pub. 1964)	H.B.P. Upadhyay
Turner, Barbara C. (pub. 1990)	Upadhyay, Harbansh Prasad (pub. 1966)	H.P. Upadhyay
Turner, Dawson (1775-1858)	Upadhyay, J.M. (pub. 1984)	J.M. Upadhyay
Turner, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1940)	Upadhyay, Janeshwar (pub. 1966)	J. Upadhyay
Turpin, Pierre Jean Francois (1775-1840)	Upadhyay, R.S. (pub. 1982)	R.S. Upadhyay
Tuset, J.J. (pub. 1989)	Upadhyay, Rajeev K. (pub. 1990)	R.K. Upadhyay
Tuset, M.T. (pub. 1989)	Upadhyay, Rajendra (pub. 1967)	R. Upadhyay
Tuthill, Dorothy E. (pub. 1986)	Uppal, Badri Nath (pub. 1932)	Uppal
Tutunaru, Vasile (1922-)	Upreti, D.K. (1958-)	Upreti
Tuzet, Odette (pub. 1948)	Ura, T. (pub. 1956)	Ura
Tyagi, A.K. (pub. 1978)	Urakami, T. (pub. 1977)	Urakami
Tyagi, P.D. (pub. 1961)	Urasawa, Y. (pub. 1952)	Urasawa
Tyagi, R.N.S. (pub. 1962)	Urban, Zdanek (pub. 1956)	Z. Urb.
(Tykhonenko, Yurij Ya.) see Tikhonenko, Yurij Ya. [Jurij Ja.]	Urbonas, Vincas (1940-)	Urbonas
Tyler, V.E. (pub. 1996)	Urcelay, Carlos (pub. 2000)	Urcelay
(Tylitki, Edmund E.) see Tylutki, Edmund E.	Uriburu, Julio Vincente (pub. 1909)	Uriburu
Tylutki, Edmund E. (1926-)	(Urries de Azara, M.J. de) see Urries y Azara, Manuel Emmanuele de	Urries
Tyrrell, D. (pub. 1972)	Urzi, C. (pub. 1999)	Urzi
Tzavella-Klonari, K. (pub. 1974)	Usharani, P.(U.) (pub. 1981)	Ushar.
Tzean, Shian Shong (1944-)	Usherwood, M. (pub. 1985)	Usherw.
(Tzenkovskii, Lev Semenovich) see Cienkowski, Lev Semenovich de	Uspenskaja, G.D. (pub. 1982)	Uspensk.
	(Uspenskaya, G.D.) see Uspenskaja, G.D.	Uspensk.
Ubaldi, D. (pub. 1983)	Usui, K. (pub. 1975)	Usui
	Utatsu, Ikuyo (pub. 1979)	Utatsu
	Utenkow, M. (pub. 1929)	Utenkow

Utz, J.P. (pub. 1970)	Utz	(van der Wolk, P.C.) see Wolk, P.C. van der	Wolk
Uyeda, Y. (pub. 1905)	Uyeda	Van Dover, Cindy Lee (pub. 1986)	Van Dover
Uziel, Aviva (pub. 1987)	Uziel	(van Duin, W.) see Duin, W. van	Duin
Uzonyi-Latkoczky, A. (pub. 1962)	Uz.-Latk.	Van Dyke, C. Gerald (pub. 1989)	Van Dyke
Uzunovic, Adnan (pub. 2000)	Uzunovic	(van Eek, Th.) see Eek, Th. van	Eek
Vaage, Marianne (pub. 1999)	Vaage	(van Eijk, G.W.) see Eijk, G.W. van	Eijk
Vaartaja, O. (pub. 1960)	Vaartaja	(van Emden, J.H.) see Emden, J.H. van	Emden
Vacek, V. (pub. 1949)	Vacek	(van Eyndhoven, G.L.) see Eyndhoven, G.L. van	Eyndh.
Vadell, Eduardo M. (pub. 1995)	Vadell	(van Greuning, J.V.) see Greuning, J.V. van	Greuning
Vagnet, R. (pub. 1992)	Vagnet	(van Grinsven, A.M.) see Grinsven, A.M. van	Grinsven
Vaheduddin, Syed (pub. 1955)	Vahed.	(van Hall, Constant Johann Jakob) see Hall, Constant Jo-	
Vahl, Martin (Henrichsen) (1749-1804)	Vahl	hann Jakob van	
Vahl, Martin (H.) (1869-1946)	M. Vahl	(van Haluwyn, C.) see Haluwyn, C. van	C.J.J. Hall
Vaidehi, B.K. (pub. 1969)	Vaidehi	(van Hasselt, Johan Coenraad) see Hasselt, Johan Coenraad	Hasselt
Vaidya, J.G. (pub. 1976)	Vaidya	van	Herk
Vaillant, Sebastien [Sebastian] (1669-1722)	Vaill.	(van Herk, C.M. ('Kok')) see Herk, C.M. van ('Kok')	Van Hest
Vainio, Edvard [Edward] August (1853-1929)	Vain.	(van Hest, J.J. (pub. 1917)	Hoof
Vajna, László (pub. 2000)	Vajna	(van Hoof, H.A.) see Hoof, H.A. van	J.M. Hook
Vakalounakis, Demetrios J. (pub. 2000)	Vakal.	(van Hook, James Mon) see Hook, James Mon van	Kerken
Vakhrusheva, T.E. (pub. 1974)	Vakhrush.	(van Kerken, Amelia E.) see Kerken, Amelia E. van	Kesteren
Vala, D.G. (pub. 1984)	Vala	(van Kesteren, H.A.) see Kesteren, H.A. van	Van Laer
Valenta, Vlk (pub. 1948)	Valenta	Van Laer, H. (pub. 1921)	Luijk
Valenti-Serini, Francesco (1795-1872)	Valenti	(van Luijk, Abraham) see Luijk, Abraham van	C.B. Niel
Valenzuela, Eduardo (pub. 1994)	E. Valenz.	(van Niel, Cornelius Bernardus) see Niel, Cornelius Ber-	Oorschot
Valenzuela, F. (pub. 1920s)	Valenz.	nardus van	Oven
Valenzuela, R. (pub. 1980)	R. Valenz.	(van Oorschot, Connie A.N.) see Oorschot, Connie A.N.	Overeem
(Valenzuela F., Eduardo) see Valenzuela, Eduardo	E. Valenz.	van	D. Overeem
Valkanov, Alexander (pub. 1929)	Valkanov	(van Oven, E.) see Oven, E. van	Overeem
Valla, G. (pub. 1972)	Valla	(van Overeem, Casper) see Overeem, Casper van	
Valladares, F. (pub. 1998)	Vallad.	(van Overeem, D.) see Overeem, D. van	
Valldosera, M. (pub. 1989)	Valldos.	(van Overeem de Haas, Casper) see Overeem, Casper van	
Valle, R.C. (pub. 1961)	Valle	(van Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S.) see Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S.	
Valleau, William Dorney (1891-)	Valleau	van	Reenen
Vallée d'Alfort, H. (pub. 1903)	Vallée Alf.	(van Rensburg, E. Jansen) see Jansen van Rensburg, E.L.	E. Jansen
Valleggi, M. (pub. 1933)	Valleggi	Van Ryckegem, Gunther (pub. 2000)	Van Ryck.
Vallin, H. (pub. 1953)	Vallin	Van Saceghem, R. (pub. 1915)	Van Saceghem
Vallini, Giovanni (pub. 1997)	Vallini	(van Slogteren, Egbertus) see Slogteren, Egbertus van	Slogt.
Vallot, Jean Nicolas (pub. 1840)	J.N. Vallot	Van T. Cotter, H. (pub. 1989)	Cotter
Valmaseda, M. (pub. 1986)	Valmaseda	Van Thiel, P.H. (pub. 1954)	Van Thiel
Vampola, Petr (pub. 1991)	Vampola	(van Tieghem, Phillippe Edouard Leon) see Tieghem,	
(van Aubel, R.J.M.T.) see Aubel, R.J.M.T. van	Aubel	Phillippe Edouard Leon van	Tiegh.
(van Berkum, Peter) see Berkum, Peter B. van	Berkum	(van Uden, N.) see Uden, N. van	Uden
(van Beverwijk, A.L.) see Beverwijk, A.L. van	Beverw.	(van Vloten, H.) see Vloten, H. van	Vloten
(van Beyma, J.F.H.) see Beyma, J.F.H. van	J.F.H. Beyma	(van Vuure, Maarten) see Vuure, Maarten van	Vuure
(van Beyma, T.H.) see Beyma, T.H. van	T.H. Beyma	Van Warmelo, Konrad T. (pub. 1967)	Van Warmelo
(van Breda de Haar, Jacob Gijsbert Samuel) see Breda,		Van Wyk, P.S. (pub. 1975)	P.S. van Wyk
Jacob Gijsbert Samuel van		(van Zaayen, A.) see Zaayen, A. van	Zaayen
(van Brummelen, Johannes) see Brummelen, Johannes van		(van Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine) see Zinderen-	
(Van Cotter, H. Van T.) see Van T. Cotter, H.		Bakker, Edward Meine van	Zind.-Bakker
(van de Bogart, Fred) see Bogart, Fred van de		Vanbreuseghem, Raymond (-1994)	Vanbreus.
(van de Graaf, P.) see Graaf, P. van de		Vandendries, Rene Francois Prosper (1874-1952)	Vandendr.
(van de Klashorst, G.) see Klashorst, G. van de		(Vandermeer, John P.) see Van der Meer, John P.	Van der Meer
(van de Meerssche, J.) see Van der Meer, J.		Vanderwalle, R. (pub. 1945)	Vanderw.
Van de Put, Karel (pub. 1996)		Vanev, Simeon (Georgiev) (pub. 1963)	Vanev
(van den Berg, A.P.) see Berg, A.P. van den		Vang, J. (pub. 1945)	Vang
(van den Berg-Block, A.E.) see Berg-Block, A.E. van den		Vaňha, Johann J. (pub. 1903)	Vaňha
(van den Boom, Pieter P.G.) see Boom, Pieter P.G. van den		Vanin, Stephen Ivanovich (1890-)	Vanin
(van den Bosch, Roelof Benjamin) see Bosch, Roelof Ben-		Vánky, C. (pub. 1995)	C. Vánky
jamin van den		Vánky, Kálmán (1930-)	Vánky
Van den Broecke, R. (pub. 1936)	Van den Broecke	Vánky, Lia (1930-)	L. Vánky
(van der Aa, H.A.) see Aa, Huub A. van der	Aa	Vánky, T. (pub. 1993)	T. Vánky
(Van der Bijl, Paul Andries) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries	Van der Byl	Vannacci, G. (pub. 1975)	Vannacci
Van der Byl, Paul Andries (1888-1939)	Van der Byl	Váňová, Marie (pub. 1968)	Váňová
Van der Gucht, Katleen (pub. 1992)	Van der Gucht	Vanoye, Venancio (pub. 1998)	Vanoye
(van der Hammen, T.) see Hammen, T. van der	Hammen	Vänskä, Heino (1943-)	Vänskä
(van der Hoeven, E.P.) see Hoeven, E.P. van der	E.P. Hoeven	Vanterpool, Thomas Clifford (1898-)	Vanterp.
(van der Klift, W.C.) see Klift, W.C. van der	Klift	Varadarajan, P.D. (pub. 1958)	Varad.
Van der Linde, E.J. (pub. 1991)	Van der Linde	Varadpande, D.G. (pub. 1981)	Varadp.
Van der Meer, John P. (1943-)	Van der Meer	Vardhanabuti, Sman (pub. 1959)	Vardhan.
Van der Merwe, W.J.J. (pub. 1990)	W.J.J. van der Merwe	Vareschi, Volkmar (1906-1991)	Vareschi
(van der Plaats-Niterink, A.J.) see Plaats-Niterink, A.J. van	Plaats-Nit.	Varghese, K.I. Mani (pub. 1977)	Varghese
der		Varitchak, B. (pub. 1933)	Varitchak
Van der Veken, Paul A.J.B. (1928-)	Van der Veken	Varma, A. (pub. 1986)	A. Varma
Van der Walt, J.P. (pub. 1956)	Van der Walt	Varma, A.K. (pub. 1993)	A.K. Varma
Van der Westhuizen, G.C.A. (pub. 1956)	Van der Westh.	Varma, Ajit (pub. 1998)	Aj. Varma
		Varma, Chandra Prakash (pub. 1950)	C.P. Varma
		Varma, Y.N.R. (pub. 1985)	Y.N.R. Varma
		Varsavsky, Edith (pub. 1964)	Varsavsky
		Varshney, J.L. (pub. 1983)	Varshney

	Viswanathan	
Vartapetov, S.G. (pub. 1976)	Vartap.	Verkley
Vasas, Gizella (pub. 1991)	Vasas	B.L. Verma
Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira de (pub. 1952)	A.T. Vasconc.	C.L. Verma
Vasconcelos, C.T. de (pub. 1960)	C.T. Vasconc.	G.S. Verma
Vasconcelos, Ilo (pub. 1966)	I. Vascone.	R.A.B. Verma
(Vasileva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.	L.I. Vassiljeva	R.C. Verma
(Vasil'eva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	R.K. Verma
(Vasileva-Pupysheva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.	L.I. Vassiljeva	R.P. Verma
(Vassiljeva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	R.V. Verma
(Vasiljevskij, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.	Vassiljevsky	S.C. Verma
Vasil'kov, B.P. (pub. 1953)	Vassilkov	Sav. Verma
(Vasilyeva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	T. Verma
Vasjagina, M.P. (pub. 1957)	Vasyag.	Vermoesen
(Vasser, Solomon P.) see Wasser, Solomon P.	Wasser	Verona
(Vassileva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verpl.
(Vassileva, Ljubov Nikolaevna) see Vassiljeva, Ljubov Nikolaevna	Lj.N. Vassiljeva	Verrall
(Vassiljevskii, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.	Vassiljevsky	Verseghy
Vassiliades, Dionyssios (pub. 1999)	Vassiliad.	Versluys
(Vassilieva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verwoerd
Vassiljeva, L.I. (1923-)	L.I. Vassiljeva	J. Veselský
Vassiljeva, Larissa N. (pub. 1950)	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Veselý
Vassiljeva, Ljubov Nikolaevna (1901-)	Lj.N. Vassiljeva	Vesonder
(Vassiljeva-Pupysheva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.	L.I. Vassiljeva	Vestergren
Vassiljevsky, N.I. (1884-1950)	Vassiljevsky	Vesterholt
Vassiljevsky, W. (pub. 1929)	W. Vassiljevsky	Veszprémi
(Vassilkov, B.P.) see Vasil'kov, B.P.	Vassilkov	Veulliot
Vasudeva, R.S. (pub. 1953)	Vasudeva	Vey
Vasuki, S. (pub. 1989)	Vasuki	Vězda
(Vasylagina, M.P.) see Vasjagina, M.P.	Vasylag.	Viaene
Vaucher, Jean Pierre Etienne (1763-1841)	Vaucher	Viala
(Vaughan Martini, Ann) see Vaughan-Martini, Ann	Vaughan-Mart.	Vialard
Vaughan-Martini, Ann (1948-)	Vaughan-Mart.	E.M. Viana
Vaughn, R.H. (pub. 1942)	Vaughn	Viana
(Vaumartoise, Francois Victor) see Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise)	Mérat	Vianna
Vauras, Jukka (1948-)	Vauras	Vicente
Vavra, J. (pub. 1983)	Vavra	Victor
Vázquez, V.M. (pub. 1982)	Vázquez	D. Victor
Veenbaas-Rijks, Johanna W. (pub. 1970)	Veenb.-Rijks	P. Vidal
Veenbaas-Rijks, W.J.] (pub. 1998)	W. Veenb.-Rijks	J.M. Vidal
Veeraraghavan, J. (pub. 1965)	Veerar.	Vidal-Leir.
Veerkamp, J. (pub. 1997)	Veerkamp	Vidhyas.
Veerkamp, Mirjam T. (pub. 1997)	M.T. Veerkamp	Vido
Vegh, I. (pub. 1974)	Vegh	Viégas
Vegni, G. (pub. 1963)	Vegni	Viégas
(Veiga, A. da) see Da Veiga, A.	Da Veiga	Vieira
(Vej, Tzjan Czunj) see Wei, Jiang Chun [Tzjan Czunj]	J.C. Wei	Vienn.-Bourg.
(Veken, Paul A.J.B. van der) see Van der Veken, Paul A.J.B.		Viethen
Velázquez, Luis-Fernando (pub. 1994)	Van der Veken	Vietinghoff
(Veld, Willem A. Man in 't) see Man in 't Veld, Willem A.	L.-F. Velázquez	A. Vig.
Velde, Willem A. Man in 't see Man in 't Veld, Willem A.	Man in 't Veld	R. Vig.
Veldeman, R. (pub. 1971)	Veldeman	Vijay.
Velenovský, Josef [Joseph] (1858-1949)	Velen.	Vila
Vellinga, Else C. (pub. 1986)	Vellinga	Camino
Velu, H. (pub. 1924)	Velu	Vilgalys
Venkanna, P. (pub. 1993)	Venkanna	C.D. Viljoen
Venkatachala, Bangalore S. (pub. 1969)	Venkatach.	Viljoen
Venkatakrishnaiah, N.S. (pub. 1921)	Venkatakr.	Vill.
Venkataramani, K.S. (pub. 1961)	Venkataram.	Villac.
Venkataraman, S.V. (pub. 1949)	Venkatar.	Villafañe
Venkatasubbaiah, P. (pub. 1991)	Venkatas.	Vill.
Venkateshwarlu, N. (pub. 1996)	Venkateshw.	M. Villarreal
(Venkateswara Sarma, V.) see Sarma, V. Venkateswara	V.V. Sarma	Vill.
Ventenat, Etienne Pierre (1757-1808)	Vent.	Villegas
Ventura, J.A. (pub. 1993)	Ventura	Villegas
Venturella, Giuseppe (pub. 2000)	Venturella	Villegas
Venturi, Antonio (1805-1864)	A. Venturi	De Villiers
Verachtert, H. (pub. 1971)	Veracht.	Vimba
Verbeken, Annemieke T. (1970-)	Verbeken	Vincens
Verbunt, J.A. (pub. 1938)	Verbunt	Vincent
Verdon, Douglas (1920-2000)	Verdon	Viola
Verduin, Sebastiaan J. (pub. 1999)	Verduin	Virdi
Verdun, P. (pub. 1909)	Verdun	Vischn.
Vereitnov, I.A. (1878-1922)	Vereit.	Vischn.
Verheyen, K. (pub. 1969)	Verheyen	Vishniac
Verhoeven, Adriana A. (pub. 1980)	Verh.	Vishwak.
		Vishwar.
		T.S. Viswan.

Vital

Vital, A. Fernandes (pub. 1953)		Wadkins, R.F. (pub. 1931)		Wadkins
Vitányi, G.		Wadley, Bryce N. (pub. 1952)		Wadley
Vitányi, G.		Wäfler, W. (pub. 1996)		Wäfler
Vitéz, I. (pub. 1964)		Wäfler, W. (pub. 1996)		Wäfler
Vitikainen, Orvo (1949-)		Wagener, Willis Westlake (1892-1969)		W.W. Wagener
Vittadini, Carlo (1800-1865)		Wager, Vincent Athelstan (1904-)		V.A. Wager
Vittal, Balumuri Pandu Ranga (1944-)		Wagner, D.T.S. (pub. 1970)		D.T.S. Wagner
Vivant, J. (pub. 1956)		Wagner, Fritz (pub. 1950)		F. Wagner
Viviani, Domenico (1772-1840)		Wagner, Josef (pub. 1825)		Wagner
Vivoli, D. (pub. 1932)		Wagner, Rudolf (1872-)		R. Wagner
Vize, John Edward (1831-1916)		Wagner, Tobias (pub. 2001)		T. Wagner
Vizioli, Jose (1896-)		Wahid, [bin] Samsud[d]in (pub. 1991)		Wahid
Vizoso, M.T. (pub. 1991)		Wahl, I. (pub. 1966)		I. Wahl
Vlad, Elena (pub. 1962)		Wahlenberg, Georg [Goran] (1780-1851)		Wahlenb.
Vlădescu, Mihai (pub. 1888)		Wahrlich, Woldemar Karlowitsch (1859-1923)		Wahrlich
Vlasák, J. (pub. 1990)		Wahyuno, D. (pub. 1993)		Wahyuno
Vlasova, E. (pub. 1968)		Wai, N. (pub. 1964)		Wai
(Vlassova, E.) see Vlasova, E.		(Wainio, Edvard [Edward] August) see Vainio, Edvard		Vain.
Vleugel, Jens Schanke (1854-1927)		[Edward] August		Waite
Vloten, H. van (pub. 1953)		Waite, Merton Benway (1865-1945)		Waite
Vobis, G. (pub. 1982)		Wakefield, Elsie Maud (1886-1972)		Wakef.
Vogel, Stefan (pub. 1955)		Wakker, Jan Hendrik (1859-1927)		Wakker
Vogeli-Zuber, M. (pub. 1952)		Waksman, Selman Abraham (1888-)		Waksman
Voglino, Pietro [Piero] (1864-1933)		Walcott, Charles Doolittle (1850-1927)		C. Walcott
Voglmayr, Hermann (pub. 1997)		Walecz, I. (pub. 1986)		Walcz
Volcinschi, Adrian (1927-)		Waldheim, Stig (Gunnar Anton) (1911-1976)		Waldh.
Volders, Jos (pub. 1996)		Waliyar, F. (pub. 1977)		Waliyar
Volk, Thomas J. (pub. 1995)		Walker, A.J. (pub. 1938)		A.J. Walker
Volkart, Albert (1873-1951)		Walker, C.J. (pub. 1949)		C.J. Walker
Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, Brigitte (pub. 1987)		Walker, Christopher (pub. 1979)		C. Walker
Volkova, E.V. (1910-)		Walker, F.J. (pub. 1985)		F.J. Walker
(von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel		Walker, Glenn R. (pub. 1996)		G.R. Walker
(von Linnaeus, Carl) see Linnaeus, Carl von		Walker, Jane (pub. 1981)		Jane Walker
(von Linnaeus fil., Carl) see Linnaeus fil., Carl von		Walker, John (1930-)		J. Walker
(von Rahm, E.) see Rahm, E. von		Walker, John Charles (1893-)		J.C. Walker
(von Szilvinyi, A.) see Svilvinyi, A. von		Walker, Leva Belle (1878-1970)		L.B. Walker
Vongshewarat, K. (pub. 1999)		(Walker Arnott, George Arnott) see Arnott, George Arnott		Arn.
Voorhees, Richard Kenneth (1907-)		Walker		
Voos, Jane R. (pub. 1968)		Wallace, A.K. (pub. 1997)		A.K. Wallace
Vorderman, A.G. (pub. 1893)		Wallace, R.H. (pub. 1955)		R.H. Wallace
(Voroniikhin, Nikolai Nikolaevich) see Woronichin, Nikolai Nikolaevich		Wallace, Thomas Jennings (1912-)		T.J. Wallace
Vörös, J. (pub. 1956)		Wallays, Antoine Charles Francois (1812-1888)		Wallays
Vörös-Felkai, G. (pub. 1961)		Waller, James Martin (1938-)		J.M. Waller
Voss, Wilhelm [Guglielmo] (1849-1895)		Waller, S. (pub. 1951)		S. Waller
Vosseler, J. (pub. 1902)		Walleyn, Ruben (pub. 1996)		Walleyn
Vouaux, Leon (1870-1914)		Wallroth, Carl [Karl] Friedrich Wilhelm (1792-1857)		Wallr.
Vries, B.G. de (pub. 1984)		Wallwork, H. (pub. 1988)		Wallwork
Vries, Bernhard W.L. de (1941-)		(Walt, J.P. Van der) see Van der Walt, J.P.		Van der Walt
Vries, Gerardus Albertus de (pub. 1953)		Walter, James M. (pub. 1952)		J.M. Walter
Vries, N.F. de (pub. 1939)		Walter, Thomas (1740-1789)		Walter
(Vriese, Willem Hendrik de) see de Vriese, Willem Hendrik		Walters, Maurice B. (pub. 1943)		M.B. Walters
Vrijmoed, Lilian L.P. (pub. 1992)		Walters, Neville E.M. (pub. 1956)		N. Walters
Vrinda, K.B. (pub. 1996)		Walz, A. (pub. 1987)		A. Walz
(Vroey, Ch. De) see De Vroey, Ch.		Walz, Jacob Jacoblevic (1840-1904)		J. Walz
Vrscaj, D. (pub. 1992)		Wang, A.Q. (pub. 1987)		A.Q. Wang
Vuillemin, (Jean) Paul (1861-1932)		Wang, Bor Cheh (pub. 1997)		B.C. Wang
Vujanović, Vladimir (pub. 1999)		Wang, C.R. (pub. 1983)		C.R. Wang
Vustin, M.(M.) (pub. 1981)		Wang, C.S. (pub. 1955)		C.S. Wang
Vuure, Maarten van (pub. 1985)		Wang, Chao Jiang (pub. 1991)		Chao J. Wang
Vyas, K.M. (pub. 1990)		Wang, Chin Chih (pub. 1972)		Chin C. Wang
Vyas, N.L. (pub. 1972)		Wang, Ching Jui (1928-)		Ching J. Wang
Vyawahare, S.V. (pub. 1985)		Wang, Chun Juan Kao (1928-)		C.J.K. Wang
Wächter, Wilhelm (1870-1928)		Wang, Da Peng (pub. 2001)		D.P. Wang
Wada, Masahiko (pub. 1978)		Wang, Dung [Dong] Sheng (pub. 1990)		D.S. Wang
Wada, Shinpei (pub. 1994)		Wang, Gong Chen (pub. 1994)		Gong C. Wang
Waddell, David R. (pub. 1984)		Wang, Gui Zhen (pub. 1981)		G.Z. Wang
Wade, Arthur Edwin (1895-1989)		Wang, H.H. (pub. 1986)		H.H. Wang
Wadhwani, Kamlesh (pub. 1975)		Wang, Ji E. (pub. 1979)		J.E. Wang
		Wang, Jia He (pub. 1982)		J.H. Wang
		Wang, Jin Bang (pub. 1981)		J.B. Wang
		Wang, Jin Bao (pub. 1992)		J. Bao Wang
		Wang, Jin Sheng (pub. 1978)		J.S. Wang
		Wang, K.D. (pub. 1978)		K.D. Wang
		Wang, Ke Rong (pub. 1987)		K.R. Wang
		Wang, Li Song (pub. 1995)		Li S. Wang
		Wang, Long (pub. 2000)		L. Wang
		Wang, M.Y. (pub. 1989)		M.Y. Wang
		Wang, Ming Qi (pub. 1981)		M.Q. Wang
		Wang, P.X. (pub. 1988)		P.X. Wang

Westerneng

Wang, Qi (pub. 1989)	Q. Wang	Webster, R.E. (pub. 1933)	R.E. Webster
Wang, Sheng Lan (pub. 2000)	Sheng L. Wang	Webster, Robert K. (pub. 1972)	R.K. Webster
Wang, Shi Lin (pub. 1997)	S.L. Wang	Wechtl, Elfriede E. (pub. 1986)	Wechtl
Wang, Shou Zheng (pub. 1994)	S.Z. Wang	Weddell, Hugh Algernon (1819-1877)	Wedd.
Wang, Shu (pub. 1997)	Shu Wang	Wedin, Mats (pub. 1991)	Wedin
Wang, Si Bao (pub. 2000)	S.B. Wang	Weedon, Amy Gertrude (pub. 1927)	Weedon
Wang, W.M. (pub. 1994)	W.M. Wang	Weeks, R.A. (pub. 1979)	R.A. Weeks
Wang, Xiao Ming (pub. 1987)	X.M. Wang	Weeks, R.J. (pub. 1985)	R.J. Weeks
Wang, Xue Wei (pub. 1995)	X.Wei Wang	Weese, Josef Karl (1888-1962)	Weese
Wang, Xue Ying (pub. 1995)	Xue Y. Wang	Wegelin, Heinrich (1853-1940)	H. Wegelin
Wang, Y.F. (pub. 1991)	Y.F. Wang	Wegener, H. (pub. 1894)	H. Wegener
Wang, Yan Lin (pub. 1987)	Y.L. Wang	Wehmer, Carl (Friedrich Wilhelm) (1858-1935)	Wehmer
Wang, Yei Zeng (pub. 1994)	Yei Z. Wang	Wehmeyer, Lewis Edgar (1897-1971)	Wehm.
Wang, Ying Xiang (pub. 1986)	Ying X. Wang	Weholt, Ø. (pub. 1983)	Weholt
Wang, Yong Cheng (pub. 1992)	Yong C. Wang	Wei, An Jing (pub. 1981)	A.J. Wei
Wang, You Shan (pub. 1997)	You S. Wang	Wei, C.T. (pub. 1933)	C.T. Wei
Wang, You Zhi (pub. 2000)	You Z. Wang	Wei, Chuan Zhao (pub. 1997)	C.Z. Wei
Wang, Yu Tian (pub. 1994)	Y.T. Wang	Wei, Jiang Chun [Tzjan Cun] (1932-)	J.C. Wei
Wang, Yu X. (pub. 1998)	Yu X. Wang	Wei, Liu Gen (pub. 1979)	L.G. Wei
Wang, Yun (1941-)	Y. Wang	Wei, Shu Xia (pub. 1980)	S.X. Wei
Wang, Yun Chang (1906-)	Y.C. Wang	Weidemann, G.J. (pub. 1982)	Weid.
Wang, Yun Zhang (pub. 1980)	Y.Z. Wang	Weidman, F.D. (pub. 1945)	Weidman
Wang, Zheng (pub. 1996)	Zheng Wang	Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried (von) (1748-1831)	Weigel
Wangikar, B.P. (pub. 1984)	B.P. Wangikar	Weigmann, H. (pub. 1909)	Weigmann
Wangikar, P.D. (pub. 1977)	Wangikar	Weijman, A.C.M. (pub. 1960)	Weijman
Wang-Yang, Jen Rong (1939-)	Wang-Yang	Weilbacher, B.F. (pub. 1970)	Weilb.
Wani, D.D. (pub. 1968)	Wani	Weill, A. (pub. 1932)	A. Weill
Waraitch, K.S. (pub. 1964)	Waraitch	Weill, P.-Émile (pub. 1919)	Weill
Warcup, J.H. (1921-)	Warcup	Weill, R. (pub. 1932)	R. Weill
Ward, Ann Marie (pub. 1974)	A.M. Ward	Weimer, James Leroy (1887-)	Weimer
Ward, F.S. (pub. 1929)	F.S. Ward	Weindlmayr, J. von (pub. 1964)	Weindlm.
Ward, Harry Marshall (1854-1906)	H.M. Ward	Weinmann, Johann Anton (1782-1858)	Weinm.
Ward, John E. (pub. 1965)	J.E. Ward	Weinstein, Richard Neil (1956-)	Weinst.
Wardlaw, T. (pub. 2000)	Wardlaw	Weintal, C. (pub. 1987)	Weintal
Ware, William Melville (pub. 1925)	Ware	Weir, Alex (pub. 1995)	A. Weir
(Warmelo, Konrad T. van) see Van Warmelo, Konrad T.	Van Warmelo	Weir, James Robert (1882-1943)	Weir
Warming, Johannes Eugen [Eugenius] Bulow (1841-1924)	Warm.	(Weis, Friedrich Wilhelm G.) see Weiss, Friedrich	
Warner, Gloria M. (pub. 1970)	G.M. Warner	Wilhelm G.	Weiss
Warren, John R. (pub. 1948)	J.R. Warren	Weiser, Jaroslav (pub. 1965)	Weiser
Warren, Tyler B. (pub. 1973)	T.B. Warren	Weiss, Frederick Ernest (1865-1953)	F.E. Weiss
Wartenweiler, Alfred (pub. 1919)	Wartenw.	Weiss, Freeman Albert (1892-)	F.A. Weiss
Wartmann, Friedrich Bernhard (1830-1902)	Wartm.	Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm G. (1744-1826)	Weiss
Wasser, Solomon P. (1946-)	Wasser	Weiss, P. (pub. 1930)	P. Weiss
(Wassiliewski, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.	Vassiljevsky	Weissenberg, Richard (pub. 1912)	Weissenb.
Watanabe, Atsuki	A. Watan.	Weitzman, Irene (pub. 1981)	Weitzman
Watanabe, H. (pub. 1936)	H. Watan.	Welch, Donald Stuart (1894-1972)	Welch
Watanabe, Kyoto (pub. 1994)	Kyoto Watan.	Welden, Arthur L. (1927-)	A.L. Welden
Watanabe, Noboru (pub. 1935)	N. Watan.	Welles, Colin Gilchrist (pub. 1922)	Welles
Watanabe, Tatsuwo (pub. 1952)	T. Watan.	Wellman, A.M. (pub. 1975)	A.M. Wellman
Watanabe, Tsuneo (pub. 1989)	Ts. Watan.	Wellman, Frederick Lovejoy (1897-)	Wellman
Waterhouse, Grace Marion (1906-)	G.M. Waterh.	Wells, Doreen E. (pub. 1954)	D.E. Wells
Waterhouse, W.L. (1887-1969)	W.L. Waterh.	Wells, Kenneth (1927-)	K. Wells
Waterman, Alma May (1893-)	Waterman	Wells, Virginia L. (pub. 1968)	V.L. Wells
Waters, Steven D. (pub. 1989)	S.D. Waters	Weltzien, H.C. (pub. 1963)	Weltzien
Waterson, J.M. (pub. 1941)	Waterson	Welwitsch, Friedrich Martin Josef (1806-1872)	Welw.
Waterson, John MacLaren (1911-)	Waterson	Wen, Hua An (1949-)	H.A. Wen
Watling, Roy (1938-)	Watling	Wendisch, Ernst (pub. 1892)	Wendisch
Watson, A.K. (pub. 1988)	A.K. Watson	Wenner, N.G. (pub. 1996)	N.G. Wenner
Watson, Alice Marie Johnson (1898-)	A.M.J. Watson	Went, Friedrich August Ferdinand Christian (1863-1935)	Went
Watson, S.W. (pub. 1957)	S.W. Watson	Wenzl, H. (pub. 1939)	Wenzl
Watson, Wade Ralph (1903-)	W.R. Watson	Werdermann, Erich (1892-1959)	Werderm.
Watson, Walter (1872-1960)	Walt. Watson	Weresub, Luella K. (1918-1979)	Weresub
Wawrik, Friedericke (pub. 1952)	Wawrik	Werner, Birgit (pub. 1995)	B. Werner
Weaver, Margaret G. (pub. 1965)	M.G. Weaver	Werner, H.M. (pub. 1970)	H.M. Werner
Webb, Jill (pub. 1991)	J. Webb	Werner, Roger-Guy (1901-1977)	Werner
Webber, Herbert John (1865-1946)	Webber	Wernham, Clifford Charles (1903-)	C.C. Wernham
Webber, Joan F. (pub. 1999)	J.F. Webber	Wernicke, Albrecht Ludwig Agathon (pub. 1892)	Wernicke
Weber, Carl Albert (1856-1931)	C.A. Weber	Wessels, Dirk C.J. (1950-)	Wessels
Weber, E.H. (pub. 1963)	E.H. Weber	West, Cyril (1887-1986)	C. West
Weber, Evi (pub. 1993)	E. Weber	West, Erdman (1894-)	E. West
Weber, Friedrich (1781-1823)	F. Weber	Weste, Gretna Margaret (1917-)	Weste
Weber, Gabrielle (pub. 1989)	G. Weber	Westendorp, Gerard Daniel (1813-1869)	Westend.
Weber, George Frederick (1894-)	G.F. Weber	Westerdijk, Johanna (1883-1961)	Westerd.
Weber, George Heinrich (1752-1828)	Weber	Westermeier, Renato (pub. 2000)	Westermeier
Weber, Nancy S. (1943-)	N.S. Weber	Westerneng, Thea J. (pub. 1995)	Western.
Weber, William Alfred (1918-)	W.A. Weber	(Westhuizen, G.C.A. van der) see Van der Westhuizen,	
Weberbauer, Otto (1846-1881)	O. Weverb.	G.C.A.	Van der Westh.
Websdane, Kirsten A. (pub. 1994)	Websdane		
Webster, John (1925-)	J. Webster		

Westling

Westling, (Per) Richard (1868-1942)	Westling	Wilhelm, Marcus (pub. 2000)	M. Wilh.
Westman, L. (pub. 1973)	Westman	Wilhelm, Stephen (pub. 1956)	S. Wilh.
Weston, William Henry (1890-1978)	W. Weston	Wilkie, J. Paula (pub. 1995)	J.P. Wilkie
Westring, Johan Peter (1753-1833)	Westr.	Will, H. (pub. 1916)	H. Will
Westwood, L.O. (pub. 1931)	Westwood	Willdenow, Carl Ludwig von (1765-1812)	Willd.
Westwood, N.J. (pub. 1989)	N.J. Westwood	Wille, Johan Nordal Fischer (1858-1924)	Wille
Wetmore, Clifford M. (1934-)	Wetmore	Willems, G. (pub. 1990)	G. Willems
Wettstein, Fritz [Friedrich] (1895-1945)	F. Wettst.	Willemse, M.T.M. (pub. 1994)	M.T.M. Willemse
Wettstein, Richard von (1863-1931)	Wettst.	Willey, Henry (1824-1907)	Willey
(Wettstein von Westersheim, Fritz [Friedrich] see Wettstein, Fritz [Friedrich])	Wettst.	Williams, E.B. (pub. 1957)	E.B. Williams
(Wettstein von Westersheim, Richard von) see Wettstein, Richard von	Wettst.	Williams, F.J. (pub. 1978)	F.J. Williams
Wetzel, Henry C. (pub. 1999)	H.C. Wetzel	Williams, Marvin C. (pub. 1984)	M.C. Williams
Whalley, Anthony J.S. (pub. 1978)	Whalley	Williams, O.B. (pub. 1952)	O.B. Williams
Whalley, Margaret A. (pub. 1995)	M.A. Whalley	Williams, Robert (pub. 1992)	R. Williams
Wheeler, William Archie (1876-1968)	W.A. Wheeler	Williams, Yolande N. (pub. 1966)	Y.N. Williams
Whelden, Roy M. (pub. 1935)	Whelden	Williamson, H.S. (pub. 1923)	H.S. Will.
Wheldon, James Alfred (1862-1924)	Wheldon	Williamson, Margaret Anna (pub. 1983)	M.A. Will.
Whetzel, Herbert Hice (1877-1944)	Whetzel	Williamson, P.M. (pub. 1991)	P.M. Will.
(Whiffen, Alma Joslyn) see Whiffen-Barksdale, Alma Joslyn	Whiffen	Williamson, William Crawford (1816-1895)	Will.
Whiffen-Barksdale, Alma Joslyn (1916-)	Whiffen	Willis, James Hamlyn (1910-)	J.H. Willis
Whisler, Howard C. (pub. 1963)	Whisler	Willkomm, Heinrich Moritz (1821-1895)	Willk.
White, F. Joy (pub. 1987)	F.J. White	Willoughby, L.G. (pub. 1956)	Willoughby
White, Francis Buchanan (1842-1894)	F.B. White	Wilson, Albert (1862-1949)	A. Wilson
White, George P. (pub. 1983)	G.P. White	Wilson, Alexander Stephen (1827-1893)	A.S. Wilson
White, Harold Everett (1899-)	H.E. White	Wilson, Charles M. (pub. 1954)	C.M. Wilson
White, James F. (pub. 1985)	J.F. White	Wilson, Dennis (pub. 1997)	D. Wilson
White, Kelly (pub. 2000)	K. White	Wilson, Doreen E. (pub. 1967)	D.E. Wilson
White, Merlin M. (pub. 1999)	M.M. White	Wilson, Edward Elmer (1900-)	E.E. Wilson
White, N.H. (-1991)	N.H. White	Wilson, Francis Robert Muter (1832-1903)	F. Wilson
White, Richard Peregrine (1896-)	R.P. White	Wilson, G.B. (pub. 1954)	G.B. Wilson
White, Violetta Susan Elizabeth (1875-1949)	V.S. White	Wilson, Guy West (1877-1956)	G.W. Wilson
White, William Lawrence (1908-1952)	W.L. White	Wilson, Irene M. (pub. 1954)	I.M. Wilson
Whitehead, Marvin D. (pub. 1951)	M.D. Whitehead	Wilson, K.I. (pub. 1960)	K.I. Wilson
Whitelaw, Melanie (pub. 1998)	Whitelaw	Wilson, Leonard Richard (1906-)	L.R. Wilson
Whiteside, J.O. (pub. 1972)	Whiteside	Wilson, Malcolm (1882-1960)	M. Wilson
Whitford, A.C. (pub. 1916)	A.C. Whitford	Wiltshire, Samuel Paul (1891-1967)	Wiltshire
Whitney, Hugh S. (1935-)	H.S. Whitney	Wimmer, Christian Friedrich Heinrich (1803-1868)	Wimm.
Whitney, Kenneth D. (pub. 1978)	K.D. Whitney	Winch, Nathaniel John (pub. 1838)	Winch
Whittaker, Robert Harding (1920-1980)	Whittaker	Windels, C.E. (pub. 1993)	Windels
Whittick, Alan (pub. 1972)	Whittick	Winder, Daniel Knode (pub. 1871)	Winder
Whitton, Stephen R. (pub. 1999)	Whitton	Windisch, S. (pub. 1952)	Windisch
Wibel, August Wilhelm Eberhard Christoph (1775-1814)	Wibel	Wineland, Grace Odell (1889-)	Wineland
Wichanský, Evžen (pub. 1958)	Wichanský	Wingard, Samuel Andrew (1895-)	Wingard
(Wichers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich] see Wiggers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich]	F.H. Wigg.	Wingate, Harold (1852-1926)	Wingate
Wickerham, Lynford J. (pub. 1951)	Wick.	Winge, Ojvind (1886-1964)	Winge
Wicklow, Donald T. (pub. 1983)	Wicklow	Wingfield, Michael J. (pub. 1985)	M.J. Wingf.
Widden, Paul (pub. 1985)	Widden	Winka, Katarina (pub. 2000)	Winka
Widder, Felix Joseph (1892-1974)	Widder	Winkler, Sieghard (pub. 1965)	S. Winkl.
Wiebel, C.A. (pub. 1799)	Wiebel	Winks, Barbara L. (pub. 1965)	Winks
Wieben, M. (pub. 1927)	Wieben	Winslow, Charles Edward Amory (1877-)	C.E.A. Winslow
Wieden, M.A. (pub. 1986)	Wieden	Winstead, Nash N. (pub. 1964)	Winstead
Wiehe, Paul Octave (-1975)	Wiehe	Winter, Heinrich Georg (1848-1887)	G. Winter
Wieland, H. (pub. 1934)	H. Wieland	Winterhoff, Wulfhard (pub. 1980)	Winterh.
Wieringer, K.T. (pub. 1956)	Wieringer	Wippel, Anita (pub. 1996)	Wippel
Wigand, (Julius Wilhelm) Albert (1821-1886)	Wigand	(Wirinow, Georg Jurij Nikolaewitch) see Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaewitch	Woronow
Wiggers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich] (1746- 1811)	F.H. Wigg.	Wirtgen, Phillip Wilhelm (1806-1870)	Wirtg.
Wiggers, Heinrich August (1752-1828)	H.A. Wigg.	Wirth, Michael (pub. 1981)	M. Wirth
Wilberforce, Peter William ('Charles') (1935-)	Wilberf.	Wirth, Volkmar (1943-)	V. Wirth
Wilcox, Edwin (Forrest) Mead (1876-1931)	Wilcox	Wiśniewski, Jerzy (pub. 1974)	J. Wiśn.
Wilcox, H.E. (pub. 1984)	H.E. Wilcox	Withering, William (1741-1799)	With.
Wilcox, Marguerite Statira (1902-)	M.S. Wilcox	Witlaczil, E. (pub. 1885)	Witlaczil
Wilcox, Raymond Boorman (1889-1949)	R.B. Wilcox	Wittern, I. (pub. 1986)	Wittern
Wilcox, W.F. (pub. 1993)	W.F. Wilcox	Wittmack, (Marx Carl) Ludwig [Ludewig] (1839-1929)	Wittm.
Wilczek, Ernst (1867-1948)	Wilczek	Wize, Casimir (F.) (pub. 1905)	Wize
Wilczyński, T. (pub. 1911)	Wilcz.	(Wohlbach, S.B.) see Wolbach, S.B.	Wolbach
(Wilde Hale, Beatrice) see Hale, Beatrice Wilde	B.W. Hale	Wójciak, Hanna (pub. 1994)	Wójciak
(Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De) see De Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De	De Wild.	Wojciechowski, E. (pub. 1948)	Wojc.
Wilding, N. (pub. 1985)	Wilding	Wojewoda, Wladyslaw (pub. 1977)	Wojewoda
Wiley, Bonnie J. (pub. 1971)	B.J. Wiley	Wojtowicz, A. (pub. 1935)	Wojt.
(Wiley, Henry) see Willey, Henry	Wiley	Wolbach, S.B. (pub. 1917)	Wolbach
Wilhelm, Gerould (1948-)	G. Wilh.	Wolf, E. (pub. 1954)	E. Wolf
Wilhelm, Karl [Carl] (Adolf) (1848-1933)	K. Wilh.	Wolf, Frederick Taylor (1915-)	F.T. Wolf
		Wolf, Frederick Adolph (1885-1975)	F.A. Wolf
		Wolf, Frederick Taylor (1915-)	F.T. Wolf
		Wolfe, Carl B. (1945-)	Wolfe
		Wölfel, Gerhardt (pub. 1982)	Wölfel

Wölfel, Gerhardt (pub. 1982)	Wölfel	Xi, You Wei (pub. 1989)	Y.W. Xi
Wolff, (Jacobus Otto) Reinhold (1845-)	R. Wolff	Xian, Ting (pub. 1982)	T. Xian
Wolff, A. (pub. 1909)	A. Wolff	Xiang, Cun Ti (pub. 1999)	C.T. Xiang
Wolff, Karl Friedrich August Hermann (1866-1929)	H. Wolff	Xiang, Mei Mei (pub. 1988)	M.M. Xiang
Wolfram, S. (pub. 1933)	Wolfram	Xiao, Sheng Rong (pub. 1984)	S.R. Xiao
Wolk, P.C. van der (pub. 1913)	Wolk	Xiao, Y.G. (pub. 1988)	Y.G. Xiao
Wollenweber, Hans Wilhelm (1879-1949)	Wollenw.	Xiao, Z.M. (pub. 1984)	Z.M. Xiao
Wollenzien, U. (pub. 1997)	Wollenz.	Xie, De Zi (pub. 1987)	D.Z. Xie
Wollman, Constance E. (pub. 1968)	Wollman	Xie, Zhi Xi (1939-)	Z.X. Xie
Wong, ('Michelle') Kit Man (pub. 1998)	K.M. Wong	Xu, A Sheng (Pub. 1999)	A.S. Xu
Wong, ('Wilson') Sze Wing (pub. 1996)	S.W. Wong	Xu, J.L. (pub. 1989)	J.L. Xu
Wong, George [J.] (pub. 1996)	G. Wong	Xu, Kun Yi (pub. 1986)	K.Y. Xu
Wong, Percy T.W. (pub. 1985)	P. Wong	(Xu, Lian Wang) see Hsu, Lian Wang	L.W. Hsu
Wong, Put Ham (pub. 1981)	P.H. Wong	Xu, Lian Wang (pub. 1982)	L.W. Xu
Wood, A.R. (pub. 1998)	A.R. Wood	Xu, Tong (pub. 1983)	T. Xu
Wood, Alec E. (1933-)	A.E. Wood	Xu, Yi Wei (pub. 1990)	Y.W. Xu
Wood, F.C. (pub. 1957)	F.C. Wood	Xuan, Y. (pub. 1985)	Y. Xuan
Wood, S.N. (pub. 1983)	S.N. Wood	Xue, Fengzhi (pub. 1996)	F.Z. Xue
Woodruff, H.B. (pub. 1941)	Woodruff	Xue, Yu (pub. 1995)	Y. Xue
Woods, T.A.D. (pub. 1985)	T.A.D. Woods		
Worapong, Jeerapun (pub. 2001)	Worapong	Yabe, K. (pub. 1902)	K. Yabe
Worley, Anna C. (pub. 1977)	Worley	(Yachevskii, Arthur Arthurovic) see Jaczewski, Arthur	
Wormald, Hugh (1879-1955)	Wormald	Louis Arthurovic de	Jacz.
(Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin]) see Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin]	Wormsk.	Yadav, A.S. (pub. 1956)	Yadav
Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin] (1783-1845)	Wormsk.	Yadav, B.R. Dayaker (pub. 1977)	B.R.D. Yadav
Woronichin, Nikolai Nikolaevich (1882-)	Woron.	Yadav, R.R. (pub. 1979)	R.R. Yadav
Woronin, Michael Stepanovitch (1838-1903)	Woronin	Yadav, U.S. (pub. 1991)	U.S. Yadav
Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaewitch (1874-1931)	Woronow	Yaegashi, H. (pub. 1978)	Yaegashi
Wozniak, C.A. (pub. 1998)	Wozniak	Yaguchi, Takashi (pub. 1992)	Yaguchi
Wreden, Robert (pub. 1874)	Wreden	Yaguchi, Yukio (pub. 2001)	Y. Yaguchi
Wright, Edward Perceval (1834-1910)	E.P. Wright	Yahata, P.S. (pub. 1988)	Yahata
Wright, Elaine F. (pub. 1968)	E.F. Wright	Yakushiji, E. (pub. 1930)	Yakush.
Wright, Ernest (pub. 1935)	E. Wright	Yamada, Gentaro (-1943)	G. Yamada
Wright, Greg (pub. 1989)	G. Wright	Yamada, Kohsaku (1934-)	K. Yamada
Wright, James (pub. 1928)	J. Wright	Yamada, Koichi (pub. 1962)	Koichi Yamada
Wright, Jorge Eduardo (1922-)	J.E. Wright	Yamada, Yuzo (pub. 1984)	Y. Yamada
Wright, P.J. (pub. 1994)	P.J. Wright	Yamagiwa, Suewo (pub. 1934)	Yamagiwa
Wright, S. (pub. 1966)	S. Wright	Yamakawa, Y. (pub. 1975)	Yamak.
Wright, V.	V. Wright	Yamamoto, Hideki (pub. 1994)	Hid. Yamam.
Wróblewski, Anton [Antoni] (-1944)	Wróbl.	Yamamoto, Hiroyuki (pub. 1982)	Hiroy. Yamam.
Wronśka, B. (pub. 1986)	Wronśka	Yamamoto, I. (pub. 1962)	I. Yamam.
Wu, Chi Guang (pub. 1987)	C.G. Wu	Yamamoto, Masao (pub. 1986)	M. Yamam.
Wu, E. (pub. 1993)	E. Wu	Yamamoto, Shoji (pub. 1964)	S. Yamam.
Wu, Ji Nong (1922-)	J.N. Wu	Yamamoto, T. (pub. 1954)	T. Yamam.
Wu, Jiang Shuang (pub. 1993)	J.S. Wu	Yamamoto, Wataro (pub. 1955)	W. Yamam.
Wu, Mei Lee (pub. 1998)	M.L. Wu	Yamamoto, Yoshihiko (pub. 1925)	Yosh. Yamam.
Wu, Ming Qing (pub. 1993)	M.Q. Wu	Yamamoto, Yukinori (pub. 1984)	Y. Yamam.
Wu, Ming Xiao (pub. 1993)	M.X. Wu	Yamamura, M. (pub. 1978)	Yamamura
Wu, Qiu Xin (pub. 1995)	Qiu X. Wu	Yamanaka, Kei (pub. 1984)	K. Yamanaka
Wu, Shao Xi (pub. 1983)	S.X. Wu	Yamanaka, S. (pub. 1982)	S. Yamanaka
Wu, Sheng Hua (pub. 1990)	Sheng H. Wu	Yamano, Y. (pub. 1931)	Yamano
Wu, Tie Hang (pub. 1991)	T.H. Wu	Yamaoka, Yuichi (pub. 1990)	Yamaoka
Wu, W.J. (pub. 1992)	W.J. Wu	Yamashiro, Moriya (pub. 1934)	Yamash.
Wu, Wen Ping (pub. 1992)	W.P. Wu	Yamatoya, Kaori (pub. 1989)	Yamat.
Wu, X.B. (pub. 1987)	X.B. Wu	Yamauchi, S. (pub. 1960)	Yamauchi
Wu, X.B. (pub. 1987)	X.B. Wu	Yamazaki, M. (pub. 1918)	M. Yamaz.
Wu, Xing Liang (pub. 1995)	X.L. Wu	Yan, Min Shen [Sheng] (1950-)	M.S. Yan
Wu, Y. (pub. 1983)	Y. Wu	Yanagawa, M. (pub. 1986)	Yanagawa
Wu, Ying Chang (pub. 1994)	Ying C. Wu	Yanagita, K. (pub. 1989)	K. Yanagita
Wu, You San (pub. 1993)	Y.San Wu	Yang, Chin S. (pub. 1985)	Chin S. Yang
Wuest, J. (pub. 1981)	Wuest	Yang, D.Q. (pub. 1986)	D.Q. Yang
Wuilbaut, J.J. (pub. 1986)	Wuilb.	Yang, Da Rong (pub. 1990)	D.R. Yang
Wulf, A. (pub. 1988)	Wulf	Yang, Jia Cheng (pub. 1980s)	J.C. Yang
Wulfen, Franz Xavier von (1728-1805)	Wulfen	Yang, L.X. (pub. 1991)	L.X. Yang
Wunder, Helmut (1940-)	Wunder	Yang, Zhi Sheng (pub. 1994)	Z.S. Yang
Wundsch, H.H. (pub. 1929)	Wundsch	Yang, Zhu Liang (pub. 1993)	Zhu L. Yang
Wünsche, Friedrich Otto (1839-1905)	Wünsche	Yanna, [no forenames] (pub. 1997)	Yanna
Wurth, Theophil (1875-1922)	Wurth	Yao, Jian Min (pub. 1992)	J.M. Yao
Wyder, Maria-Therese (pub. 1999)	Wyder	Yao, Yi Jian (pub. 1989)	Y.J. Yao
(Wyk, P.S. van) see Van Wyk, P.S.	P.S. van Wyk	Yap, E.H. (pub. 1992)	E.H. Yap
Wylde, R. (pub. 1992)	Wylde	Yarrow, David (1935-)	Yarrow
Wynne, E.S. (pub. 1956)	E.S. Wynne	Yasuda, A. (1868-1924)	Yasuda
Wyss-Chodat, F. (pub. 1927)	Wyss-Chod.	Yasui, N. (pub. 1968)	N. Yasui
		Yatel, P. (pub. 1938)	Yatel
		Yates, Henry Stanley (1886-1938)	H.S. Yates
(Xavier, Lauro) see Xavier Filho, Lauro	L. Xavier	Yawale, N.R. (pub. 1978)	Yawale
(Xavier[-]Filho, Lauro) see Xavier Filho, Lauro	L. Xavier	Yazdani, S.S. (pub. 1983)	Yazdani
Xi, Ping Gen (pub. 2000)	P.G. Xi		

Ye, Dong Hai (pub. 1992)
 Ye, Qi Ming (pub. 1992)
 Yeh, Chen Tsung (pub. 1959)
 Yeh, K.W. (pub. 1985)
 Yeh, K.W. (pub. 1985)
 Yeh, Z.Y. (pub. 1985)
 Yen, D.F. (pub. 1962)
 Yen, H.C. (pub. 1957)
 Yen, Jing Chu (pub. 1966)
 Yen, Jo Min (1908-)
 Yen, Tzu Cheng (pub. 1966)
 Yen, Wen Yu (1908-)
 Yendo, Y. (pub. 1932)
 Yesodharan, K. (pub. 1987)
 Yetter, Eugene R. (pub. 1998)
 (Yi, Jiang) see Jiang, Yi
 Yi, Lu Mei (pub. 1989)
 Yin, Gong Yi (1912-)
 (Ying, Gong Yi) see Yin, Gong Yi
 Ying, Jian Zhe (pub. 1980)
 Yip, Hin Yuen (pub. 1986)
 Yipp, M.W. (pub. 1996)
 Yohem, K.H. (pub. 1985)
 Yokochi, Toshihiro (pub. 1998)
 Yokogi, K. (pub. 1955)
 Yokoi, Miwa (pub. 1999)
 Yokote, Y. (pub. 1976)
 Yokotsuka, I. (pub. 1955)
 Yokoyama, Kazumasa (pub. 1979)
 Yokoyama, Koji (pub. 1992)
 Yokoyama, Tatsuo (pub. 1959)
 Yokutsuka, I. (pub. 1955)
 Yonehara (pub. 1959)
 Yoneyama, Minoru (pub. 1959)
 Yonezawa, W. (pub. 1957)
 York, J.O. (pub. 1953)
 Yoshiida, Kozo (38193-)
 Yoshiida, Takanobu (pub. 1958)
 Yoshii, Hazime (1900-)
 Yoshikawa, Masami (pub. 1992)
 Yoshima, S. (pub. 1979)
 Yoshimi, S. (pub. 1989)
 Yoshimura, Isao (1933-)
 Yoshinaga, Torama (1871-1946)
 Yoshino, Kiichi (pub. 1905)
 Young, Anthony M. ('Tony') (pub. 1973)
 Young, Esther (1893-)
 Young, Kavina (pub. 1924)
 Young, Paul Allen (1898-)
 Young, Roy A. (pub. 1957)
 Young, Thomas W.K. (pub. 1972)
 (Yousheng, Ouyang) see Ouyang, You Sheng
 Youssef, Nabil N. (pub. 2001)
 (Yrban, Zdanek) see Urban, Zdanek
 Yu, Li (pub. 1995)
 Yu, S.R. (pub. 1993)
 Yu, Ta Fuh (1902-)
 Yu, Tong Nian (pub. 1986)
 Yu, Y. (pub. 1982)
 Yu, Yong Xin (pub. 1980)
 Yu, Yung Nien [Yong Nian] (1923-)
 Yu, Zhi He (pub. 2000)
 Yuan, Gwo Fang (pub. 1985)
 Yuan, Jian Yu (pub. 1985)
 Yuan, Ming Sheng (pub. 1999)
 Yuan, Pi Gang (pub. 1984)
 Yuan, Zhi Wen (pub. 1986)
 Yuan, Zi Qing (1956-)
 Yue, Jing Zhu [Chu] (1935-)
 Yuill, Edward (pub. 1938)
 Yuill, John L. (pub. 1938)
 Yukawa, Matao (pub. 1912)
 Yukawa, Y. (pub. 1954)
 (Yun, Wang) see Wang, Yun
 Yunitskaya, F.A. (pub. 1916)
 Yurlova, N.A. (pub. 1997)
 Yusef, Hasan M. (pub. 1969)
 Yusoff, M. (pub. 1994)

Ye	D.H. Ye	Zaayen, A. van (pub. 1982)	Zaayen
Q.M. Ye	C.T. Yeh	Zabriskie, Jeremiah Lott (pub. 1891)	Zabriskie
K.W. Yeh	K.W. Yeh	Zach, Franz (pub. 1939)	Zach
Z.Y. Yeh	D.F. Yen	Zachariah, S. (pub. 1979)	Zachariah
H.C. Yen	J.C. Yen	Zachos, D.G. (pub. 1974)	Zachos
J.M. Yen	T.C. Yen	Zafran, [no forenames] (pub. 1996)	Zafran
W.Y. Yen	Y. Yendo	Zahlbruckner, Alexander (1860-1938)	Zahlbr.
Y. Yendo	Yesodh.	Zähner, H. (pub. 1957)	Zähner
Yetter	Yetter	Zaim, M. (pub. 1979)	Zaim
Y. Jiang	L.M. Yi	Zainal, A. (pub. 1988)	Zainal
G.Y. Yin	G.Y. Yin	Zainuddin, Hardaniah (pub. 1988)	Zainuddin
J.Z. Ying	H.Y. Yip	(Zájara Jimenez, J.) see Zájara, J.	Zájara
Yipp	Yip	Zájara, J. (pub. 1958)	Zájara
Yohem	Yohem	Zak, Bratislav (1919-)	Zak
Yokochi	Yokochi	Zakharchenko, V.O. (pub. 1973)	Zakharch.
Yokogi	Yokogi	Zakia, Banu (pub. 1962)	Zakia
Yokoi	Yokoi	Zalar, Polona (pub. 1997)	Zalar
Yokote	Yokote	Zalasky, H. (pub. 1964)	Zalasky
Yokotsuka	Yokots.	(Zaleski, Karol M.) see Zalessky, Karol M.	K.M. Zalessky
K. Yokoy.	Koji Yokoy.	(Zaleski, W.) see Zalessky, W.	W. Zalessky
T. Yokoy.	Yokuts.	(Zaleskij, Karol M.) see Zalessky, Karol M.	K.M. Zalessky
Yoneh.	Yoneh.	Zalessky, Karol M. (1890-)	K.M. Zalessky
Yoney.	Yonez.	Zalessky, W. (pub. 1927)	W. Zalessky
J.O. York	J.O. York	Zalewski, Aleksander (1854-1906)	Zalewski
K. Yoshida	Tak. Yoshida	Zaman, V. (pub. 1992)	Zaman
Yoshii	Yoshii	Zambettakis, Charalambos (pub. 1951)	Zambett.
M. Yoshik.	M. Yoshik.	Zambolim, L. (pub. 1993)	Zambolim
Yoshima	Yoshima	Zammuto (pub. 1965)	Zammuto
Yoshimi	Yoshimi	Zamora, R. (pub. 1973)	R. Zamora
Yoshim.	Yoshim.	Zamuner, A.B. (pub. 1996)	Zamuner
Yoshin.	Yoshin.	Zanfoglini, Carlo (1866-)	Zanfr.
Yoshino	Yoshino	Zang, Mu (1930-)	M. Zang
A.M. Young	A.M. Young	Zang, X.Q. (pub. 1979)	X.Q. Zang
E. Young	E. Young	(Zanichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo]) see Zannichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo]	Zannich.
K. Young	P.A. Young	Zannichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo] (1662- 1729)	Zannich.
Roy A. Young	T.W.K. Young	Zaprometov, Nikolai Georgievich (pub. 1926)	Zaprom.
Ouyang	Ouyang	Zardetto de Toledo, O. (pub. 1954)	Zardetto
Youssef	Youssef	Zare, Rasoul (pub. 2001)	Zare
Z. Urb.	Z. Urb.	(Zarghani, Habibollah) see Hamzeh Zarghani, Habibollah Hamz.	Zargh.
L. Yu	L. Yu	Zavřek, H. (pub. 1968)	Zavřek
S.R. Yu	T.F. Yu	Zavřel, H. (pub. 1971)	Zavřel
T.N. Yu	Y. Yu	Zea, M. (pub. 1991)	M. Zea
Y.X. Yu	Y.N. Yu	(Zea Cuervas-Mons, M.) see Zea, M.	M. Zea
Z.H. Yu	G.F. Yuan	Zebrowski, George (pub. 1936)	Zebrowski
J.Y. Yuan	M.S. Yuan	Zecchin, Giovanni (pub. 1993)	Zecchin
P.G. Yuan	Z.W. Yuan	Zehetleitner, Gerda (pub. 1978)	Zehetl.
Z.Q. Yuan	Z.Q. Yuan	Zeitlin, A. (pub. 1929)	Zeitlin
J.Z. Yue	J.Z. Yue	Zelig, Y. (pub. 1984)	Zelig
E. Yuill	E. Yuill	Zeller, Kurt A. (pub. 2001)	K.A. Zeller
J.L. Yuill	J.L. Yuill	Zeller, Sanford Myron (1885-1948)	Zeller
Yukawa	Yukawa	Zelman, Carla D. (pub. 1995)	Zelman
Y. Yukawa	Y. Wang	Zender, J. (pub. 1926)	Zender
Yunitsk.	Yunitsk.	Zeng, Wei (pub. 1989)	W. Zeng
Yurlova	Yurlova	Zeng, X. (pub. 1978)	X. Zeng
Yusef	Yusef	Zeng, Xian Lu (pub. 1987)	X.L. Zeng
Yusoff	Yusoff	Zenitani, B. (pub. 1953)	Zenitani
		Zenker, Jonathan Carl [Karl] (1799-1837)	Zenker
		Zenoni, C. (pub. 1912)	Zenoni
		Zentmyer, George Aubrey (1913-)	Zentmyer
		Žerbele, I.Ya. (pub. 1972)	Žerbele
		Zeretelli, L. (pub. 1924)	Zeret.
		Zerov, Dmitriy Konstantinovich (1895-1971)	Zerov
		Zerova, Marija Ja. [Mariya Ya.] (1902-)	Zerova
		Zervakis, Georgios I. (pub. 2000)	Zervakis
		Zettler, L.W. (pub. 1997)	Zettler
		Zhang, Bin Cheng (1956-)	B.C. Zhang
		Zhang, Chuan Fei (pub. 1994)	Chuan Fei Zhang
		Zhang, Gui Ming (pub. 1995)	Gui M. Zhang
		Zhang, Gui Yun (pub. 1997)	G.Yun Zhang
		Zhang, Guo Chun (pub. 1987)	Guo Chun Zhang
		Zhang, Hong (pub. 1998)	H. Zhang

Zhang, Jing Chun (pub. 1989)	J.C. Zhang	Zohri, A.A. (pub. 1995)	Zohri
Zhang, Ji Zu (pub. 1983)	J.Z. Zhang	Zolkiewicz, A.J. (pub. 1922)	Zolk.
Zhang, Jing Ze (pub. 1999)	Jing Z. Zhang	Zollinger, Heinrich (1818-1859)	Zoll.
Zhang, Kai Yi (pub. 1989)	K.Y. Zhang	Zondag, J.L.P. (pub. 1929)	Zondag
Zhang, Ke Qin[gl] (pub. 1987)	K.Q. Zhang	Zopf, (Friederich) Wilhelm (1846-1909)	Zopf
Zhang, Lixin (pub. 1995)	L.X. Zhang	Zora, Saib E. (pub. 1993)	Zora
Zhang, Mei Qing (pub. 1997)	M.Q. Zhang	Zschacke, (Georg) Hermann (1867-1937)	Zschacke
Zhang, Mu (1930-)	M. Zhang	Zschieschang, Gerhard (pub. 1987)	Zschiesch.
Zhang, Ning (pub. 1997)	N. Zhang	Zsolt, J. (pub. 1957)	Zsolt
Zhang, S. (pub. 1980)	S. Zhang	Zubcova, R.D. (pub. 1971)	Zubcova
Zhang, Shan Lin (pub. 2000)	Shan L. Zhang	Zuccherelli, Adler (pub. 1987)	Zuccher.
Zhang, T. (pub. 1998)	T. Zhang	(Zucconi Galli Fonseca, Laura) see Zucconi, Laura	Zucconi
Zhang, Tian Yu (1937-)	T.Y. Zhang	Zukal, Hugo (1845-1900)	Zukal
Zhang, W. (pub. 1986)	W. Zhang	Žukov, A. (pub. 1969)	Žukov
Zhang, Wen Ming (pub. 1994)	W.M. Zhang	Zundel, George (Lorenzo Ingram) (1885-1950)	Zundel
Zhang, Xiao Ling (1926-)	X.L. Zhang	Zurett, S. (pub. 1938)	Zurett
Zhang, Xiao Qing (1951-)	X.Q. Zhang	Zürn, L. (pub. 1986)	Zürn
Zhang, Xiao Zen (pub. 1979)	X.Z. Zhang	Zurzycka, A. (pub. 1963)	Zurzycka
Zhang, Xing Yao (pub. 1995)	X.Y. Zhang	Zvára, Jaroslav I. (pub. 1922)	Zvára
Zhang, Y.S. (pub. 1998)	Y.S. Zhang	Zvetkov, S.G. (pub. 1970)	Zvetkov
Zhang, Z.F. (pub. 1986)	Z.F. Zhang	Zwackh-Holzhausen, (Philipp Franz) Wilhelm von (1826-1903)	Zwackh
Zhang, Zhong Yi (pub. 1980)	Z.Y. Zhang	Zwetko, Peres [Peter] (pub. 1993)	Zwetko
Zhao, Da Zhen (pub. 1991)	D.Z. Zhao	Zwillenberg, L.O. (pub. 1966)	Zwillenb.
Zhao, Guan Cai (pub. 1995)	G.C. Zhao	Žwodny, J. (pub. 1903)	Žwodny
Zhao, Ji [Chi] Ding (1916-)	J.D. Zhao	Zycha, Herbert (1903-)	Zycha
Zhao, Jing Zhou (pub. 1987)	J.Z. Zhao		
Zhao, Wen Xia (pub. 1989)	W.X. Zhao		
Zhao, Y.G. (pub. 1988)	Y.G. Zhao		
Zhao, Zheng Yu (1928-)	Z.Y. Zhao		
Zhdanova, N.N. (pub. 1957)	Zhdanova		
Zheng, De Rong (pub. 1988)	D.R. Zheng		
Zheng, Guo Yang (pub. 1984)	G.Y. Zheng		
Zheng, Ru Yong (1931-)	R.Y. Zheng		
Zheng, Shu Lian (1935-)	S.L. Zheng		
Zheng, W.F. (pub. 1995)	W.F. Zheng		
Zheng, W.K. (pub. 1985)	W.K. Zheng		
(Zheng, Wang) see Wang, Zheng	Zheng Wang		
(Zherbele, I.Ya.) see Žerbele, I.Ya.	Žerbele		
Zhilina, Z.A. (pub. 1963)	Zhilina		
Zhong, Zhao Kang (pub. 1988)	Z.K. Zhong		
Zhong, Zhi Hong (pub. 2001)	Z.H. Zhong		
Zhou, De Qun (pub. 1999)	D.Q. Zhou		
Zhou, H.Y. (pub. 1978)	H.Y. Zhou		
Zhou, J.L. (pub. 1998)	J.L. Zhou		
Zhou, Tong Xin (pub. 1987)	T.X. Zhou		
Zhou, W. (pub. 1987)	W. Zhou		
Zhou, Xu Dong (pub. 2000)	X.D. Zhou		
Zhou, Zhi Hua (pub. 1978)	Z.H. Zhou		
Zhu, Pei Liang (pub. 1990)	P.L. Zhu		
Zhu, Xin Ting (pub. 1989)	X.T. Zhu		
Zhu, You Gang (pub. 1992)	Y.G. Zhu		
Zhuang, Jian Yun (1944-)	J.Y. Zhuang		
Zhuang, Wen Ying (1948-)	W.Y. Zhuang		
(Zhukoff, Eugene A.) see Zhukov, Eugene A.	Zhukov		
Zhukov, Eugene A. (pub. 1969)	Zhukov		
Zhurbenko, Mikhail P. (1958-)	Zhurb.		
Zickler, H. (pub. 1934)	Zickler		
Ziegler, A.W. (pub. 1950)	Ziegler		
Zigno, Achille de (1813-1892)	Zigno		
Zikes, H. (pub. 1906)	Zikes		
Ziling, M.K. (pub. 1929)	Ziling		
Ziller, Wolf Gunther (1930-)	Ziller		
Zillig, Hermann (1893-1952)	Zillig		
Zimmer, R.C. (pub. 1964)	R.C. Zimmer		
Zimmermann, Albrecht Wilhelm Phillip (1860-1931)	Zimm.		
Zimmermann, G. (pub. 1978)	G. Zimm.		
Zimmermann, Hugo (1862-1933)	H. Zimm.		
Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine van (1907-)	Zind.-Bakker		
Zinno, Y. (pub. 1975)	Zinno		
Zinssmeister, Carl Luther (pub. 1918)	Zinssm.		
Zippelius, Alexander (1797-1828)	Zipp.		
Zippelius, H. (pub. 1923)	H. Zipp.		
Zlattner, L. (pub. 1983)	Zlattner		
Zlotina, G.D. (pub. 1969)	Zlotina		
Zmitrovich, Ivan V. (pub. 2001)	Zmitr.		
Zobel, Johann Baptista (1812-1865)	Zobel		
Zobell, C.E. (pub. 1962)	Zobell		
Zobl, Karl H. (pub. 1953)	Zobl		
Zogg, Hans (pub. 1949)	H. Zogg		